

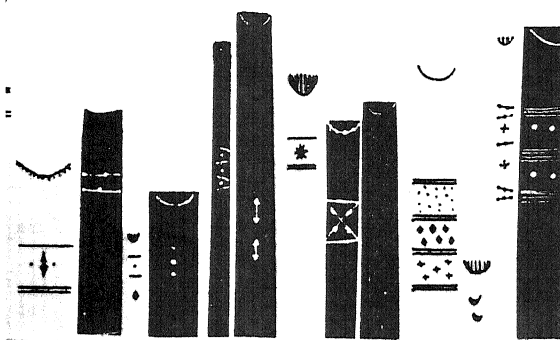


378 I615 1959 59-10253

# reference collection book



kansas city  
public library  
kansas city,  
missouri







INTERNATIONAL HANDBOOK  
OF UNIVERSITIES

1959



INTERNATIONAL  
HANDBOOK OF  
UNIVERSITIES  
1959

THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITIES  
2 PLACE DE FONTENOY, PARIS 7<sup>e</sup>

Editor : H. M. R. KEYES  
Assistant Editor : D. J. AITKEN

First edition, January 1959  
Printed in Great Britain by R. & R. Clark, Ltd., Edinburgh  
Copyright © by The International Association of Universities, 1959



Ref.

## CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
Preface	vii	IRAQ	128
Guide to the Entries	ix	ISRAEL	129
Abbreviations	xi	ITALY	132
<hr/>			
AFGHANISTAN	1	JAPAN	148
ALBANIA	2	KOREA (People's Republic)	176
ARGENTINA	3	KOREA (Republic of)	177
AUSTRIA	7	LEBANON	185
BELGIAN CONGO	10	LIBERIA	187
BELGIUM	11	MEXICO	188
BOLIVIA	16	MONGOLIA	200
BRAZIL	19	MOROCCO	201
BULGARIA	28	NETHERLANDS	202
BURMA	29	NICARAGUA	208
CHILE	30	NORWAY	209
CHINA (Republic of)	34	PANAMA	212
CHINA (People's Republic)	37	PARAGUAY	213
COLOMBIA	40	PERU	214
COSTA RICA	45	PHILIPPINES	217
CUBA	46	POLAND	227
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	49	PORTUGAL	238
DENMARK	54	RUMANIA	241
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	56	SALVADOR	243
ECUADOR	58	SPAIN	244
ETHIOPIA	61	SUDAN	251
FINLAND	62	SWEDEN	252
FRANCE	65	SWITZERLAND	257
FRENCH WEST AFRICA	89	THAILAND	264
GERMANY (Democratic Republic)	90	TUNISIA	265
GERMANY (Federal Republic)	96	TURKEY	266
GREECE	115	UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	270
GUATEMALA	117	UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC	294
HAITI	118	URUGUAY	297
HONDURAS	119	VATICAN CITY	298
HUNGARY	120	VENEZUELA	299
ICELAND	123	VIETNAM (Democratic Republic)	301
INDONESIA	124	VIETNAM (Republic of)	302
IRAN	127	YUGOSLAVIA	303
<hr/>			
APPENDIX :			
A Note on the International Association of Universities			309
The Officers and Members of the Administrative Board			311
The Members			312
INDEX			319

5910253

KANSAS CITY, MO PUBLIC LIBRARY  
  
0 0001 0185532 8



## PREFACE

A NEED for some kind of reliable guide to universities and other higher educational institutions throughout the world has increased rapidly in recent years, and the International Association of Universities has wished for some time to include a volume among its publications which could help to satisfy it. Its resources in secretariat staff and funds were barely adequate for an undertaking of such scope, but it seemed to the Association's Administrative Board that the attempt should none the less be made. Over the last eighteen months the necessary information has therefore been collected, classified, and prepared for publication, and the present *Handbook* is the result.

In the English language, two reference works of this kind are already well established and provide detailed information on universities and other institutions of higher education in the British Commonwealth and the United States of America respectively. These are the *Commonwealth Universities Yearbook*,\* edited by J. F. Foster, and *American Universities and Colleges*,† edited by Mary Irwin. The *International Handbook of Universities*, in consequence, is designed as a companion volume to them. It attempts to provide classified information on university institutions in some seventy other countries, thus forming with the two existing volumes a world-wide series.

The three publications are separate and independent, and their contents reflect the differing traditions and needs which have brought them into existence. But the resemblances between them are marked and deliberate and it is intended that, side by side on a reference shelf, similar in format and in the basic information they contain, they should offer a readily accessible answer to many of the factual queries raised by the growing interdependence of university institutions in all countries. The information they give is provided almost entirely by the university institutions listed in them. Publication is in each case carried out under the authority of a recognized academic body. Continued editorial consultations will seek to ensure that the series thus conceived may become a useful instrument of day-to-day work in individual institutions as well as a means of fostering mutual knowledge among them.

The International Association of Universities is indebted to academic authorities throughout the world for their collaboration in providing material specially prepared for inclusion in this *Handbook*. In some cases, use has also been made of published and unpublished material in the possession of the Association's secretariat through the courtesy of government departments and other official bodies. The task of editing documents in many languages and covering a great diversity of academic institutions has been considerable, and though a careful attempt has been made to present information as accurately as possible, this first edition is not fully comprehensive and doubtless contains errors. Comments and corrections which will improve the *Handbook* in later editions will be welcome.

The Association, and particularly the staff of its secretariat, wish to acknowledge most gratefully the help given by those who have completed questionnaires and replied to other requests for information.

---

\* Issued by the Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth, 36 Gordon Square, London, W.C.1.

† Issued by the American Council on Education, 1785 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D.C.



## GUIDE TO THE ENTRIES

THE entries, which are presented alphabetically, country by country, are of two types. University institutions are described in some detail, with sections covering matters such as their general academic structure, admission requirements, degrees and diplomas, and the composition of their academic staffs and student bodies. Other higher educational institutions are mentioned more briefly at the end of the section for each country.

This distinction has been made for a purely practical reason. To prepare a full description of each of the very numerous institutions in the second category would have delayed publication so long that much of the information would have been out of date when printed. The object, therefore, has been to provide descriptive entries only for those institutions which are regarded as of full university rank, whether they bear the name of 'university' or not. This, however, does not imply any attempt at 'evaluation' by the International Association of Universities, and among the other higher educational institutions listed many, such as certain schools of medicine and colleges concerned with a particular technological discipline, are of high academic repute. It should be added that independent faculties and schools of theology and fine arts have not been included.

The following notes concern the form of the descriptive entries, which are based as far as possible on information relating to the academic year 1957-58.

The lists of faculties, institutes, and schools are intended primarily as a general guide to the academic structure of the universities of which they form part, and their various titles are therefore given in English throughout the volume. Admission requirements are normally those for courses leading to a first degree or similar qualification. Conditions for entry to certain short diploma or less formal courses are often less stringent, those for admission to studies leading to higher degrees more exacting.

Information concerning degrees, diplomas, and professional qualifications is generally given in the language of the country concerned, and the duration of studies, indicated in years or semesters, is normally the minimum period required. Translations into English of fields of study are given where these are likely to be helpful. Basic terms and titles such as Licence, Licenciado, Candidaat, etc., which do not correspond directly to terminology used in English-speaking countries have not, however, been translated, nor have translations been included for words and phrases which do not differ substantially from the English.

The composition of the academic staff is indicated in descending order of rank. It will be noted that in these classified lists certain universities have employed a more restrictive definition of members of academic staff than when indicating the size of the staff of the different faculties, departments, and schools. The titles are given in the language of the country concerned. In a few cases, however, universities have themselves employed English terminology in providing this information, and this has been retained.

A page reference to each institution will be found in the index under its official title and, where relevant, under the English translation provided for it.



## ABBREVIATIONS

As the *Handbook* is intended for international use, abbreviations have been employed as little as possible. In particular, degree abbreviations have been kept to a minimum, though in certain instances they are included after the full titles of qualifications appearing in the text. Abbreviations which do occur are generally well known, and should not give rise to difficulties. The nine listed below are employed throughout the entries.

C.	-	-	-	College
D.	-	-	-	Department
F.	-	-	-	Faculty
I.	-	-	-	Institute
S.	-	-	-	School
<i>c.</i>	-	-	-	circa
<i>sem(s)</i>	-	-	-	semester(s)
vols	-	-	-	volumes
yr(s)	-	-	-	year(s)





# AFGHANISTAN

## Kabul University

Kabul

*President* : Mohammed Asghar

### **F. of Medicine (including Women's Division and S. of Nursing)**

*Dean* : Mohammed Anwari ; *staff* 47

### **F. of Law and Political Science**

*Dean* : Ghulam Sarwar Rahimi ; *staff* 12

### **F. of Science**

*Dean* : Abdul Ghafar Karkaer ; *staff* 18

### **F. of Letters**

*Dean* : Ghulam Omar Saleh ; *staff* 21

### **F. of Islamic Law**

*Dean* : Maulana Abdul Hag ; *staff* 7

### **F. of Agricultural Engineering**

*Dean* : Tooryalay Etamadi ; *staff* 17

### **I. of Economics**

*President* : Abdul Hakim Zrai

### **I. of Education**

*President* : Ghulam Hassan Mujaddidi

## **Women's F. (Social and Physical Sciences)**

Founded 1946 by Royal Decree and incorporating a number of existing faculties, the oldest of which, that of medicine, was established in 1932. The university is a State institution and is financed by the government. 23 per cent of the national income is devoted to higher education. The university is at present housed in 14 buildings in different parts of Kabul but it is planned to group all faculties on a 380-acre campus.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from an Afghan Lycee or other recognized institution and recommendation of the Ministry of Education. Selection and assignment of students to faculties following evaluation by the University President and deans.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Persian and Pashto.

*Principal Degrees and Diplomas* : Baccalaureate degrees in Arts and Science, 4 yrs. Doctor of Medicine, 7 yrs.

*Academic Staff, 1957-58* : 192.

*Student Enrolment, 1957-58* : 1295.

# ALBANIA

## **Tirana State University**

Tirana

*Rector : Ziga Kelychi*

**F. of History and Philology**

**F. of Economics**

**F. of Law**

**F. of Natural Sciences**

**F. of Engineering**

**F. of Medicine**

Also Chairs of Marxism, Leninism, and Philosophy, and Political Economy.

**I. of History**

**Extra-Mural D.**

Founded 1957, incorporating former institutes of education, economics, engineering, and medicine, established 1946-52. Residential facilities for students under construction.

*Library* : University Library, 300,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museums of Natural Science and Geology.

*Academic Staff* : c. 220.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1600.

# ARGENTINA

## Universidad de Buenos Aires

*University of Buenos Aires*

Viamonte 444, Buenos Aires

- F. of Law and Social Sciences
- F. of Medicine
- F. of Philosophy and Letters (including Liberal Arts and Education)
- F. of Architecture
- F. of Dentistry
- F. of Science
- F. of Engineering
- F. of Agriculture and Veterinary Science
- F. of Economics

Founded 1821, became national university 1880. Governing body: University Council. Formerly State controlled, the university is now an autonomous institution.

*Academic Year*: April to November (April-June; July-September; October-November).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate or equivalent. Foreign qualifications are recognized if covered by formal international agreements.

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Agrimensor (surveyor); Enfermera (nurse), 3 yrs. Licenciado (in consular studies); Contador Público (public accountant); Farmacéutico (pharmacist), 4 yrs. Odontólogo (dentist); Arquitecto; Professor (secondary school teacher in philosophy and letters, history); Ingeniero (agricultural or electrical); Licenciado (in sciences); Doctor (philosophy and letters, economics, or veterinary medicine), 5 yrs. Abogado (lawyer); Ingeniero (civil, industrial, or naval). Doctor (law, biochemistry, or pharmacy), 6 yrs. Doctor (medicine), 7 yrs. Doctor (dentistry); Professor (education).

*Libraries*: Libraries of all faculties.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 25,000.

## Universidad Nacional de Córdoba

*National University of Córdoba*

Obispo Trejo y Sanabria 242, Córdoba

- F. of Law and Social Science
- F. of Medicine
- F. of Science
- F. of Economics
- F. of Philosophy and Letters (including Liberal Arts)

Founded 1613 as El Nuevo Colegio Máximo under the direction of the Society of Jesus. Became university 1622. Recognized by Royal Decree 1680. In 1767 the Jesuits were expelled and the university was then directed by the Franciscans. Received the title of Royal University of San Carlos y Nuestra Señora de Monsenal in 1800 and became a national university by law in 1856.

*Academic Year*: April to November (April-June; July-September; October-November).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate or equivalent. Foreign qualifications are recognized if covered by formal international agreements.

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Pharmacy and Biochemistry; Actuary, 2 yrs. Surveyor, 3 yrs. Notary; Pharmacy; Licenciado (economics), 4 yrs. Lawyer; Doctor of Medicine; Dentist; Engineer (in various fields); Public Accountant; Philosophy and Letters (in various fields), 5 yrs. Architect, 6 yrs. Also doctorates in Engineering, Science, Economics, and Philosophy and Letters.

*Library*: University library, 60,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 15,000.

## Universidad Nacional de Cuyo

*National University of Cuyo*

9 de Julio 946, Mendoza

**F. of Engineering and Exact, Physical, and Natural Sciences****F. of Philosophy and Letters****F. of Agriculture****F. of Economics****F. of Medicine****F. of Education**

Founded 1939 by decree with faculties of Science and Philosophy and Letters.

*Academic Year* : April to November (April-June ; July-September ; October-November).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent. Foreign qualifications are recognized if covered by formal international agreements.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Agrimensor (surveyor) ; Licenciado (in administration), 3 yrs. Contador Público (public accountant) ; Profesor (of secondary education) ; Ingeniero Geógrafo, 4 yrs. Profesor (philosophy and letters) ; Ingeniero (in agriculture, fuel production, fuel industry, or geology) ; Doctor (philosophy and letters), 5 yrs. Ingeniero (in communications, hydraulics, mining, metallurgy, civil engineering, or chemical engineering) ; Doctor (economics), 6 yrs. Farmacéutico (pharmacist) ; Profesor (medicine) ; Doctor (medicine or pharmacy).

*Library* : University Library.

*Student Enrolment* : 6000.

## Universidad Nacional del Litoral

*National University of the Litoral*

B. Pellegrini 2750, Santa Fé

Telephone : 31061

*Rector* : Josué Gollan

*Secretario General* : Luis Serricchio

**F. of Economic, Commercial, and Political Sciences (including Law and Civil Law)**

*Dean* : Samuel Gorban ; *staff* 108

**F. of Architecture and Planning (including building and constructional engineering)**

*Dean* : Jorge Ferrari Hardoy ; *staff* 54

**F. of Chemical Engineering**

*Dean* : Alberto Davie ; *staff* 165

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean* : Oscar Marottoli ; *staff* 198

**F. of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine**

*Dean* : David Sevlever ; *staff* 33

**F. of Law and Social Science**

*Dean* : Abraham Rabotnikof ; *staff* 113

**F. of Mathematics (including applied mathematics)**

*Dean* : Cortès Pla ; *staff* 120

**F. of Philosophy, Letters, and Education**

*Dean* : Tulio Halperín

**C. of Commerce (Santa Fé)**

*Director* : Romeo C. Prono ; *staff* 20

**C. of Commerce (Concordia)**

*Director* : Ciro Taborda ; *staff* 18

**I. of Education**

*Head* : Juan Carlos Calvoso ; *staff* 22

**C. of Music (Santa Fé)**

*Director* : Juan P. Franze ; *staff* 39

**C. of Music (Rosario)**

*Vice-Director* : Domingo Scarafia ; *staff* 26

**Professorial I.**

*Director* : Ana M. Caffaratti ; *staff* 44

**I. of Fine Arts****I. of Cinematography****C. of Commerce**

*Director* : Augusto Vogler ; *staff* 279

**Industrial (Engineering) S. (Santa Fé)**

*Director* : Carlos Cordiviola ; *staff* 205

**Industrial S. (Rosario)**

*Director* : Rodolfo Pérez ; *staff* 179

**People's University (Santa Fé)**

*Head* : Domingo Ochoteco ; *staff* 21

**People's University (Rosario)**

*Head* : Osvaldo J. Ilundain ; *staff* 36

Founded 1889 as provincial university, became a national university by law in 1922. The university is an autonomous institution. Governing body : the Consejo Superior composed of the Rector, the Deans, 3 student representatives, 2 graduates, and 6 representatives of the titular and assistant professors.

*Academic Year* : April to November (April-June ; July-September ; October-November).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate. Foreign qualifications recognized on the basis of reciprocal international agreements.

*Fees* : none.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Principal Degrees and Diplomas* : Public Health Specialist, 1 yr. Solicitor; Licentiate (consular service); Statistician; Obstetrician; Surveyor; Documentalist (in cinematography); Professor of Graphic Arts, 3 yrs. Notary; Licentiate (political and diplomatic science); Pharmaceutical Chemist; Professor of Natural Science; Professor of History and Geography; Professor of Music, 4 yrs. Public Accountant; Doctor of Diplomacy; Doctor of Political Science; Doctor of Political and Diplomatic Science; Dentist; Professor of Philosophy; Professor of Letters; Professor of Psychology; Educationist; Construction Engineer; Civil Engineer; Professor of History, 5 yrs. Advocate; Chemical Engineer; Doctor of Economic Science; Architect; Doctor of Medicine; Biochemist; Mechanical Technician; Electro-Technician; Building Construction Technician; Chemical Technician; Bachelor of Commercial Science, 6 yrs. Doctor of Forensic Medicine; Electro Mechanical Technician, 7 yrs.

*Libraries* : Libraries of the different faculties and institutes.

*Publications* : Revista 'Universidad'; Revista de Ciencias Jurídicas; Rev. de Ingeniera Química; Rev. Ciencias Médicas; Rev. Ciencias Económicas; Rev. Ciencias Matemáticas; Añales de Medicina Pública; Public. del Instituto de Investigaciones Microquímicas; Publicaciones de extensión universitaria (editadas por el Instituto Social); Boletín del Instituto de Trabajos Prácticos Jurídicos; Boletín del Instituto de Derecho Procesal Jurídicos.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Titular Professors . . .	1110
Assistant Professors . . .	156
Other teaching staff . . .	680
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>1946</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	18,731	6644	25,375
Of other countries . . .	425	80	505
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>19,156</b>	<b>6724</b>	<b>25,880</b>

## Universidad Nacional de La Plata

*National University of La Plata*

Calle 7, No. 776, La Plata

**F. of Law and Social Sciences**

**F. of Humanities and Education**

**F. of Physical and Mathematical Sciences**

**F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Veterinary Medicine**

**F. of Agriculture**

Founded 1897 as a provincial university with faculties of Law, Chemistry, Medicine, and Physical and Mathematical Sciences. Re-organized 1906 and became a national university.

*Academic Year* : April to November (April-June; July-September; October-November).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent. Foreign qualifications are recognized if covered by formal international agreements.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Agrimensor, 3 yrs. Profesor de segunda enseñanza (professor of secondary education); Farmacéutico (pharmacist); Abogado (lawyer); Ingeniero Agrónomo (agricultural engineer); Doctor (veterinary medicine or natural sciences), 4 yrs. Profesor de Dibujo (design); Doctor (astronomy, chemistry, mathematics, or physics), 5 yrs. Certificado (music); Ingeniero (civil, mechanical, electrical, hydraulic, or aeronautical); Doctor (medicine or biochemistry and pharmacy), 6 yrs. Doctorates in Law, Philosophy and Education, History, and Letters.

*Library* : University Library, c. 250,000 vols.

*Museum* : Museum of Natural History and American Archeology.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 20,000.

## Universidad Nacional de Tucuman

*National University of Tucuman*

Ayacucho 482, Tucuman

**F. of Exact Sciences and Technology**

**F. of Law and Social Sciences**

**F. of Biochemistry, Chemistry, and Pharmacy**

**F. of Philosophy and Letters**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Economics****F. of Architecture****F. of Agriculture**

Founded 1914 as a provincial university. Became a national university, 1921.

*Academic Year*: April to November (April-June; July-September; October-November).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate or equivalent. Foreign qualifications are recognized if covered by formal international agreements.

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Agrimensor (surveyor), 3 yrs. Farmacéutico (pharmacist); Bioquímico (biochemist); Contador Público (public accountant); Licenciado (physics or mathematics), 4 yrs. Ingeniero (agricultural, sugar technology, telecommunications, chemical, or geodetic); Químico (chemist); Licenciado (natural sciences); Profesor (philosophy, letters, education, history, geography, or modern languages), 5 yrs. Abogado (lawyer); Doctor (medicine); Ingeniero (civil,

hydraulic, or electro mechanical); Arquitecto, 6 yrs. Doctorates by thesis in Pharmacy, Biochemistry, Chemistry, Natural Sciences, Philosophy and Letters, Education, History, Geography, and Modern Languages.

*Museums*: Botanical, zoological, archeological, and ethnological collections.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 4000.

**Escuela industrial de la nación Otto Krause** (medicine, electro technology, civil engineering, chemistry), Paseo Colón 650, Buenos Aires. 1909.

**Escuela nacional de viticultura, fruticultura y granja**, Mendoza.

**Escuela regional de agricultura, ganadería e industrias afines**, Ayacucho 479, Corrientes.

**Universidad nacional del Sur** (technology, economics, chemistry, education, agriculture), Rondeau 29, Bahía Blanca. 1947, 1956.

# AUSTRIA

## Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz

*Graz University*

Universitätsplatz 3, Graz

*Rektor* : Anton Tautscher

*Rektoratsdirektor* : August Fetsch

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Franz Zehrer

### F. of Law

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Franz Spath

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Natural Sciences, Pharmacy, Education and Physical Education)

Also 38 institutes of the different faculties.

Founded 1586 with faculties of Theology and Philosophy. Functioned as school, 1782-1826; university status restored, 1827. The university falls under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Governing body: the Akademischer Senat comprising the Rector, the Pro-Rector, the Deans, the Pro-Deans, and a professor from each of the faculties.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-February; April-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or recognized equivalent. Possibly also supplementary entrance examination.

*Fees* (Schillings) : 80-120 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Dr. theol. (theology), 10 sem; Dr. jur. (law), 8 sem; Dr. rer. pol. (political science), 8 sem; Dr. med. (medicine), 10 sem; Dr. phil. (philosophy), 8 sem; Magister pharmaciae, 6 sem; Diplom Dolmetscher (interpreter), 6 sem.

*Library* : University Library, over 450,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 2500.

## Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck

*Innsbruck University*

Innrain, Innsbruck, Tirol

Telegrams and Cables : Universität Innsbruck

Telephone : 6301

*Rektor* : Gottfried Heinzl

*Direktor der Rektoratskanzlei* : Karl Aschaber

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Walter Croce ; *staff* 22

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Erich Sachers ; *staff* 30

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Karl Heinz ; *staff* 54

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Social Sciences, and Pharmacy)

*Dean* : Alwin Kuhn ; *staff* 116

### I. for Physical Education

*Director* : Prof. Strohal ; *staff* 20

Founded 1669. The university functions under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Governing body: the Akademischer Senat comprising the Rector, the Pro-Rector, the Dean, Pro-Dean, and a professor from each faculty.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-February; April-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (reifezeugnis) or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Schillings) : 80-120 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : F. of Law : Dr. jur., 8 sem; Dr. rer. oec., 8 sem; Diplom Volkskirt (political science), 6 sem. F. of Theology : Dr. theol., 12 sem. F. of Medicine : Dr. med., 10 sem. F. of Philosophy : Dr. phil., 8 sem; Mag. pharm. (Pharmacy), 6 sem; Übersetzer (translator), 5 sem; Diplom Dolmetscher (interpreter), 7 sem.

*Libraries* : University Library; Library of the American Institute; Libraries of the institutes attached to the faculties.

*Publication* : Nachrichtenblatt.

*Student Enrolment*, 1956-57 :

Of the country	1267
Of other countries	1419
Total	2686

**Technische Hochschule in Graz***Technical University*

Rechbauerstrasse 12, Graz

Telegrams and Cables :

Technische Hochschule Graz

Telephone : 31581

*Rector Magnus* : Erich Friedrich*Direktor der Rektoratskanzlei* : H. P. Paula**F. of Civil Engineering and Architecture***Dean* : H. Beer**F. of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering***Dean* : G. Grabner**F. of Natural Sciences***Dean* : R. Gebauer**Research I. for Electronic Microscopy***Curator* : P. Klaudy

Founded 1811, became university 1871. The Head of the university is the Rector and the highest organ the Gesamtkollegium. Limited autonomy. Under Austrian Law the university is responsible to the Federal Ministry of Education and receives financial support from the State.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-February ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (matura).

*Fees* (Schillings) : Tuition, 700 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Dip. ing. (engineer), 8 sem ; followed by Dr. techn. (technology).

*Library* : University Library, 77,000 vols.

*Publication* : Tätigkeitsbericht (every 5 years).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professoren . . . . .	35
Dozenten . . . . .	29
Lehrbeauftragte . . . . .	50
Lektoren . . . . .	3
Assistenten . . . . .	51
Wissenschaftliche Hilfskräfte	69
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>237</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	860	30	890
Of other countries . . . . .	967	30	997
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1827</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1887</b>

**Technische Hochschule Wien***Vienna University of Technology*

Karlsplatz 13, Vienna IV

Telegrams and Cables : Technik Wien

Telephone : 65 76 41

*Rektor* : Franz Magyar*Rektoratsdirektor* : Johann Stein**F. of Civil Engineering and Architecture***Dean* : Michel Engelhart ; *staff* 21**F. of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering***Dean* : Herbert Melan ; *staff* 20**F. of Natural Sciences***Dean* : Walter Wunderlich ; *staff* 22**External I.***Head* : Otto Franke ; *staff* 3

Founded 1815 as Institute of Technology, university status 1867. Limited autonomy, under Austrian Law the university is responsible to the Federal Ministry of Education.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-February ; March-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (matura) or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Schillings) : Approximately 1300 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Dip. ing. (engineer), 9 sem ; followed by Dr. tech. (technology).

*Libraries* : University Library, 260,000 vols, also Austrian Documentation Centre for Technology and Economics.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professoren . . . . .	63
Hochschuldozenten . . . . .	87
Hochschullektoren . . . . .	5
Lehrbeauftragte . . . . .	41
Hochschulassistenten . . . . .	95
Wissenschaftliche Hilfskräfte	100
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>391</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2259	74	2333
Of other countries . . . . .	665	24	689
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>2924</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>3022</b>



**Universität Wien***University of Vienna*

Dr. Karl Luegerring 1, Vienna I

Telegrams and Cables : Universität Wien

Telephone : 332660-69

Rektor : Erich Schenk

*Direktor der Rektoratskanzlei* : Rudolf Fischer**F. of Roman Catholic Theology**Dean : Johann Jellouschek ; *staff* 21**F. of Protestant Theology**Dean : Wilhelm Kühnert ; *staff* 10**F. of Law**Dean : Hans Lentze ; *staff* 51**F. of Medicine**Dean : Arnold Pillat ; *staff* 174**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts and Natural Sciences)**Dean : Othmar Kühn ; *staff* 357**I. for Austrian Historical Research**Head : Leo Santifaller ; *staff* 12**Austrian Archeological I.**Head : Josef Keil ; *staff* 6**I. for Radium Research and Nuclear Physics**

Head : Berta Karlik

**I. of Physical Education**

Head : Hans Groll

**Interpreters I.**

Head : Viktor Matejka

Also over 90 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1365 by Duke Rudolf IV of Austria and confirmed by Papal Bull of Urban V. Under Duke Albrecht III, 1384, King Ferdinand I, 1554, and Empress Maria Theresia, 1749, reformed and became a State institution. Modern concept of a university based on the freedom of study and teaching with limited autonomy introduced in the years following 1849. The head of the university is the Rector and the highest organ the Academic Senate. The head of each faculty is the Dean. Under Austrian Law the university is responsible to the Federal Ministry of Education

*Academic Year* : September to July (September-January ; March-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (matura, abitur). For foreign students an equivalent qualification. Supplementary entrance examinations may be required.

*Fees* (Schillings) : 140-180 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Dr. theol. (theology), 8 sem ; Dr. jur. (law), 8 sem ; Dr. rer. pol. (political science), 8 sem ; Dr. med. (medicine), 10 sem ; Dr. phil. (philosophy), 8 sem ; Magister pharmacie, 6 sem ; Diplom Dolmetscher (interpreter), 5 sem.

*Libraries* : Library of the University of Vienna, c. 1,400,000 vols ; and faculty and institute libraries : Roman Catholic Th., 20,000 ; Protestant Th., 30,000 ; Law, 60,000 ; Historical Research, 34,000.

*Museums* : Archives and Museum of the University of Vienna ; Botanical Gardens ; museums and collections : anatomy ; archeology ; history of medicine ; astronomy.

*Publication* : Die feierliche Inauguration des Rektors der Wiener Universität für das Studienjahr . . .

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Ordentliche Professoren . . . . .	93
Ausserordentl. Professoren . . . . .	32
Honorar- und Gastprofessoren . . . . .	19
Dozenten . . . . .	322
Lektoren . . . . .	28
Lehrbeauftragte . . . . .	101
Instruktoren . . . . .	18
Assistenten . . . . .	381
Total . . . . .	994

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3791	1879	5670
Of other countries . . . . .	830	174	1004
Total . . . . .	4621	2053	6674

**Hochschule für Bodenkultur**, *College of Agriculture* (including forestry), Gregor Mendelstr. 33, Vienna XVIII. 1872.

**Hochschule für Welthandel**, *College of Commerce*, Franz Kleingasse 1, Vienna XIX. 1898.

**Montanistische Hochschule**, *College of Mining and Metallurgy*, Franz Joseph Str. 18, Loeben. 1840.

**Tierärztliche Hochschule**, *College of Veterinary Medicine*, Linke Bahngasse 11, Vienna III. 1776.

# BELGIAN CONGO

## Université Lovanium de Léopoldville

*University Lovanium of Léopoldville*

B.P. 8150, Léopoldville

Telegrams and Cables :

Université Léopoldville

Telephone : 7501

*Recteur* : Chanoine Luc Gillon

*Secrétaire* : Paul Nicaise

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : — Vanneste ; *staff* 4

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Jacques Vincent ; *staff* 8

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean* : Pierre Dopp ; *staff* 13

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Albert Bouillon ; *staff* 20

### F. of Political and Social Science

*Dean* : Fernand Bezy ; *staff* 7

Founded 1947 on the initiative of the University of Louvain. University status recognized by Royal Decree in 1956.

*Academic Year* : October to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent, except for admission to pre-university courses.

*Language of Instruction* : French. Dissertations may also be presented in English and Dutch.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Academic qualifications will be similar to those awarded by the University of Louvain.

*Library* : Central Library, 40,000 vols.

*Museum* : Prehistoric Collections.

*Publications* : Publication de l'Université Lovanium de Léopoldville ; *Studia Universitatis Lovanium Léopoldville*.

*Academic Staff, 1957-58* :

Rank	Number
Professeurs Ordinaires . . .	18
Chargés de Cours . . .	34
Recteur, Secrétaire Général . . .	2
	—
Total . . .	54

*Student Enrolment, 1957-58* : 251.

## Université Officielle du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi

*Official University of the Belgian Congo  
and Ruanda-Urundi*

B.P. 1825, Elisabethville, Katanga

*Rector* : Jean Hiernaux

### F. of Philosophy and Letters (also preparatory courses for Law and Social and Political Science, Commerce)

### F. of Science and Applied Science (also preparatory courses for Veterinary Medicine, Medicine, Agronomy, Civil Engineering)

### S. of Education (French and Dutch Sections)

Founded 1955 as a State institution.

*Languages of Instruction* : French and Dutch.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Academic qualifications will be similar to those awarded by universities in Belgium.

*Academic Staff* : c. 30.

# BELGIUM

## Faculté Polytechnique de Mons

*Polytechnical Faculty of Mons*

9, rue de Houdain, Mons

Telephone : 321.93

*Recteur* : P. Houzeau de Lehaie

*Secrétaire* : J. Libioulle

### Polytechnical F. (including Civil Mining, Metallurgical, and Electrical and Mechanical Engineering)

*Dean* : P. Harmegnies ; *staff* 52

### Inter-University I. of Nuclear Science

#### Jules Cornet Foundation (non-ferrous metal research)

*Director* : L. Meunier

Founded 1837 as an institution of the province of Hainaut. Independent since 1921, receiving support from the province of Hainaut and the Belgian State. Governing bodies : the Board of Administrators and the Academic Council. The Rector is elected for life by the Board of Administrators.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October–December ; January–March ; April–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Special entrance examination for all applicants. The humanities section of this examination is not taken by candidates holding appropriate secondary school certificates.

*Fees* (Francs) : 3000 per annum covering tuition, laboratory, and examination fees.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Ingénieur Civil (mining, metallurgical, electrical or mechanical engineering), 5 yrs. Complementary certificates in nuclear sciences, petroleum engineering, and geology.

*Library* : Central Library, 15,000 vols.

*Publication* : Bulletin Technique de l'Association des Ingénieurs de la Faculté Polytechnique de Mons.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Full Professors . . .	25
Assistant Professors . . .	10
Laboratory Assistants . . .	5
Research Assistants . . .	12
	—
Total . . .	52

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men
Of the country . . .	247
Of other countries . . .	6
	—
Total . . .	253

## Rijksuniversiteit te Gent

*State University of Ghent*

Volderstraat, 9, Ghent

Telephone : 25.23.51

*Rector* : P. Lambrechts

*Ondervoorzitter van de Beheerraad* :

E. L. Massart

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean* : H. Bouchery ; *staff* 51

### F. of Law

*Dean* : J. van Houtte ; *staff* 41

### F. of Science

*Dean* : A. Hacquaert ; *staff* 61

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry and Pharmacy)

*Dean* : J. J. Bouckaert ; *staff* 119

### F. of Applied Science

*Dean* : G. van Esbroeck ; *staff* 66

### I. of Antiquity and Fine Arts

*Chairman* : J. Vandenhoute ; *staff* 29

### I. of Education

*Chairman* : J. de Busscher ; *staff* 23

### S. of Criminology

*Chairman* : C. Vanhoudt ; *staff* 9

### S. of Economics and Commercial Science

*Chairman* : R. van Nuffel ; *staff* 36

### I. of Physical Education

*Chairman* : P. van Uytvanck ; *staff* 16

### S. of Veterinary Medicine

*Chairman* : M. Vandeplassche ; *staff* 26

### Biochemical Centre

*Chairman* : E. L. Massart ; *staff* 10

Founded 1816 under King William I of the Netherlands. The official language of the university was originally Latin; this was changed to French in 1830 and to Dutch in 1930. The university enjoys limited autonomy but is financially dependent on the State. Governing bodies: the Board of Directors, composed of the Rector as chairman, the vice-chairman, the Deans of the faculties, and one professor elected by each faculty, and the Academic Council which comprises all members of the academic staff of professorial rank. The Rector is appointed by the King on the nomination of the Academic Council and serves for a period of 4 years.

*Academic Year*: October to July (October-February); March-July).

*Admission Requirements*: Successful completion of Belgian secondary education or its foreign equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs): 1200-1600 per annum.

*Languages of Instruction*: Dutch; French for appropriate philology courses. Theses may exceptionally also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Conferred by all faculties and the school of veterinary medicine: Candidaat, medicine or veterinary medicine, 3 yrs, all others 2 yrs. Licentiaat, dentistry, 5 yrs, all others 4 yrs. Advocaat (solicitor), 4 yrs. Apotheker (pharmacist), 5 yrs. Ingenieur (in various fields), 5 yrs. Doctorate, law, 5 yrs, veterinary medicine, 6 yrs, medicine, 7 yrs, all others by thesis one year after licentiate. Geaggregeerde H.O. (teaching qualification, university level) or Speciaal Doctor, by thesis at least 2 yrs after doctorate. Geaggregeerde M.O. (teaching qualification, secondary school level), by examination following licentiate.

*Libraries*: University Library, 1,500,000 vols, and specialized libraries in faculties, schools, and institutes.

*Museums*: Museum of antiquity; museum of industrial and commercial products; collections of different faculties, schools, and institutes.

*Publications*: De Brug, quarterly; Voor de Studenten, every 5 years.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	180
Lecturers . . . .	7
Tutors . . . .	8
Librarians . . . .	5
Instructors . . . .	58
Assistants . . . .	98
Total . . . .	356

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	2975	563	3538
Of other countries . . . .	44	7	51
Total . . . .	3019	570	3589

## Université Catholique de Louvain

*Catholic University of Louvain*

4, rue Kraeken, Louvain

Telephone: Louvain, 22304

*Recteur*: Honoré van Waeyenbergh

*Secrétaire Général*: Léon van der Essen

### F. of Theology

*Dean*: L. Janssens; *staff* 17

### F. of Canon Law

*Dean*: H. Wagnon; *staff* 5

### Higher I. of Philosophy

*President*: L. de Raeymaeker;

### Higher I. of Religious Sciences

*President*: A. Descamps;

### F. of Law (including S. of Criminology)

*Dean*: P. Thuysbaert; *staff* 41

### F. of Medicine (including Physical Education, S. of Dentistry, S. of Pharmacy)

*Dean*: E. van Campenhout; *staff* 66

### F. of Philosophy and Letters (including I. of Archeology and the History of Art, Oriental I., I. of Applied Psychology and Education, African I., I. of General Literary Sciences)

*Dean*: O. Jodogne; *staff* 74

### F. of Science (including S. of Mining Engineering, Civil Engineering, Arts and Mechanical and Chemical Engineering, Architecture, Electrical Engineering, I. of Agronomy)

*Dean*: R. van Cauteren; *staff* 131

### F. of Social and Economic Science (including S. of Social and Political Science, I. of Economic and Social Research, S. of Economic Science)

*Dean*: de Bie; *staff* 52

### Inter-Faculty Colonial I.

*President*: J. Opsomer

### I. of Labour

*President*: P. Lambin

### S. of Education

*President*: P. de Nayer

### S. for Medical Laboratory Assistants

*Director*: P. de Somer

### Preparatory I.

*Director*: V. van Bouchout

### I. of Nuclear Physics

*Director*: M. de Hemptinne

**Zootechnological I.**

*Director* : A. de Vuyst

Founded 1425 by Pope Martin V and Duke John IV of Brabant. Collegium Trilingue established by Erasmus. Suppressed 1797 under French occupation and closed during the reign of Napoleon and William I of Holland. Re-established 1834 as Catholic University by Belgian Bishops. The titular head of university is the Chancellor, the Cardinal Archbishop of Malines, the academic head the Rector. Governing bodies are the Board of Trustees composed of the Cardinal and the Bishops of Belgium, and the Rectoral Council composed of the Rector, the Deans of the faculties, and the Presidents of the major institutes. The university is independent of the State but receives a State subvention (three-fifths of that accorded to State universities). Some residential facilities for students, especially for ecclesiastical, women, and foreign students.

*Academic Year* : October to May (October-January ; February-May).

*Admission Requirements* : Appropriate secondary school certificate or foreign qualifications if formally recognized under agreements concluded with the Belgian Government. Other foreign qualifications subject to the approval of the faculty concerned.

*Fees* (Francs) : 4000-5300 per annum.

*Languages of Instruction* : French and Dutch. Theses may also be presented in Latin, English, German, Italian or Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Theology and Canon Law : Licencié, 3 yrs, Dr. by thesis, 1 yr, then the degree of Magister by dissertation. Thomistic Philosophy : Licencié, 4 yrs. Law : Dr., 5 yrs. Medicine : Dr., 7 yrs. Pharmacist, 5 yrs. Philosophy and Letters, Science, Economic and Social Science : Licencié, 4 yrs, Dr. by thesis, 1 yr. Engineer, 5 yrs. Agronomist, 5 yrs. Agrégé de l'enseignement supérieur (teaching qualification, university level), by special thesis after graduation in Law, Medicine, Philosophy and Letters, Science, Engineering or Agronomy.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 730,250 vols, also specialized libraries of the Historical Seminary ; S. of Political and Colonial Sciences ; I. for Art and Archeology ; all specialized I. ; S. of Medicine ; S. of Natural Science ; Law S.

*Museums* : Classical Archeology, Christian Archeology, Oriental Archeology ; Collections of the Château d'Arenberg ; Museums of civil and constructional engineering, architecture, railways, marine engineering, ecclesiastical architecture, etc.

*Publications* : La Cellule ; Corpus scriptorum christianorum Orientalium ; Ephemerides theologicae Lovanienses ; Études et recherches de psychologie expérimentale ; Humanistica Lovaniensia ; Husserliana ; Les Lettres romanes ; Leuvense Bijdragen ; Revue d'Histoire ecclésiast-

tique ; Revue médicale ; Revue philosophique ; Toponymica ; Travaux des Laboratoires.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . . . .	207
Professeurs extraordinaires . . . . .	41
Visiting Professors . . . . .	4
Chargés de cours extraor- dinaires . . . . .	26
Chargés de cours . . . . .	19
Maîtres de conférence . . . . .	97
Professeurs agrégés . . . . .	2
Total . . . . .	396

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	8756	1917	10,673
Of other countries . . . . .	729	114	843
Total . . . . .	9485	2031	11,516

**Université Libre de Bruxelles**

*Free University of Brussels*

50, avenue F. D. Roosevelt, Brussels

Telephone : 486510

*Recteur* : Henri Janne

*Secrétaire* : Robert Leclercq

**F. of Philosophy and Letters (including History, Archeology, and Journalism)**

*President* : Maurice Leroy ; *staff* 65

**F. of Law**

*President* : Henri Simont ; *staff* 65

**F. of Science**

*President* : Marcel Homes ; *staff* 54

**F. of Medicine and Pharmacy**

*President* : Maurice Millet ; *staff* 98

**F. of Applied Science**

*President* : Walter de Keyser ; *staff* 60

**F. of Social, Political, and Economic Science**

*President* : Alexandre Gardelieu

**I. of Hispanic Studies**

*Director* : Étienne Vauthier ; *staff* 3

**I. of Philology and Oriental and Slavonic History**

*Director* : Claude Backvis ; *staff* 9

**S. of Criminological Science**

*President* : Henri Simont ; *staff* 16

**I. of Physical Education**

*Director* : Pierre Rijlant ; *staff* 10

**I. of Telecommunications***Director* : Edmond Divoire ; *staff* 10**I. of Aeronautics***Director* : André Jaumotte ; *staff* 21**I. of Urbanism***Director* : Guillaume Jacquemyns ; *staff* 13**S. of Education***President* : André Ombredane ; *staff* 31**I. of Statistics***President* : Raymond Olbrechts ; *staff* 3**I. of Labour***Director* : Madeleine Gevers ; *staff* 25**S. of Nursing***President* : Maurice Millet ; *staff* 41

Founded 1834 as a private autonomous institution. Governed by an Administrative Board of 40 members. The academic staff and students are responsible directly to the Rector. Substantial financial support received annually from public funds. Cité Universitaire.

*Academic Year* : October to September (October-January ; February-May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat), diploma in humanities, or any foreign certificate recognized for admission to university studies in the country in which it was issued.

*Fees* (Francs) : 4400-6000.

*Languages of Instruction* : French. Dutch (Faculties of Philosophy and Letters, and Law). Theses in English and German (Faculty of Philosophy and Letters).

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licencié en Philosophie et Lettres, 4 yrs. Licencié en Sciences, 4 yrs. Docteur en Droit (law), 5 yrs. Docteur en Médecine, Chirurgie et Accouchements, 7 yrs. Pharmacien, 5 yrs. Ingénieur Civil, 5 yrs. Licencié en Sciences sociales, politiques, diplomatiques, etc., 4 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 240,000 vols of which 20,000 in Medical, 1750 in Chemistry, and 4000 in Mathematics and Physics Libraries.

*Museums* : Specialized museums in the field of the medical sciences.

*Publications* : Rapport sur l'année académique ; Revue de l'Université de Bruxelles.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professeurs ordinaires . . .	178
Professeurs extraordinaires . . .	63
Chargés de cours . . .	68
Total . . .	309

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	2660	1057	3717
Of other countries . . .	320	75	395
Total . . .	2980	1132	4112

**Université de Liège***University of Liège*

7, place du Vingt-Août, Liège

Telephone : 23.13.01

*Recteur* : Marcel Dubuisson

*Vice-Président du Conseil d'Administration* :  
Victor Gothot

**F. of Philosophy and Letters***Dean* : R. Demoulin ; *staff* 49**F. of Law (including Economic and Social Sciences)***Dean* : R. Clemens ; *staff* 30**F. of Science***Dean* : G. Gueben ; *staff* 70**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry and Pharmacy)***Dean* : W. Esser ; *staff* 124**F. of Applied Sciences (Engineering)***Dean* : J. Danze ; *staff* 74**I. of the History of Art and Architecture***President* : (Mlle) H. Danthine ; *staff* 4**I. of the History of Oriental Literatures***President* : J. Duchesne-Guillemain ; *staff* 7**I. of Pedagogical Science***President* : E. Natalis ; *staff* 6**C. of Commercial and Economic Science***President* : L. Michel ; *staff* 4**S. of Criminology***President* : J. Constant ; *staff* 3**I. of Physical Education***President* : C. Liebecq ; *staff* 3**Inter-Faculty Centre for Colonial Studies***President* : M. Legraye ; *staff* 11**Inter-Faculty Centre of Labour***President* : P. Horion ; *staff* 5

Founded 1816 under King William I of the Netherlands. Following the independence of Belgium designated in 1835 as a State university. The university enjoys limited autonomy and receives the major portion of its income from the State. Governing body: the Administrative Board, composed of the Rector as chairman, the vice-chairman, the Deans of the faculties, and a professor elected by each faculty. A student residence is being constructed.

*Academic Year*: October to July (October-January; February-May).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary education certificate in the humanities corresponding to the requirements of the particular faculty and course of study selected. For foreign students a certificate recognized to be of equivalent standing.

*Fees (Francs)*: Tuition approximately 2000 per annum.

*Languages of Instruction*: French (in the Germanistic section of the Faculty of Philosophy and Letters, Dutch, English, and German).

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Licence en Philosophie et Lettres or Licence en Sciences, 4 yrs, Doctorat at least one further year. Doctorat en Médecine, Chirurgie et Accouchements, 7 yrs. Licence en Sciences dentaires (dentistry), 5 yrs. Pharmacie, 5 yrs. Ingénieur, 5 yrs.

*Libraries*: University Library, 1,125,000 vols, and specialized libraries of the faculties, institutes, etc.

*Museums*: Salle Wittert (art collection); mineralogical, geological, and paleontological collections.

*Publication*: Ouverture Solennelle des Cours.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

Rank	Number
Professeurs ordinaires . . .	115
Professeurs . . .	17
Chargés de cours . . .	45
Agrégés . . .	15
Chefs de travaux . . .	71
Conservateurs . . .	4
Assistants . . .	137
Bibliothécaires . . .	8
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>412</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	2874	831	3705
Of other countries . . .	180	17	197
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>3054</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>3902</b>

**Ecole de médecine vétérinaire de l'Etat**, 45, rue des Vétérinaires, Cureghem-lez-Bruxelles. 1832.

**Facultés universitaires Notre-Dame de la Paix** (philosophy and letters, science), 59, rue de Bruxelles, Namur. 1833.

**Faculté universitaire Saint-Louis** (philosophy and letters), 28, bld. du Jardin Botanique, Bruxelles. 1858.

**Institut agronomique de l'Etat**, Gembloux. 1860.

**Institut de médecine tropicale Prince Léopold**, 155, rue Nationale, Anvers. 1931.

**Institut universitaire des territoires d'outre-mer**, 1, av. Middelheim, Anvers. 1920.

**Rijkslandbouwhogeschool** (agriculture), Coupure Links, 233, Gent. 1919.

# BOLIVIA

## Universidad Autónoma 'Juan Misael Saracho'

*Juan Misael Saracho Autonomous University*

Tarija

*Rector* : Jorge Aráoz Campero

**F. of Law and Political and Social Sciences**

**F. of Humanities and Education**

**F. of Economics and Finance**

**I. of Nursing and Social Work**

**I. of Commerce**

**I. of Modern Languages**

**I. of Education**

**National S. of Music**

Founded 1946 as an autonomous institution.

*Academic Year* : April to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) or 3 yrs secondary education for admission to institutes.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Contador (accountant) ; Enfermera (nurse), 3 yrs. Profesor de Segunda Enseñanza ; Maestro de Educación Primaria ; Licenciado (economics and finance), 4 yrs. Licenciado (law or political and social sciences), 5 yrs. Diploma (modern languages).

*Library* : University Library, c. 2000 vols.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 800.

## Universidad Mayor 'Gabriel René Moreno'

*Gabriel René Moreno University*

plaza 24 de Septiembre, Santa Cruz

*Rector* : Raul Otero Reiche

**F. of Law (including Political and Social Science)**

**F. of Economics and Finance**

**F. of Veterinary Science**

**I. of Technology**

**S. of Agriculture**

**S. of Fine Arts**

Founded 1880 as University of Santo Tomas de Aquino. Became an autonomous institution in 1938.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller en humanidades).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachiller (economics) ; Técnico (technician), 3 yrs. Veterinario (veterinarian), 4 yrs. Contador Público y Auditor (public accountant and auditor) ; Abogado (lawyer), 5 yrs. Técnico de Laboratorio (laboratory technician), 2 yrs.

*Library* : University Library.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 500.

## Universidad Mayor, Real y Pontificia de San Francisco Xavier de Chuquisaca

*Royal and Pontifical University of  
San Francisco Xavier of Chuquisaca*

Sucre

*Rector* : Enrique Vargas Silva

**F. of Law and Political and Social Sciences**

**F. of Economics and Finance**

**F. of Medicine**

**S. of Dentistry**

**S. of Pharmacy**

**S. of Modern Languages**

**S. of Agriculture**

**Academy of Fine Arts**

**Academy of Music**

Founded 1624 by Father Juan de Frias y Herran of the Society of Jesus. The establishment of the institution was authorized in 1622 by



Papal Bull and by Royal Decree. Higher education came under State control in 1825 and the university was reorganized and granted autonomous status in 1930.

*Academic Year* : January to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller en humanidades) also entrance examination for Faculty of Law.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Perito Agrícola (agricultural expert) ; Enfermera (nurse) ; Contador (accountant), 3 yrs. Licenciado (dentistry, law, political and social sciences), Doctor (law), 5 yrs. Doctor (medicine), 7 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 750.

## Universidad Mayor de San Andrés

*University of San Andrés*

465, avenue Villazon, La Paz

*Rector* : Ernesto Pérez Ribero

**F. of Law and Political Science**

**F. of Economics and Finance**

**F. of Philosophy and Letters**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Dentistry**

**F. of Pharmacy and Biochemistry**

**S. of Civil Engineering**

**S. of Industrial Engineering**

**I. of Exact Sciences**

**Pre-University Course**

Founded 1832 and raised to present rank in 1930. Also known as the Universidad Mariscal de Santa Cruz. The university is an autonomous institution.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller en humanidades) or approved entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Studies leading to the award of a licentiate or an appropriate professional title : Philosophy and Letters ; Pharmacy, 4 yrs. Law ; Economics and Finance ; Dentistry ; Architecture, 5 yrs. Civil or Industrial Engineering, 6 yrs. Medicine, 7 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 2500,

## Universidad Mayor de San Simón

*University of San Simón*

Cochabamba

*Rector* : Walter Galindo Quiroga

*Secretario General* : Luis Felipe Guzmán

**F. of Law (including Social Science)**

**F. of Economics**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Dentistry**

**F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy**

**F. of Agriculture**

**S. of Agriculture**

**Polytechnical S. (Engineering)**

Founded 1832 with one faculty (law).

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller en humanidades) or 3 years secondary education for School of Agriculture and Polytechnical School.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachiller (physical and mathematical sciences) ; Técnico (technician) (electrical, mechanical or civil engineering) ; Perito Agrícola (agricultural expert) ; Contador General (accountant) ; Licenciado (biochemistry and pharmacy, agricultural engineering, dentistry, or medicine) ; Auditor Financiero (auditor) ; Licenciado Mayor (law or social, political, and juridical sciences), 4-7 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1500.

## Universidad Mayor 'Tomás Frias'

*Tomás Frias University*

Casilla Correo 36, Potosí

*Rector* : Abelardo Villalpando R.

*Secretario General* : Eustaquio Bibao Rioja

**F. of Law, Political, and Social Sciences**

**F. of Economics and Finance**

**F. of Engineering**

**Academy of Fine Arts**

**Academy of Modern Languages**

Founded 1894, the university was at first attached to the Universidad San Francisco Xavier. Became independent and autonomous in 1937.

*Academic Year* : April to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller en humanidades).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bibliotecario (librarian); Secretario Commercial (commercial secretary), 3 yrs. Contador General (accountant), 4 yrs. Abogado (lawyer); Licenciado (economics and finance), 5 yrs. Ingeniero; Licenciado (law), 6 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 500.

### **Universidad Técnica de Oruro**

*Technical University of Oruro*

Oruro

*Rector* : Mirone

#### **F. of Engineering**

#### **F. of Law, Political, and Social Sciences**

#### **F. of Economics and Finance**

#### **S. of Arts and Crafts**

Founded 1905. Formerly known as the Universidad Autónoma de San Agustín. Became autonomous in 1931.

*Academic Year* : April to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller en humanidades).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachiller (economics and finance), 3 yrs. Graduado (economics), 4 yrs, (law or political and social science), 5 yrs, (civil or mining engineering), 6 yrs. Licentiate by examination and doctorate by thesis.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 600.

**Instituto superior de Medicina veterinaria,  
Santa Cruz.**

# BRAZIL

## Universidade de Bahia

*University of Bahia*

Praça 15 de Novembro, São Salvador, Bahia

*Reitor* : Edgard Rêgo dos Santos

**F. of Medicine**  
**F. of Law**  
**F. of Economics**  
**F. of Philosophy**  
**F. of Dentistry**  
**F. of Pharmacy**  
**S. of Engineering**  
**S. of Fine Arts**  
**S. of Librarianship**  
**S. of Nursing**

Founded 1808 as college of medicine, became university 1946 incorporating certain other institutions. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bacharel and Licenciado ; professional qualifications. Doctorates by thesis.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1200.

## Universidade do Brasil

*University of Brazil*

Avenida Pasteur 250, Rio de Janeiro

*Reitor* : P. Calmon Moñiz de Bittencourt

**F. of Philosophy**  
**F. of Law**  
**F. of Economics**  
**F. of Medicine**  
**F. of Pharmacy**

**F. of Architecture**

**S. of Fine Arts**

**S. of Music**

**S. of Engineering**

**S. of Mining and Metallurgy**

**S. of Chemistry**

**S. of Physical Education and Sports**

**S. of Nursing**

**D. of Journalism**

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bacharel and Licenciado ; professional qualifications. Doctorates by thesis.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 10,000.

## Universidade Católica de Campinas

*Catholic University of Campinas*

Rua Marechal Deodoro, 1099, Caixa Postal 317, Campinas

Telephone : 3381-7711-8978

*Reitor* : Mons. Emilio Jose Salim

*Secretario Geral* : Pe. Amaury Castanho

**F. of Philosophy, Science and Letters**

*Director* : Pe. Tomas Vaquero

**F. of Law**

*Director* : Carlos F. Guimarães

**F. of Dentistry**

*Director* : João G. Guimarães

**F. of Economics**

*Director* : José Vicente

**F. of Social Service**

*Director* : Irma Maria Mesquita

**S. of Nursing**

*Director* : Irma Maria de Fatima

**Choral Conservatory***Director* : Luiz B. Souza**S. of Librarianship***Director* : Ernesto M. Zink**S. of Domestic Science***Director* : Luiz Cavvagoni

Founded 1941 became university 1955. The institution is responsible to the Bishop of Campinas as its President. Governing body: the University Council. Financial assistance is provided by the municipality and the State and Federal governments. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : March to December (March-June ; August-December).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* (Cruzeiros) : c. 6000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bacharelado, 3 yrs ; Licenciado, 4 yrs ; Doutorado, 5 yrs.

*University Library*.

**Universidade de Ceará***University of Ceará*

Fortaleza, Ceará

*Reitor* : Antônio Martins Filho**F. of Law***Director* : Manoel Antônio de A. Furtado**F. of Pharmacy and Dentistry***Director* : Luiz de Oliveira Albuquerque**F. of Medicine***Director* : Jurandir Picanço**S. of Agriculture***Director* : Flávio Prata**S. of Engineering***Director* : Antônio Pinheiro Filho

Founded 1955.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bacharel and Doctorado in Law. Professional qualifications in other faculties and schools.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 500.

**Universidade do Distrito Federal***University of the Federal District*

Rua Fonseca Teles 121, Rio de Janeiro

*Reitor* : Alvaro Camplido Santana**F. of Economics****F. of Law****F. of Philosophy, Science, and Letters****F. of Medicine**

Founded 1951.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

**Universidade do Espírito Santo***University of Espírito Santo*

Vitoria, Espírito Santo

*Reitor* : Newton de Barros**F. of Philosophy, Science, and Letters****F. of Dentistry****S. of Fine Arts****S. of Engineering**

Founded 1955.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

**Universidade Mackenzie***Mackenzie University*

Rua Maria Antonia 463, São Paulo, São Paulo

*Reitor* : Henrique Pegado*Secretario Geral* : Enéas Bostos e Souza**F. of Philosophy, Science, and Letters****F. of Architecture**

**F. of Economics**

**S. of Engineering**

**S. of Technology**

**Technical Commercial S.**

**D. of Physical Education**

**Cultural D.**

**Primary and Secondary Schools**

Founded 1871 as school and became the Instituto Mackenzie in which the university is incorporated.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Courses of 3-5 yrs' duration.

## **Universidade de Minas Gerais**

*University of Minas Gerais*

Rua Guajajaras 176, Belo Horizonte,  
Minas Gerais

*Reitor* : Lincoln Prates

**F. of Economics (including Public Administration and Political and Social Science)**

**F. of Law**

**F. of Philosophy (including Librarianship)**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Dentistry and Pharmacy**

**S. of Architecture**

**S. of Nursing**

**S. of Engineering**

**Conservatory of Music**

Founded 1927. Faculty of Philosophy, incorporated 1948.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bacharelado, Licenciado and professional qualifications, 3-5 yrs, except medicine and engineering, 6 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 3000.

## **Universidade Católica de Minas Gerais**

*Catholic University of Minas Gerais*

Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais

**F. of Law**

**F. of Philosophy, Science, and Letters**

**F. of Medicine**

**S. of Physical Education**

**S. of Nursing**

**S. of Social Service**

The university is being established by incorporating existing faculties and schools founded between 1943 and 1953.

## **Universidade da Paraíba**

*University of Paraíba*

Rua Duque de Caxias 81, João Pessoa, Paraíba

*Reitor* : Damerval Trigueiro Mendes

**F. of Economics**

**F. of Law**

**F. of Philosophy**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Dentistry**

Founded 1955 incorporating faculties established 1947-52.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

## **Universidade do Parana**

*Parana University*

Praça Santos Andrade, Curitiba, Parana

Telephone : 1120-569

*Reitor* : Flávio Suplicy de Lacerda

*Secretario Geral* : Jucundino de Silva Furtado

**F. of Law**

*Director* : Ernani G. Cartaxo ; staff 28

**F. of Medicine**

*Director* : Antenor P. Santos ; *staff* 178

**F. of Philosophy**

*Director* : Homero de Barros ; *staff* 81

**F. of Economic Science**

*Director* : Ulysses de Campos ; *staff* 26

**S. of Chemistry**

*Director* : Nilton Bühner ; *staff* 66

**S. of Engineering**

*Director* : Alceu T. Beltrão ; *staff* 54

Founded 1912 as a free university. Divided by law in 1915 into separate faculties of Law, Engineering, and Medicine. Re-established as university 1946.

*Academic Year* : March to December (March-June ; June-December).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bacharel : philosophy, 3 yrs ; economics or actuarial science, 4 yrs ; law, 5 yrs. Licenciado : philosophy, 4 yrs. Medico, 6 yrs. Farmacêutico (pharmaceutical chemist), 3 yrs. Cirurgião Dentista (dental surgeon), 3 yrs. Engenheiro (civil or chemical), 5 yrs.

*Libraries* : Faculty libraries : law, 21,195 vols ; medicine, 35,819 ; engineering, 18,433 ; economics, 11,767 ; philosophy, 53,198 ; chemistry, 12,344.

*Museums* : Museu Paranaense ; museums of anatomy and pathology ; geology, zoology, and the history of chemistry.

*Publications* : Anuario da Universidade do Parana ; Boletim da Universidade do Parana ; Revista da Escola de Quimica da Universidade do Parana ; Revista da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade do Parana ; Revista Tecnica de Engenharia ; Logos ; da Faculdade de Filosofia da Universidade do Parana.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	187
Docente Livre . . . . .	80
Instructors . . . . .	81
Pesquisador . . . . .	34
Assistente . . . . .	85
Total . . . . .	467

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2938	232	3170
Of other countries . . . . .	28	4	32
Total . . . . .	2966	263	3229

**Universidade Católica de Pernambuco**

*Catholic University of Pernambuco*

Rua Príncipe 610, Recife, Pernambuco

*Reitor* : Pe. Francisco T. Bragança

**F. of Economics****F. of Philosophy, Science, and Letters****Polytechnic S. (Engineering)**

Founded 1951 incorporating the faculty of economics established 1942, the faculty of philosophy, 1943, and the polytechnic school, 1912.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

**Universidade do Recife**

*University of Recife*

Praça Derbi, Recife, Pernambuco

*Reitor* : Joaquim Inacio de Almeida Amazonas

**F. of Economics****F. of Law****F. of Philosophy (de Pernambuco)****F. of Philosophy (do Recife)****F. of Medicine (including Pharmacy, Dentistry, and Nursing)****S. of Fine Arts (including Architecture)****S. of Engineering****S. of Chemistry****D. of Librarianship**

Founded 1946 as a State university incorporating faculties established 1827-1939.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degrees of Bacharel, Licenciado and Doutor, and professional titles. Duration of studies 3-4 yrs except Engineering, 5 yrs, and Medicine, 6 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 3000.

## Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul

*Pontifical Catholic University of  
Rio Grande do Sul*

Praça D. Segastião 2, Porto Alegre  
Telephone : 9-28-96

*Reitor* : Fr. José Otão

*Secretario Geral* : Fr. Elvo Clemente

### F. of Philosophy, Science, and Letters

*Dean* : Jorge G. Felizardo ; *staff* 79

### F. of Economic and Political Science

*Dean* : Francisco S. Juruena ; *staff* 43

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : Elias Cirne Lima ; *staff* 40

### S. of Law

*Dean* : Baltazar G. Barbosa ; *staff* 35

### S. of Social Service

*Dean* : Lucia Gavello Castillo ; *staff* 25

### I. of Psychology

*Dean* : F. Hugo Danilo

### Natural History Research Centre

*President* : Ludwig Backup

### Centre of Pedagogical Studies

### Geographical and Historical Centre

Founded 1931 by Brothers of the Marist order as a faculty of political science and economics. Faculty of philosophy, science, and letters established in 1939 and a school of social service in 1945. Became Pontifical Catholic university in 1948 and was accorded government recognition. The academic qualifications awarded are recognized as being equivalent to those of State universities. The university is an independent institution but receives some financial assistance from the State.

*Academic Year* : March to December (March-June ; August-December).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* (Cruzeiros) : 3000 per annum, except dentistry, 5000.

*Languages of Instruction* : Portuguese, Spanish, and French. Theses and dissertations may also be presented in other languages including English and Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bacharel in faculty of philosophy, science, and letters, 3 yrs ; faculty of political science and economics, 4 yrs ; faculty of law, 5 yrs. Licenciado in faculty of philosophy, science, and letters, one further year. Assistant in school of social service, 3 yrs. Dental Surgeon, 4 yrs. Doctorates by thesis, a further 3 yrs.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 30,000 vols ; Social Service Library, 2000.

*Museums* : Ethnographical ; Petrographical ; Botanical, Zoological, and Biological Museums.

*Publications* : Veritas ; Anuario.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 2000.

## Universidade do Rio Grande do Sul

*University of Rio Grande do Sul*

Avenida João Pessoa, Porto Alegre,  
Rio Grande do Sul

*Reitor* : Elisea Paglioti

### F. of Architecture

### F. of Economics

### F. of Law (Porto Alegre)

### F. of Law (Pelotas)

### F. of Pharmacy (Porto Alegre)

### F. of Pharmacy (Santa Maria)

### F. of Philosophy

### F. of Medicine (Porto Alegre)

### F. of Medicine (Santa Maria)

### F. of Dentistry (Porto Alegre)

### F. of Dentistry (Pelotas)

### S. of Agriculture and Veterinary Science

### S. of Nursing

### S. of Engineering (Porto Alegre) (including Chemistry)

### S. of Industrial Engineering (Rio Grande)

Founded 1936 incorporating faculties established 1896-1910.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

## Pontifícia Universidade Católica do Rio de Janeiro

*Pontifical Catholic University of  
Rio de Janeiro*

Rua Marques de S. Vicente, 209, Gavea

*Reitor* : P. Arthur Alonso, S.J.

*Secretario Geral* :

P. Ormino Viveiros de Castro, S.J.

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)***Director* : Roberto P. da Fonseca ; *staff* 90**F. of Law***Director* : Vicente C. de Miranda ; *staff* 30**S. of Engineering***Director* : Carlos A. del Castillo**S. of Social Service***Director* : D. Aracy Cardoso**S. of Family Education***Director* : Altair Malan D'Angrogne**S. of Nursing***Director* : Irma M. Madalena**I. of Applied Psychology***Director* : P. Antônio Benkô, S.J.**S. of Sociology and Political Science***Director* : P. F. B. de Avila, S.J.

Founded 1941 by Cardinal D. Sebastio Leme and P. Leonel Franca, S.J. Accorded government recognition in 1943, the academic qualifications awarded being recognized as equivalent to those of State institutions. The title of Pontifical University was conferred in 1947. The university operates under the supervision of the Society of Jesus and under the supreme authority of the Cardinal Archbishop of Rio de Janeiro as Grand Chancellor.

*Academic Year* : March to December (March-July ; September-December).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* (Cruzeiros) : Tuition, 5000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bacharel and Licenciado (philosophy) ; Bacharel (law) ; Engenheiro (civil, electrical or industrial) ; Assistente Social ; Educadora Familiar ; Enfermeiro (nurse) ; Especialistas em Psicologia ; Especialistas em Ciências Sociais et Políticas.

*Library* : University Library, 30,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : 1509.

**Universidade de Santa Catarina***University of Santa Catarina*

Florianopolis, Santa Catarina

**F. of Economics****F. of Law****F. of Pharmacy and Dentistry**

Founded 1955 incorporating faculty of law established 1932, and faculty of pharmacy and dentistry, 1946.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bacharel or professional qualifications, 3-5 yrs. Doctorate a further 2 yrs.

**Universidade de São Paulo***University of São Paulo*

Rua Helvetia 55, São Paulo, São Paulo

*Reitor* : Alipio Corrêa Neto**F. of Architecture and Town Planning****F. of Economics and Administration****F. of Law****F. of Pharmacy and Dentistry (Araçatuba)****F. of Pharmacy and Dentistry (Araraquara)****F. of Philosophy, Science, and Letters****F. of Medicine****F. of Medicine (Ribeirão Preto)****F. of Hygiene and Public Health****F. of Veterinary Medicine****S. of Nursing****S. of Nursing (Ribeirão Preto)****S. of Midwifery****Polytechnic S. (Engineering)****Police S.****S. of Sociology and Political Science  
(including Librarianship)****S. of Agriculture****S. of Engineering (São Carlos)**

Founded 1934 as State university incorporating faculties established 1827-91.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degrees of Bacharel and Licenciado and professional qualifications, 3-5 yrs, except medicine, 6 yrs. Doctorates, at least one further year.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 7500.



## Pontifícia Universidade Católica de São Paulo

*Pontifical Catholic University of  
São Paulo*

Rua Monte Alegre n° 984, São Paulo

*Reitor* : Dom Paulo de Tarso Campos,  
Bishop of Campinas

*Secretario Geral* :

José Feliciano Ferreira da Rosa Aquino

### F. of Law (São Paulo)

*Director* : Agostinho Neves de Arruda Alvim

### F. of Philosophy, Science, and Letters (São Bento)

### F. of Industrial Engineering (São Paulo)

### F. of Economics and Commerce ('Coração de Jesus', São Paulo)

### F. of Theology ('N.S. Da Assunção', São Paulo)

### F. of Medicine (Sorocaba)

### S. of Nursing (Sorocaba)

### S. of Social Service (São Paulo)

### S. of Journalism (São Paulo)

### S. of Business Administration

### I. of Social Service (São Paulo)

### I. of Experimental and Educational Psy- chology

Founded 1946 by the Episcopate of the Province of São Paulo and recognized by government decree. The title of Pontifical University was conferred in 1947. The university is responsible to the Cardinal Archbishop of São Paulo as Grand Chancellor. Governing bodies : the Higher Council and the University Council.

*Academic Year* : March to December (March-June ; August-November).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* (Cruzeiros) : 6000-7000 per annum in the faculties, except medicine, 10,000.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bacharel (law), 5 yrs ; Bacharel (philosophy, science, and letters, and journalism, 3 yrs, followed by Licenciado, one further yr ; Bacharel (economics), 4 yrs ; Engenheiro, 5 yrs ; Medico (medicine), 6 yrs ; Bacharel (theology), 2 yrs, followed by Licenciado, a further 2 yrs ; Assistente Social, 3 yrs ; Enfermeira (nurse), 3 yrs ; Administrador de Negocios, 3 yrs. Doctorates by thesis.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 30,000 vols and libraries of each of the faculties and schools.

*Student Enrolment* : 2931.

**Escola de administração de empresas de São Paulo** (business administration), Rua Martins Fontes 109, São Paulo, S.P. 1955.

**Escola de agronomia da Amazonia**, Caixa Postal 48, Belém, Pa. 1951.

**Escola de agronomia Eliseu Maciel**, Praça 7 de Julho 62, Pelotas, R.S. 1883.

**Escola de agronomia de Manáus**, Manáus, Am. 1956.

**Escola agronomica da Bahia** (agriculture), Cruz das Almas, Ba. 1877.

**Escola Bahiana de medicina e saúde pública** (medicine and public health), Praça Almeida Couto, Salvador, Ba. 1953.

**Escola Brasileira de Administração Pública** (public administration), Praça de Botafogo, 186, Rio de Janeiro, D.F. 1952.

**Escola de estatística da Bahia** (statistics), Rua do Sodré 25-A, Salvador, Ba. 1954.

**Escola de engenharia de Alagoas** (engineering), Rua Montepio dos Artistas, 60, Maceio, Al. 1955.

**Escola de engenharia do Brasil Central**, Rua Vinte e Um, 12, Goiânia, Go. 1954.

**Escola de engenharia do Espirito Santo**, Av. Maruipé, Vitória, E.S. 1952.

**Escola de engenharia de Juiz de Fora**, Av. Rio Branco, 2040, Juiz de Fora, Minas Gerais. 1914.

**Escola de engenharia do Pará**, Trav. Campos Sales 147, Belém, Pa. 1931.

**Escola de engenharia do Triângulo Mineiro**, Uberaba, M.G. 1956.

**Escola Fluminense de engenharia**, Praça da República, Niterói, R.J. 1953.

**Escola de farmacia e odontologia de Alfenas** (pharmacy and dentistry), Praça da Bandeira, Alfenas, M.G. 1914.

**Escola de farmacia e odontologia de Juiz de Fora**, Rua Espirito Santo, 1023, Juiz de Fora, M.G. 1913.

**Escola Fluminense de medicina veterinária** (veterinary medicine), Rua Vital Brasil Filho 64, Niterói, R.J. 1936.

**Escola de medicina e cirurgia do Rio de Janeiro** (medicine and surgery), Rua Frei Caneca 94, Rio de Janeiro, D.F. 1912.

**Escola de medicina veterinária da Bahia**, Salvador, Ba. 1952.

- Escola nacional de ciências estatísticas** (statistics), Av. Pr. Wilson 210, Rio de Janeiro, D.F. 1953.
- Escola Paulista de medicina**, Rua Botucatu 720, São Paulo, S.P. 1933.
- Escola de polícia do D.F.S.P.** (police school), Rua Joaquim Palhares 267, Rio de Janeiro, D.F.
- Escola de química de Belém** (chemistry), Belém, Pa. 1956.
- Escola de saúde pública** (public health), Av. Guajajaras 1022, Belo Horizonte, M.G. 1947.
- Escola sup. de agricultura de Lavras** (agriculture), Lavras, M.G. 1908.
- Escola sup. de agricultura e veterinária do Paraná** (agriculture and veterinary science), C.P. 672, Curitiba, Pr. 1944.
- Faculdade católica de direito** (law), Salvador, Ba. 1956.
- Faculdade católica de filosofia da Bahia** (philosophy), Praça Ana Neri, Salvador, Ba. 1952.
- Faculdade católica de filosofia de Campina Grande**, Rua Pres. João Pessoa, Campina Grande, Pb. 1955.
- Faculdade católica de filosofia do Ceará**, Av. Duque Caxias 101, Fortaleza, Ce. 1947.
- Faculdade católica de filosofia de Sergipe**, Rua Itabaianinha 586, Aracajú, Se. 1951.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Alagoas** (economics), Rua João Pessoa 418, Maceió, Al. 1954.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Bagé**, Rua F. Machado 1, Bagé, R.S. 1955.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas do Ceará**, Praça F. Vieira 193, Fortaleza, Ce. 1938.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Franca**, Rua Campos Sales 217, Franca, S.P. 1951.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Goiás**, Rua Quatorze 11, Goiânia, Go. 1951.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Juiz de Fora**, Rua Halfeld 1179, Juiz de Fora, M.G. 1941.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas do Maranhão**, Rua A. Pena 174, São Luiz, Ma. 1956.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Marília**, Rua 7 de Setembro 35, Marília, S.P. 1954.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas do Pará**, Trav. Padre Eutíquio 187, Belém, Pa. 1949.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Pelotas**, Rua José Bonifácio 166, Pelotas, R.S. 1937.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Ribeirão Preto**, Rua Duque de Caxias 657, Ribeirão Preto, S.P. 1932.
- Faculdade municipal de ciências econômicas de Santo André**, Rua J. Paixão 150, Santo André, S.P. 1954.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas e comerciais de Santos**, Rua Cons. Nébias 219, Santos, S.P. 1934.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de São Luis**, Av. Paulista 2324, São Paulo, S.P. 1948.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de São Paulo da Fundação Alvaros Penteado**, Largo de São Francisco 19, São Paulo, S.P. 1906.
- Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Sergipe**, Praça Camerino 202, Aracajú, Se. 1950.
- Faculdade de ciências políticas e econômicas de Santa Maria** (political science and economics), Rua Fl. Peixoto 1217, Santa Maria, R.S. 1955.
- Faculdade de ciências políticas e sociais do Ceará**, (social and political sciences), Rua Assunção 136, Fortaleza, Ce. 1953.
- Faculdade de ciências sociais de Minas Gerais** (social sciences), Rua Pernambuco, Belo Horizonte, M.G. 1954.
- Faculdade de direito de Alagoas** (law), Praça Braúlio Cavalcanti 60, Maceió, Al. 1931.
- Faculdade de direito de Amazonas**, Praça dos Remédios 147, Manaus, Am. 1910.
- Faculdade de direito de Bauru**, Rua C. Alves 92, Bauru, S.P. 1953.
- Faculdade de direito do Espírito Santo**, Rua Nestor Gomes 130, Vitória, E.S. 1931.
- Faculdade de direito de Juiz de Fora**, Rua Sto. Antônio 1112, Juiz de Fora, M.G. 1914.
- Faculdade de direito de Natal**, Praça A. Severo 261, Natal, R.N. 1955.
- Faculdade de direito do Pará**, Praça Barão do Rio Branco 93, Belém, Pa. 1902.
- Faculdade de direito do Piauí**, Praça D. Avelino 1788, Terezina, Pi. 1931.
- Faculdade de direito de Passo Fundo**, Passo Fundo, R.S. 1956.
- Faculdade de direito de Santos**, Av. Cons. Nébias 589, Santos, S.P. 1953.
- Faculdade de direito de São Luiz**, Rua Nina Rodrigues 117, São Luiz, Ma. 1945.
- Faculdade de direito de Sergipe**, Rua Ivo do Prado 612, Aracajú, Se. 1951.
- Faculdade de direito do Triângulo Mineiro**, Rua G. Ferreira 217, Uberaba, M.G. 1952.
- Faculdade de direito do Vale do Paraíba**, Rua Fr. Peres 84, São José dos Campos, S.P. 1954.

- Faculdade de economia, finanças e administração de São Paulo** (economics, finance, and administration), Rua Oiapoque 60, São Paulo, S.P. 1942.
- Faculdade de farmácia do Pará** (pharmacy), Av. R. Albino 772, Belém, Pa. 1946.
- Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia de Goiás** (pharmacy and dentistry), Av. Tocantins, Goiânia, Go. 1948.
- Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia de Natal**, Av. J. Aires 523, Natal, R.N. 1949.
- Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia do Piauí**, Rua A. Mendes 1019, Terezina, Pi. 1956.
- Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia de Ribeirão Preto**, Rua Tibiriçá 714, Ribeirão Preto, S.P. 1924.
- Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia de São Luiz**, Rua 13 de Maio, 506, São Luiz, Ma. 1945.
- Faculdade de filosofia de Alagoas** (philosophy), Rua Dr. J. Bento Júnior 56, Maceió, Al. 1952.
- Faculdade de filosofia Sagrado Coração de Jesus**, Rua R. Alves 10, Bauru, S.P. 1954.
- Faculdade de filosofia de Goiás**, Rua Dois 9, Goiânia, Go. 1949.
- Faculdade de filosofia da Paraíba**, Av. Pr. G. Vargas, João Pessoa, Pb. 1952.
- Faculdade de filosofia de São Luiz do Maranhão**, Praça G. Dias 351, São Luiz, Ma.
- Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras de Belém** (philosophy, science, and letters), Av. Al. Barroso, Belém, Pa. 1955.
- Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras Cristo Rei**, São Leopoldo, R.S. 1954.
- Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras do Piauí**, Rua A. Mendes 871, Terezina, Pi. 1956.
- Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras S. Tomaz de Aquino**, Rua Gov. Valadares 79, Uberaba, M.G. 1949.
- Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras de Santos**, Rua Cons. Nebias 589, Santos, S.P. 1955.
- Faculdade de filosofia e letras de Juiz de Fora**, Av. G. Vargas 2, Juiz de Fora, M.G. 1947.
- Faculdade de medicina de Alagoas** (medicine), Praça A. Jorge, Maceió, Al. 1951.
- Faculdade de medicina do Amazonas**, Rua M. Coutinho, 734, Manaus, Am. 1956.
- Faculdade de medicina de Juiz de Fora**, Rua C. Breviglieri, Juiz de Fora, M.G. 1953.
- Faculdade de medicina de Natal**, Av. J. Aires 523, Natal, R.N. 1956.
- Faculdade de odontologia do Diamantina** (dentistry), Rua Jogo da Bola, Diamantina, M.G. 1954.
- Faculdade de odontologia do Pará**, Praça B. Campos 17, Belém, Pa. 1914.
- Faculdade de odontologia de Pernambuco**, Rua do Hospício 949, Recife, Pe. 1956.
- Faculdade de odontologia do Triângulo Mineiro**, Rua G. Ferreira 217, Uberaba, M.G. 1948.
- Faculdade Salesiana de filosofia, ciências e letras**, Rua D. Bosco 284, Lorena, S.P. 1952.
- Instituto electrotécnico de Itajubá** (electrical engineering), Rua Cel. Rennó 7, Itajubá, M.G. 1914.
- Instituto tecnologico de aeronáutica** (aeronautical engineering), São José dos Campos, S.P. 1950.
- Universidade rural** (agriculture, veterinary science), Quilometro 47, Estr. Rio São Paulo, D.F. 1944.

# BULGARIA

## **Sofijski Universitet**

*University of Sofia*

Boulevard Roussky 15, Sofia

**F. of Letters (including Modern Languages and Journalism)**

**F. of Philosophy and History (including Education, Librarianship, and Archeology)**

**F. of Physics and Mathematics**

**F. of Biology, Geology, and Geography**

**F. of Law**

Founded 1888, the university is a State institution. Reorganized 1946-49, when certain faculties, including medicine, were detached from the university and established as separate institutions.

*Language of Instruction* : Bulgarian.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 20,000.

---

**Architectourno Gradoustroistven Institut** (architecture and town planning), boul. Christo Smirmensky 1, Sofia.

**Institut po Elektrotehnika i Prilojna Mecanika** (electrical and mechanical engineering), rue du 19 Février 1, Sofia.

**Institut po Industrialna Chimia** (industrial chemistry), rue du 19 Février 1, Sofia.

**Minno-Guéolojki Institut** (mining and geology), boul. Dragan Tzankov 2, Sofia. 1948.

**Vich Gorski Institut** (forestry), Darvenichko Chaussée, Sofia.

**Vich Ikonomitcheski Institut** (economics), Svichtov. 1936.

**Vich Ikonomitcheski Institut Karl Marx** (economics), rue Rakovsky 114, Sofia.

**Vich Institut po Chranitelna Industria** (foodstuffs production), rue Assène 24, Plovdiv.

**Vich Institut po Mécanisatsia i Elektrifikatsia na Selskoto Stopanstvo** (rural mechanisation and electrification), rue Aléité 3, Rousse.

**Vich Méditsinski Institut** (medicine, dentistry, pharmacy), rue G. Sofiisky, Sofia.

**Vich Méditsinski Institut J. P. Pavlovitch** (medicine), Plovdiv.

**Vich Selsko-Stopanski Institut Guéorgui Dimitrov** (rural economics), boul. Dr. Tzankov 8, Sofia. 1948.

**Vich Selsko-Stopanski Institut Vasil Kolarov** (rural economics), rue Boulair 14, Plovdiv.

**Vich Stopanski Institut** (economics and political science), rue V. Kolarov 1, Varna. 1921.

**Vich Vétérinarno-Méditsinski Institut** (veterinary medicine), boul. Lénine 55, Sofia.

# BURMA

## University of Rangoon

*University P.O., Rangoon*

*Rector : Htin Aung*

*Registrar : U Ba Than*

**F. of Arts**

**F. of Science**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Agriculture** (Mandalay)

**F. of Education**

**F. of Engineering**

**F. of Law**

**University C.** (a division of the university at Mandalay)

Founded 1920 incorporating Government College, Rangoon and Judson College, both established in the late 19th century and formerly affiliated to the University of Calcutta. The

University was closed during the Japanese occupation of Burma and reopened and reorganized as a national university, 1946. Governing bodies: the University Council and the Academic Senate. Financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for members of the academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : July to March (July–December ; January–March).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Burmese and English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in Arts, Science, Engineering ; Forestry ; Law ; Education. Degree of Master in Arts ; Science. Licence in Medicine. Teacher's certificate.

*Library* : University Library.

*Academic Staff* : c. 600.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 10,000.

# CHILE

## Universidad Austral de Chile

*Southern University of Chile*

Casilla 586, Valdivia

*Rector* : Eduardo Morales Miranda

*Secretario General* : Fernando Santivan Puga

### F. of General Studies (including Departments of Humanities and Sciences)

#### F. of Fine Arts

#### F. of Agricultural Engineering

#### F. of Forestry Engineering

#### F. of Veterinary Medicine

Founded 1954 and recognized by official decree, the university is associated with the University of Chile. It was established for the development of the sciences in relation to the particular interests of the southern region of Chile.

*Academic Year* : March to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller en humanidades) or equivalent, entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licenciado (various fields). Técnico (agriculture or forestry); Ingeniero (agriculture or forestry). Doctorate.

## Universidad Católica de Chile

*Catholic University of Chile*

Alameda Bdo. O'Higgins 340—Box 114-D—  
Santiago de Chile

Telephone : 30444

*Rector* : Alfredo Silva Santiago,  
Archbishop of Concepción

*Treasurer General* : Eduardo Tironi Arce

### S. of Law (including Canon Law)

*Dean* : Pedro Lira ; *staff* 72

### F. of Medicine and Biological Sciences

*Dean* : Rodolfo Rencoret ; *staff* 128

### S. of Engineering

*Dean* : Carlos Infante ; *staff* 93

### F. of Economic Science

*Dean* : Julio Chana Cariola ; *staff* 56

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Carlos Correa ; *staff* 54

### F. of Sacred Theology

*Dean* : Ramón Echaniz, S.J. ; *staff* 16

### F. of Technology

*Dean* : Carlos del Solar ; *staff* 52

### F. of Architecture

*Dean* : Sergio Larrain ; *staff* 37

### F. of Education

*Dean* : Raimundo Kupareo ; *staff* 122

### S. of Social Work

*Head* : Adriana Izquierdo ; *staff* 24

### S. of Nursing

*Head* : Lilian Viveros ; *staff* 20

### I. for Girls

*Head* : Olga Hernández ; *staff* 12

### Theatre S.

*Head* : Eugenio Dittborn ; *staff* 9

### Film I. of Chile

*Head* : R.F. Rafael Sánchez, S.J. ; *staff* 6

### I. of Family Education

*Head* : Marthe Froment ; *staff* 25

### St. Mary Normal S.

*Head* : Marta González Donoso ; *staff* 26

### I. Christus Rex (Higher religious culture for Nuns)

*Head* : R.M. Margarita María ; *staff* 6

### Santa Cruz Normal S.

### Dolores Valdes de Covarrubias Foundation (S. of Rural Studies for Women)

*Head* : Sara Philippi ; *staff* 11

### Miguel Covarrubias Valdes Foundation (Agricultural and Rural Centre)

*Head* : Cecilia Izquierdo B. ; *staff* 6

### Economic Research Centre

*Head* : Simón Rottenberg ; *staff* 3

### I. of Chemistry

*Head* : Ennio Bianchi ; *staff* 4

### I. of Astronomy and Physics

*Head* : Paul Heilmair ; *staff* 5

**Albertus Magnus I. (German Culture and Language)**

*Head* : Rudolf von Molke ; *staff* 3

Founded 1888 with faculties of Law and Engineering. Administered by the Rector, who is named by the Vatican and a Council. Each faculty has independent authority over its own educational and research programme. The Deans are appointed by the Rector. The university is a private institution, its degrees are recognized by Chilean Law. Most of its income is derived from endowed properties, gifts, and bequests. It also receives a subsidy from the State. Residential facilities for about 100 students.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato) with appropriate specialization and faculty entrance examination. Provision for the recognition of equivalent foreign qualifications.

*Fees* (Pesos) : Tuition 20,700-32,700 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Médico Cirujano, 7 yrs ; Ingeniero Commercial, 5 yrs ; Ingeniero Agrónomo, 5 yrs ; Ingeniero Civil, 6 yrs ; Arquitecto, 7 yrs ; Pedagogo, 5 yrs ; Abogado (Lawyer), 6 yrs ; Doctor en Teología, 3 yrs ; Químico con Grado Académico de Licenciado (Master of Chemistry), 5 yrs ; Electrotécnico (Master of Electrical Engineering), 5 yrs ; Constructor Civil (Building Engineers), 5 yrs.

*Libraries* : Central Library to which are attached 17 libraries of the faculties, institutes, etc. with a total of 110,000 vols.

*Publications* : Finis Terrae. The Voice of the Catholic University.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	601
Associate Professors . . . . .	48
Assistants . . . . .	201
Total . . . . .	850

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1225	1021	2246
Of other countries . . . . .	62	18	80
Total . . . . .	1287	1039	2326

## Universidad Católica de Valparaiso

*Catholic University of Valparaiso*

Valparaiso

*Rector* : R.P. Jorge González Förster, S.J.

### F. of Architecture and Town Planning

### F. of Mathematics and Physical Sciences

### F. of Law and Social Sciences

### F. of Commerce and Economics

### F. of Philosophy and Education (including Liberal Arts)

### I. of Technology (including Civil, Mechanical, and Electrical Engineering)

Founded 1928, recognized by official decree 1929. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : March to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) or equivalent.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Arquitecto ; Ingeniero Químico, 5 yrs. Licenciado (commerce and economics).

*Library* : University Library.

*Academic Staff* : c. 160.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1200.

## Universidad de Chile

*University of Chile*

Av. Bernardo O'Higgins 1058, Casilla 10 D, Santiago de Chile

*Rector* : Juan Gómez Millas

*Secretario General* : Guillermo Feliu Cruz

### F. of Medicine

### F. of Philosophy and Education (including Liberal Arts, Journalism, and Physical Education)

### F. of Law and Social Sciences

### F. of Mathematics and Physical Sciences (including Engineering)

### F. of Dentistry

### F. of Agriculture

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

### F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy

### F. of Architecture

### F. of Economics

### F. of Music

### F. of Fine Arts

And 58 institutes and schools of the different faculties.

Founded 1738 as Universidad de San Felipe. The present institution was established by law in 1842. Under the law on higher education of 1931 the university became autonomous.

*Academic Year* : March to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller en humanidades) and entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Academic degrees : Doctor en Filosofía ; Licenciado (law and social sciences, medicine, commerce and economics, philosophy, music) ; Bachiller en Humanidades. Professional qualifications : Médico Cirujano (physician and surgeon) ; Ingeniero (civil, mining, electrical and mechanical, commercial, agricultural) ; Arquitecto ; Dentista ; Médico Veterinario ; Médico Higienista (physician and hygienist) ; Químico Farmacéutico (pharmacist) ; Profesor de Música ; Kinesiólogo (kinesitherapist) ; Enfermera (nurse) ; Profesor de Estado (State teacher) ; matorona (midwife), duration 4-8 yrs.

*Libraries* : Central Library c. 40,000 vols and specialized libraries totalling c. 400,000.

*Academic Staff* : c. 1,000.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 12,500.

## Universidad de Concepción

*University of Concepción*

Barros Arana 1068, Concepción

*Rector* : Enrique Molina Garmendía

*Secretario General* : Ernesto González Enríquez

**F. of Law and Social Sciences (including Journalism)**

**F. of Philosophy and Education (including Liberal Arts)**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Mathematics and Physical Sciences**

**F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy (including Chemical Engineering)**

**F. of Dentistry**

**F. of Agriculture**

Founded 1919 as a private institution and recognized by decree in 1920.

*Academic Year* : March to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) or equivalent.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licenciado (law and social sciences, chemistry), Ingeniero Químico.

*Library* : University Library, c. 44,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1200.

## Universidad Técnica de Estado

*State Technical University*

Alameda Bernardo O'Higgins 1611,  
Comeo 8, Santiago

*Rector* : José Miguel Seguel Carillo

*Secretario General* : Elias Espoz Valenzuela

**S. of Industrial Engineering**

**S. of Arts and Crafts**

**Pedagogical Technical I.**

**Industrial S. (in Antofagasta, Copiapo, and La Serena)**

**S. of Mining (in Concepción, Temuco, and Valdivia)**

Founded 1952 the university incorporates nine schools.

*Academic Year* : March to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary or vocational school certificate (bachillerato en humanidades or bachillerato industrial).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Técnico (technician) (mechanical, mining, textile, electrical, civil, or forestry engineering and metallurgy and chemistry) ; Ingeniero Industrial (chemical, mechanical, mining or electrical), 3 yrs. Profesor de Estado (State teacher), 4 yrs.

*Academic Staff* : c. 680.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 6250.

## Universidad Técnica 'Federico Santa María'

*Federico Santa María  
Technical University*

Casilla 110-V, Avenida España 1680, Valparaíso

*Rector* : Francisco Cereceda

*Administrador General* : Hernan Plaza Palma

**S. of Arts and Crafts (including Apprenticeship S.)**

**C. of Engineering (including Preparatory S.)**



**S. of Civil Engineering****I. of Technology****S. of Decorative Art (for Women)**

Founded 1926 as a private institution and recognized by the State.

*Academic Year* : March to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Vary according to the school or institute. Secondary school

certificate (bachiller) for engineering or civil engineering.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Constructor Civil ; Maestro (mechanical, electrical, constructional, or furniture making), 4 yrs. Ingeniero (mechanical, chemical, or electrical), 6 yrs. Técnico, 7 yrs. Diploma (interior decorating), 2 yrs.

*Academic Staff* : c. 50.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 450.

# CHINA (Republic of)

## (Taiwan)

### National Chengchi University

Mushan, Taipei, Taiwan

Telephone : Mushan 44

President : Ta-Tsi Chen

Dean of Studies : Dison Hseh-Feng Poe

#### Graduate S. of Education

Dean : Chao-Tang Wu ; staff 14

#### Graduate S. of Political Science

Dean : Dison Hseh-Feng Poe ; staff 13

#### Graduate S. of Diplomacy

Dean : Tien-Fong Cheng ; staff 8

#### Graduate S. of Journalism

Dean : Shu-Pai Tsen ; staff 6

#### Departments of the Undergraduate S.

##### D. of Education

Head : Chi-Hung Liu ; staff 17

##### D. of Political Science

Head : Wen-Hai Chou ; staff 16

##### D. of Diplomacy

Head : Che-Tai Lee ; staff 15

##### D. of Journalism

Head : Jan-Chih Hsieh ; staff 17

##### D. of Frontier Administration

Head : Nai-An Hu ; staff 17

##### D. of Chinese Literature

Head : Ming Kao ; staff 8

##### D. of Oriental Languages

Head : Chen-Tsung Hsiung ; staff 8

##### D. of Western Languages

Head : Pao-Shen Tan ; staff 12

Founded 1927 as School of Political Science, became Central Political Institute 1929, and university 1946. Suspended 1949 and re-established in Taiwan in 1954 by the Ministry of Education. Financed by the Government. The governing bodies are composed of the President and the Deans of Studies, of Students, and of General Affairs. Residential accommodation for academic staff and students.

Academic Year : October to June (October-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Undergraduate School : Graduation from public or accredited private secondary school and entrance examination. Graduate School : Graduation from college or university in China or abroad and entrance examination.

*Fees* (National Taiwan \$) : 150 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : Chinese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : B.A., Bachelor of Arts, 4 yrs ; M.A., Master of Arts, 2 yrs ; Ph.D., Doctor of Philosophy, 2 yrs.

*Libraries* : All books of university library lost when the university was evacuated from the mainland. At present 15,500 vols in English and 13,400 vols in Chinese.

#### Academic Staff, 1956-57 :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	26
Associate Professors . . . . .	7
Instructors . . . . .	18
Assistants . . . . .	2
Clerks . . . . .	32
Total . . . . .	85

#### Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	577	105	682
Of other countries . . . . .	8	—	8
Total . . . . .	585	105	690

### National Taiwan University

Roosevelt Rd. IV, Taipei, Taiwan

Telegrams and Cables : National Taipei

Telephone : 23711-23715

President : Chien Shih-liang

Dean of Studies : Daniel Y. Chang

#### C. of Liberal Arts

Dean : Kang-peh Shen ; staff 124

#### C. of Science

Dean : Vei-chow Juan ; staff 131

#### C. of Law

Dean : Mong-wu Sah ; staff 85

**C. of Medicine***Dean* : Huo-yao Wei ; *staff* 114**C. of Engineering***Dean* : Kow K. Choong ; *staff* 98**C. of Agriculture (including Veterinary Medicine)***Dean* : Paul C. Ma ; *staff* 106**University Hospital***Head* : Tien-chen Kao ; *staff* 460**University Farm***Head* : Paul C. Ma**University Forest***Head* : Lung-hsin Chen ; *staff* 57**Veterinary Hospital***Head* : Shou-shen Young ; *staff* 16

Founded 1928 by the Japanese as Taihoku Imperial University. Taken over and given present name by the Chinese government in 1945. The university is a State institution operated and financially supported by the government under the supervision of the Ministry of Education. Residential accommodation for most of the academic staff and 4000 students.

*Academic Year* : August to July (September-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : (1) Competitive entrance examination open to graduates of senior middle schools with proper credentials or (2) recommendation, through Ministry of Education, by Chinese schools overseas. Foreign students seeking admission should apply to the Ministry of Education.

*Fees* (National Taiwan \$) : Tuition, 300 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Chinese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Arts (B.A.), 4 yrs ; Bachelor of Science (B.Sc.), 4 yrs ; Bachelor of Medicine (B.M.), 7 yrs ; Bachelor of Science in Dentistry, 6 yrs ; Bachelor of Science in Nursing, 4 yrs ; Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy, 4 yrs ; Bachelor of Science in Medical Technology, 4 yrs.

*Libraries* : Main Library, 210,000 vols ; C. of Law, 80,000 ; C. of Medicine, 48,000 ; Departmental libraries, 360,000.

*Museum* : Museum of the Department of Archeology and Anthropology.

*Publications* : Bulletin of the College of Arts ; Bulletin of the Department of Archeology and Anthropology ; Acta Geologica Taiwanica ; Acta Botanica Taiwanica ; Acta Chemistica Taiwanica ; Acta Zoologica Taiwanica ; Journal of

Social Science ; Memoirs of the College of Medicine ; Memoirs of the Faculty of Engineering ; Memoirs of the College of Agriculture.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	254
Associate Professors . . . . .	102
Instructors . . . . .	164
Assistants . . . . .	193
Total . . . . .	713

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	5477	1224	6701
Of other countries . . . . .	12	5	17
Total . . . . .	5489	1229	6718

## Taiwan Provincial Cheng Kung University

Tainan, Taiwan

Telegrams and Cables : 1562, Tainan

*President* : T. K. Tsing

*Dean of University* : T. Chang

**C. of Engineering***Dean* : C. T. Chuang ; *staff* 170**C. of Liberal Arts***Dean* : T. K. Tsing ; *staff* 27**C. of Commerce***Dean* : P. K. Hsu ; *staff* 22

Founded as Engineering College 1946, became university 1956, and is a government institution.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate with high mark transcript and one year's professional experience.

*Fees* (National Taiwan \$) : Freshman, 800 ; Sophomore, Junior, and Senior, 420.

*Language of Instruction* : Chinese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor : B.S. (science) ; B.A. (arts), 4 yrs.

*Libraries* : General Library and departmental libraries.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2056	139	2195

**Tunghai University**

Taichung, Taiwan

Telephone : 1802, 1803, 1804

Telegrams and Cables : Tunghai Taichung

*President* (acting) : Wu Teh-yao*Controller* : Elsie M. Priest**C. of Arts (Liberal Arts and Social Sciences)***Dean* : Wu Teh-yao ; *staff* 27**C. of Science***Dean* : George L. Landolt ; *staff* 13

Founded 1955 under the auspices of the United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia as first Christian University in Taiwan. At present comprises a College of Arts and a College of Science. The three Departments of social sciences are to be transferred from the College of Arts to a third College. Registered as a private university with the Ministry of Education. Almost entirely supported by the United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia. Residential facilities for all staff and students on 347-acre university campus donated by the City of Taichung.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September-January ; February-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from recognized high schools or schools of equivalent standing.

*Tuition Fees* (National Taiwan \$) : 900 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Chinese. English in Department of Foreign Languages and certain courses for advanced students.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, 4 yrs.

*Library* : Chinese, 30,000 vols ; English, 8,000.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	15
Associate Professors . . . . .	6
Instructors . . . . .	7
Assistants . . . . .	12
Total . . . . .	40

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	289	96	385

**Chung-Yuen Science and Engineering College**, Chung-li, Taiwan. 1955.

**Taiwan Provincial College of Law and Commerce**, Taipei, Taiwan. 1949.

**College of Law of Soochon University**, Taipei, Taiwan.

**Kao-hsung Medical College**, Kao-hsung, Taiwan. 1954.

**Taiwan Provincial Agricultural College** (including forestry), Tai-chang, Taiwan. 1899.

# CHINA (People's Republic)

## **Peking University**

Peking, Hopeh

**F. of Mathematics and Engineering**

**F. of Physics**

**F. of Chemistry**

**F. of Biology**

**F. of Geology and Geography**

**F. of History**

**F. of Chinese**

**F. of Russian**

**F. of Oriental Languages**

**F. of Occidental Languages**

**F. of Philosophy**

**F. of Economics**

**F. of Law**

Founded 1952, incorporating the former University of Peking, established 1898, Tsinghun University, 1928, and Yenching University, 1919.

*Academic Staff* : c. 850.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 6500

**Amoy University**, Amoy, Fukien.

**Anhwei Agricultural Institute**, Hofei, Anhwei.

**Anhwei Medical College**, Hofei, Anhwei.

**Central China Institute of Technology**, Wuhan, Hupeh.

**Central—Southern Institute of Agriculture**, Wuchang, Hupeh.

**Central—Southern Institute of Finance and Economics**, Wuchang, Hupeh.

**Central—Southern Institute of Law**, Wuchang, Hupeh.

**Central—Southern Institute of Mining and Metallurgy**, Changsha, Hunan.

**Changchun Institute of Automobile and Tractor Engineering**, Changchun, Kirin.

**Changsha Higher Normal School**, Changsha, Hunan.

**Chekiang Agricultural Institute**, Hangchow, Chekiang.

**Chekiang Medical College**, Hangchow, Chekiang.

**Chekiang University** (engineering), Hangchow, Chekiang.

**Chengtu Institute of Technology**, Chengtu, Szechuan.

**Chiao Tung University**, Shanghai, Kiangsu.

**Chungking Higher Normal School**, Chungking, Szechuan.

**Chungking Institute of Building Construction**, Chungking, Szechuan.

**Chungking University** (engineering), Chungking, Szechuan.

**Dairen Higher Normal School**, Dairen, Liaoning.

**Dairen Institute of Marine Transportation**, Dairen, Liaoning.

**Dairen Institute of Technology**, Dairen, Liaoning.

**Dairen Medical College**, Dairen, Liaoning.

**East China College of Pharmacy**, Nanking, Kiangsu.

**East China Institute of Aeronautical Engineering**, Nanking, Kiangsu.

**East China Institute of Hydraulic Engineering**, Nanking, Kiangsu.

**East China Institute of Law**, Shanghai, Kiangsu.

**East China Institute of Textile Industry**, Shanghai, Kiangsu.

**Fukien Agricultural Institute**, Fuchow, Fukien.

**Fukien Medical College**, Fuchow, Fukien.

**Fu Tan University**, Shanghai, Kiangsu.

**Harbin Institute of Technology**, Harbin, Sungkiang.

**Harbin Medical College**, Harbin, Sungkiang.

**Hofei Coal Mining Institute**, Hofei, Anhwei.

**Honan Agricultural Institute**, Kaifeng, Honan.

**Honan Higher Normal School**, Kaifeng, Honan.

**Honan Medical College**, Kaifeng, Honan.

**Hopei Agricultural Institute**, Paoting, Hopei.

**Hopei Higher Normal School**, Peking, Hopei.

**Hopei Medical College**, Paoting, Hopei.

- Hunan Agricultural Institute**, Changsha, Hunan.
- Hunan Medical College**, Changsha, Hunan.
- Hupei Higher Normal School**, Wuchang, Hupei.
- Hupei Medical College**, Wuchang, Hupei.
- Inner Mongolia Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science**, Huhehot.
- Kiangsi Agricultural Institute**, Nanchang, Kiangsi.
- Kiangsu Medical College**, Chenkiang, Kiangsu.
- Kunming Institute of Technology**, Kunming, Yunnan.
- Kwangsi Agricultural Institute**, Linkwei, Kwangsi.
- Kwangsi Medical College**, Nanning, Kwangsi.
- Kweichow Agricultural Institute**, Kweichow, Kweichow.
- Lanchow University**, Lanchow, Kansu.
- Nankai University**, Tientsin, Hopeh.
- Nanking Aeronautical College**, Nanking, Kiangsu.
- Nanking Institute of Agriculture**, Nanking, Kiangsu.
- Nanking Institute of Forestry**, Nanking, Kiangsu.
- Nanking Institute of Technology**, Nanking, Kiangsu.
- Nanking University**, Nanking, Kiangsu.
- Northeastern College of Pharmacy**, Shenyang, Liaoning.
- Northeastern Geological Institute**, Changchun, Kirin.
- Northeastern Institute of Agriculture**, Harbin, Sungkiang.
- Northeastern Institute of Finance and Economics**, Shenyang, Liaoning.
- Northeastern Institute of Forestry**, Harbin, Sungkiang.
- Northeastern Institute of Technology**, Shenyang, Liaoning.
- North Kiangsu Agricultural Institute**, Yangchow, Kiangsu.
- North Kiangsu Medical College**, Nantung, Kansu.
- Northwestern Institute of Agriculture**, Wukang, Chungkuo.
- Northwestern Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science**, Lanchow, Kansu.
- Northwestern Institute of Technology**, Hsienyang, Shensi.
- Northwestern Medical College**, Sian, Shensi.
- Northwestern University**, Sian, Shensi.
- Peking Agricultural Institute**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Foreign Trade Institute**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Geological Institute**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Institute of Aeronautical Engineering**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Institute of Forestry**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Institute of Iron and Steel Technology**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Institute of Law**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Institute of Mining Technology**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Institute of Postal- and Tele-Communications**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Institute of Railway Engineering**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Institute of Technology**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Mechanical Institute of Agriculture**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking Medical College**, Peking, Hopeh.
- Peking University** (Chinese language ; history ; economics, law ; Russian language ; philosophy ; mathematics ; physics ; chemistry ; biology ; geography ; geology), Peking, Hopeh. 1952.
- People's University of China**, Peking, Hopeh.
- People's University of Northeastern China**, Changchun, Kirin.
- Shanghai Institute of Finance and Economics**, Shanghai, Kiangsu.
- Shanghai Institute of Marine Products**, Shanghai, Kiangsu.
- Shansi Agricultural Institute**, Taiku, Shansi.
- Shansi Higher Normal School**, Sian, Shansi.
- Shansi Medical College**, Taiyuan, Shansi.
- Shantung Agricultural Institute**, Chinan, Shantung.
- Shantung Higher Normal School**, Chinan, Shantung.
- Shantung Institute of Technology**, Chinan, Shantung.
- Shantung Medical College**, Chinan, Shantung.
- Shantung University**, Tsingtao, Shantung.
- Shenyang Agricultural Institute**, Shenyang, Liaoning.
- Sinkiang Institute of Minorities**, Urumchi, Sinkiang.
- South China Agricultural Institute**, Canton, Kwantung.
- South China Institute of Technology**, Canton, Kwantung.
- South China Medical College**, Canton, Kwantung.
- South Kiangsu Technical College**, Soochow, Kiangsu.

**Southwestern Institute of Agriculture**, Chungking, Szechuan.

**Southwestern Institute of Law**, Peking, Hopeh.

**Sun Yat Sen University**, Canton, Kwantung.

**Szechuan Higher Normal School**, Nanchung, Szechuan.

**Szechuan Institute of Finance and Economics**, Chengtu, Szechuan.

**Szechuan Medical College**, Chengtu, Szechuan.

**Szechuan University**, Chengtu, Szechuan.

**Taiyuan Institute of Technology**, Taiyuan, Shansi.

**Tangshan Institute of Railway Engineering**, Tangshan, Hopeh.

**The First Medical College of Shanghai**, Shanghai, Kiangsu.

**The Second Medical College of Shanghai**, Shanghai, Kiangsu.

**Tientsin Medical College**, Tientsin, Hopeh.

**Tientsin University** (mechanics ; electro-technics ; architecture ; engineering ; chemistry ; hydraulics ; technical science), Tientsin, Hopeh. 1952.

**Tsin Hua University** (engineering), Peking, Hopeh.

**Tsingtao Institute of Technology**, Tsingtao, Shantung.

**Tung Chi University** (civil engineering construction), Shanghai, Kiangsu.

**Wuhan Institute of Hydraulic Engineering**, Wuhan, Hupeh.

**Wuhan Institute of Inland Waterway Transportation**, Wuhan, Hupeh.

**Wuhan University**, Wuchang, Hupeh.

**Yunnan University**, Kunming, Yunnan.

# COLOMBIA

## Universidad de Los Andes en Bogotá

*University of the Andes in Bogotá*

Apartado Aero 4976, Bogotá

Telegrams and Cables : UNIANDES BOGOTÁ

Telephone : 421-601

*Rector* : Jorge Restrope Hoyes

*Secretario General* : Franz von Hildebrand

### F. of Engineering (including Humanities and English)

*Dean* : Alvaro Salgado ; *staff* 24

### F. of Architecture

*Dean* : German Samper ; *staff* 18

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : Hernán Echavarría ; *staff* 16

### F. of Philosophy and Letters (Liberal Arts)

*Dean* : Manuel J. Casas ; *staff* 8

### F. of Pre-Medical Studies

*Dean* : Hernando Groot ; *staff* 12

### Extension D. (including Liberal Arts and Applied Art)

*Director* : Elvira de Durana ; *staff* 10

### Liceo de Pereira (Secondary School)

Founded 1948 as independent non-denominational institution. Privately financed. Full courses offered in Architecture, Economics, Liberal Arts and Pre-Medical studies. Engineering, 5 semesters only, after which students complete studies at certain universities in the U.S.A. with which the university has made special arrangements. Governing bodies : the Junta directiva and the Consejo académico. Recognized as a university by Ministry of Education and entitled to award legally valid degrees. Limited residential facilities for academic staff.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Colombian secondary school certificate (bachillerato) or equivalent foreign qualification if revalidated by Ministry of Education, certificate of health.

*Fees* (Pesos) : Architecture, Engineering, Economics, Pre-Medical studies, 1400 per annum ;

Liberal Arts, 800 per annum ; Extension Department, 300 per course and semester.

*Languages of Instruction* : Spanish (60%), English (40%).

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Engineering, B.Sc. (revalidating U.S. degree), 9 sem ; Economics, B.Sc., 4 yrs and 1 yr for thesis ; Architecture, Arquitecto titulado, 5 yrs and 1 yr for thesis ; Liberal Arts, B.A., 4 yrs.

*Library* : General Library, 8000 vols.

*Publications* : Revista de matemáticas ; Uniandes.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : 68.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	650	120	770
Of other countries	4	—	4
Total	654	120	774

## Universidad de Antioquia

*University of Antioquia*

Apartado 2173, Medellín

*Rector* : Alfonso Uribe Misas

*Secretario General* : Abel García Valencia

### F. of Law and Political Science

### F. of Medicine and Natural Sciences

### F. of Dentistry

### F. of Economics and Commerce

### S. of Pharmacy

### S. of Chemistry

### S. of Nursing

### I. of Technology

### I. of Philosophy and Literature

### Inter-American Meteorological I.

### Preparatory and Secondary Schools

Founded 1822 as Colegio de Antioquia in succession to the Real Colegio de Franciscanos established in 1803 under Spanish rule. Acquired university rank in 1871.

*Academic Year* : February to November.



*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent and entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Enfermera (nurse) hospitalaria or social, 3 yrs. Farmacéutico (pharmacist), 4 yrs. Ingeniero Químico ; Doctor (law and political science, pharmacy, or dentistry), 5 yrs. Doctor (medicine and surgery), 7 yrs. Licenciado (philology or literature).

*Library* : Biblioteca Central, c. 80,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 3000.

## Universidad del Atlántico

*University of the Atlantic*

Barranquilla, Atlántico

*Rector* : Santiago Zuniga B

*Secretario General* : José Antonio González

**F. of Chemical Engineering**

**F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy**

**F. of Economics**

**F. of Law and Political Science**

**F. of Architecture**

**I. of Technology**

**I. of Physiography**

**Psychotechnical I.**

**I. of Physical Education**

**S. of Fine Arts**

And Secondary Schools.

Founded 1940 as the administrative centre for cultural and professional schools and institutes in Barranquilla and with the object of developing a full university.

*Academic Year* : February to November.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Professional qualifications and titles, 4-5 yrs. Doctorate.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1500.

## Universidad de Caldas

*University of Caldas*

Manizales, Caldas

*Rector* : César Palacio Londoño

*Secretary General* : Ernesto Gutiérrez Villegas

**F. of Law**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Veterinary Medicine**

**F. of Agriculture**

**S. of Engineering**

Founded 1950.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 500.

## Universidad de Cartagena

*University of Cartagena*

Apartado 195, Cartagena

*Rector* : Rafael A. Muñoz T.

*Secretario General* : Rafael Llamas Mendoza

**F. of Medicine and Natural Sciences**

**F. of Law and Political Science**

**F. of Mathematics and Civil Engineering**

**F. of Dentistry**

**F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy**

**S. of Nursing**

**I. of Music**

Founded 1824 as Colegio de Cartagena. Inaugurated as university 1826 and reorganized 1936.

*Academic Year* : February to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato), entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Doctor of : Medicine and Surgery ; Law and Political Science ; Chemistry and Pharmacy ; Dentistry, 6 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 2000.

## Universidad del Cauca

*University of Cauca*

Popayán, Cauca

*Rector* : Reinaldo Muñoz Zambrano

*Secretario General* : Ary José Luna

**F. of Law and Political Science**

**F. of Mathematics and Civil Engineering**

**F. of Industrial Engineering**

**F. of Medicine**

**S. of Music**

**S. of Arts and Crafts**

**S. of Ceramics**

**I. of Cooperative Studies**

Founded 1827 by decree of General Santander. Title changed to Colegio Provincial in 1850 when higher education was suppressed. Reorganized and raised to the rank of Colegio Mayor in 1857. Re-established as a university in 1883.

*Academic Year* : October to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Title of bachiller awarded by the Ministry of Education, entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachillerato Superior ; Ingeniero (civil or industrial) ; Doctor, 5-6 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 900.

## **Universidad Nacional de Colombia**

*National University of Colombia*

Bogotá

*Rector* : Julio Corrizoso Valenzuela

*Secretario General* : Abraham Fernández de Soto

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Law**

**F. of Philosophy and Letters**

**F. of Economics**

**F. of Science**

**F. of Dentistry**

**F. of Veterinary Medicine**

**F. of Pharmacy**

**F. of Chemistry**

**F. of Architecture**

**F. of Engineering**

**F. of Agriculture (Medellín)**

**F. of Agriculture (Palmira)**

**F. of Engineering (Manizales)**

**National F. of Mining (Medellín)**

**Conservatory of Music**

**S. of Fine Arts**

**I. of Natural Sciences**

**Radium I.**

**I. of Labour Legislation**

**I. of Criminology**

**I. of Psychology**

Founded 1573, the university in its present form being established in 1936 by incorporating a number of existing faculties, schools, and institutes. The university is an autonomous institution.

*Academic Year* : March to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licenciado (administration), 2 yrs. Enfermera (nurse) ; Certificado (decorative arts) ; Licenciado (economics), 3 yrs. Maestro de Dibujo (master of design) ; Profesor de Canto (singing) ; Químico (chemist) ; Técnico (laboratory or clinical) ; Doctor (philosophy and letters), 4 yrs. Farmacéutico (pharmacist), 4-5 yrs. Profesor Instrumentista (musical instrument), 4-7 yrs ; Ingeniero (agricultural, mining, petrol and geological, or chemical) ; Arquitecto ; Doctor (law and political science, dentistry, chemistry, pharmacy, veterinary medicine), 5 yrs. Certificado (painting or sculpture) ; Ingeniero Civil, 6 yrs. Profesor (musical education, primary or secondary level) ; Doctor (medicine), 7 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 4500.

## **Universidad Pontifica Católica Bolivariana**

*Bolívar Pontifical Catholic University*

Apartado Nacional 109, Medellín

*Rector* : Mons. Félix Henao Botero

*Secretario General* : Jesús Peláez Duque

**F. of Philosophy and Letters**

**F. of Law and Political Science**

**F. of Chemical Engineering**

**F. of Electrical Engineering**

**F. of Architecture and Town Planning**

**S. of Economics and Commerce**

**F. of Fine Arts and Decoration (Colegio del Sagrado Corazón)**

**Pre-University Sections****Evening Courses**

Founded 1936 by the Archbishop of Medellín with a Faculty of Law.

*Academic Year* : February to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachiller Universitario ; Licenciado (philosophy and letters, commerce) ; Doctor (philosophy and letters, chemistry, law and political science) ; Arquitecto ; Ingeniero Químico (chemical engineer) ; Contador (accountant), 4-5 yrs.

*Library* : Central Library.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 2500.

## Universidad Pontifica Católica Javeriana

*Xavier Pontifical Catholic University*

Apartado Nacional 401, Bogotá

*Rector* : R. P. Emilio Arango, S.J.

*Secretario General* : Uladislao González Andrade

**F. of Theology****F. of Philosophy (Ecclesiastical)****F. of Canon Law****F. of Economics and Law****F. of Medicine****F. of Dentistry****F. of Engineering****F. of Architecture****F. of Philosophy, Letters, and Education****Women's Faculties (Bacteriology, Arts and  
Decoration, Nursing)****S. of Journalism and Broadcasting****Courses in Labor Legislation**

Founded 1622 as Academia Javeriana by the Society of Jesus. In 1767 the Jesuits were expelled and the university was closed. Re-established 1931 with Faculty of Economics and Law. Formally inaugurated as a Pontifical university in 1937.

*Academic Year* : February to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or diploma (bachillerato superior).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Ecclesiastical Faculties : Licenciado (canon law), 2 yrs. Licenciado (philosophy) ; Doctor (canon law), 3 yrs. Licenciado (theology) ; Doctor (philosophy), 4 yrs. Doctor (theology), 5 yrs. Civil Faculties : Profesor (secondary education), 3-4 yrs. Doctor (philosophy and letters, economics, or education), 4 yrs. Doctor (law, or law and economics), 5 yrs. Doctor (medicine), 6 yrs. Doctor (medicine and surgery), 7 yrs.

*Library* : Biblioteca Javeriana, 30,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 2300.

## Universidad Industrial de Santander

*Industrial University of Santander*

Bucaramanga

Telegrams and Cables :

Universidad Bucaramanga

Telephone : 5576

*Rector* : Rodolfo Low

*Secretario General* : Alberto Clavijo

**F. of Chemical Engineering**

*Dean* : Fernando Mejia ; *staff* 8

**F. of Mechanical Engineering**

*Dean* : Jakob Seib ; *staff* 6

**F. of Electrical Engineering**

*Dean* : Whilhem Spachovsky ; *staff* 7

**F. of Petroleum Engineering**

*Dean* : Ramón de Las Heras ; *staff* 7

**F. of Metallurgical Engineering**

*Dean* : Ciro Duarte Pacheco ; *staff* 7

Founded 1947. Sponsored and financed by local government authorities as an autonomous institution under a Board of Directors and an Academic Board. Residential facilities for academic staff and students planned for 1959.

*Academic Year* : February to November (February-June ; July-November).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachelor's diploma) and entrance examination. Foreign qualifications if corresponding to the minimum requirements of the national academic curriculum.

*Fees* (Pesos) : 50-450 per annum according to income.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Chemical Engineer, Mechanical Engineer, Electrical Engineer, Petroleum Engineer, Metallurgical Engineer, 5 yrs.

*Library* : Central Library, 5000 vols.

*Publications* : Ion.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	35

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	430	15	445
Of other countries . . . . .	15	—	15
Total . . . . .	445	15	460

**Colegio mayor de Ntra Sra del Rosario**, Calle 14, Bogotá (Law).

**Facultad de administración industrial y comercial**, Bogotá.

**Universidad distrital de Bogotá** (electrical engineering, forestry), Bogotá.

**Universidad libre** (economics and administration, law and social science), Bogotá.

**Universidad de Narino** (law and political science, agriculture, fine arts, music), Pasto.

**Universidad pedagógica de Colombia**, Tunja.

**Universidad pedagógica nacional**, Bogotá.

**Universidad del Valle** (architecture ; chemical engineering ; electrical engineering ; medicine), Carrera 4A n<sup>o</sup> 13, Cali.

# COSTA RICA

## Universidad de Costa Rica

*University of Costa Rica*

San José, Costa Rica

*Secretario General* : Carlos A. Caamaño Reyes

**S. of Agronomy**

**S. of Fine Arts**

**S. of Science and Letters (including  
Liberal Arts)**

**Conservatory of Music**

**S. of Economic and Social Science (also  
S. of Social Service)**

**S. of Law**

**S. of Education**

**S. of Pharmacy**

**S. of Engineering**

**S. of Microbiology**

**S. of Dentistry**

Founded 1814 as Caso de Enseñanza de Santo Tomás and became Universidad de Santo Tomás

in 1843. Closed 1887, with exception of S. of Law, and abolished by decree 1888. Established as Universidad de Costa Rica by decree of Congress in 1940, and reopened in 1941 with the existing faculties of Law, Pharmacy, Agriculture, Fine Arts, and Education together with new faculties of Philosophy and Letters and Engineering. S. of Dentistry opened in 1942 and S. of Economic and Social Science in 1943. Titles of some faculties changed as part of university reform, 1957. Governing bodies : the University Assembly and the University Council of which the Rector is President and the Minister of Education is Honorary President.

*Academic Year* : March to December (March-June ; July-December).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Ingeniero Agrónomo (agriculture), 5 yrs ; Licenciado en Artes (fine arts), 4 yrs ; Licenciado en Ciencias Económicas y Sociales, 5 yrs ; Licenciado in the various fields of study of the S. of Science and Letters, 4 yrs ; Certificate of Higher Studies in Music ; Licenciado en Derecho y Notario (Law), 6 yrs ; Professor of Primary Education, 2 yrs ; Professor of Secondary Education, Professor of Primary Education with specialization in . . . , Professor of Secondary Education with specialization in . . . , 4 yrs ; Licenciado en Microbiología y Análisis Clínicos, 5 yrs ; Doctor en Cirugía Dental (dentistry), 6 yrs ; Certificate of Studies in Social Service, 3 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 10,000 vols.

**Instituto interamericano de ciencias agrícolas, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences**, P.O. Box 74, Turrialba. 1946.

# CUBA

## Universidad Católica de Santo Tomás de Villanueva

*Catholic University of Saint Thomas of Villanueva*

Apartado No. 6, Marianao  
 Telegrams and Cables : Osavu, Havana  
 Telephone : B9-1844  
 Rector : Rev. John J. Kelly, O.S.A.  
 Registradora : Martha de la Portilla

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

Dean : J. M. Pérez Cabrera ; staff 10

### F. of Commerce

Dean : Eduardo Moreno ; staff 26

### F. of Law

Dean : Andrés Trujillo ; staff 14

### F. of Education

Dean : M. García Tudurf ; staff 11

### F. of Science and Technology

Dean : M. Suárez Carreño ; staff 17

### F. of Economics

Dean : Edward J. Burns ; staff 13

### I. of Languages

Director : James J. O'Mailia ; staff 7

### Department of Psychology

Director : J. I. Lasaga ; staff 8

### Department of Architecture

Director : F. Gómez Albarrán ; staff 12

### Department of Pharmacy

Director : Hady López ; staff 8

### Department of Theology

Director : Rev. Dominic Berra ; staff 14

### Department of Decorative Art

Director : M. García Tudurf ; staff 4

### I. of Research (Marine Biology and Sugar Technology)

Director : Gerrit Hamerlinck ; staff 9

### Bureau of Quality Control (Food Products)

Director : Gerrit Hamerlinck ; staff 9

Founded 1946 by the Augustinian Fathers from Philadelphia, U.S.A. First private university in Cuba, recognized by law 1950. Charter granted by Ministry of Education. Canonically raised to rank of Catholic University 1953 with the Archbishop of Havana as its Grand Chancellor. Principal governing body : the Board of Trustees representing the Augustinian Order. The Executive Committee is composed of the Rector, the Regent of Studies and the Deans. Budget, \$500,000 with income derived from fees and private donations. No residential facilities at present.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Appropriate secondary school certificate, and aptitude and general ability tests. Minimum age, 17. University and college transfer students accepted after a study of documents with maximum of two years' credit. The university does not revalidate foreign degrees.

*Fees* : Basic fee \$350-450 and general fee \$32 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Dr. in Philosophy and Letters, 4 yrs ; Certified Public Accountant, 5 yrs ; Dr. in Commercial Sciences, 7 yrs ; Dr. in Law, 5 yrs ; Licenciante in Diplomatic and Consular Law, 3 yrs ; Chemical Engineer, 5 yrs ; Mechanical Engineer, 5 yrs ; Licenciante in Economics, 3 yrs ; Dr. in Pharmacy, 5 yrs ; Architect ; Professor of English, 4 yrs ; Dr. in Economics, 5 yrs ; Dr. in Psychology, 5 yrs.

All major degrees are professional, i.e. admit immediately to corresponding Professional Collegium by way of State Board Examination.

*Library* : Biblioteca General, 25,000 vols.

*Publication* : Noverim (cultural and scientific review).

### *Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Full Professors . . .	10
Associate Professors . . .	25
Assistant Professors . . .	55
Instructors . . .	54
Total . . .	144

### *Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	816	352	1168
Of other countries . . .	34	27	61
Total . . .	850	379	1229

## Universidad Central Marta Abreu de Las Villas

*Central University, Marta Abreu de  
Las Villas*

Santa Clara

**F. of Science and Engineering (including  
Agriculture and Business Adminis-  
tration)**

**F. of Letters (including Liberal Arts and  
Education)**

**S. of Nursing**

Founded 1948 as autonomous institution.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licenciado (languages or public administration) ; Meteorologista ; Contador (accountant), 3 yrs. Técnico de Laboratorio ; Ingeniero Agrónomo ; Dr. (education), 4 yrs. Ingeniero (mechanical, electrical, mining, industrial) ; Dr. (commerce, philosophy and letters), 5 yrs. Certificate (nursing or midwifery), 2 yrs.

## Universidad de La Habana

*University of Havana*

Havana

Telephone : U-3409

Telegrams and Cables : Universidad Habana

*Rector* : Clemente Inclán

*Secretario General* : René Hernández Vila

**F. of Philosophy and Letters**

*Dean* : Salvador Massip ; *staff* 26

**F. of Science**

*Dean* : Francisco de la Carrera ; *staff* 46

**F. of Education**

*Dean* : José M. Gutiérrez ; *staff* 23

**F. of Agricultural and Sugar Technology**

*Dean* : Luís Rueda ; *staff* 20

**F. of Engineering**

*Dean* : Antonio Rosado ; *staff* 34

**F. of Architecture**

*Dean* : José R. Chomat ; *staff* 18

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean* : Ángel Pérez André ; *staff* 162

**F. of Pharmacy**

*Dean* : Raúl Romero Jordan ; *staff* 20

**F. of Dentistry**

*Dean* : Raúl Mena Serra ; *staff* 30

**F. of Veterinary Medicine**

*Dean* : Rogelio Arenas ; *staff* 19

**F. of Law**

*Dean* : Francisco Carone ; *staff* 29

**F. of Social Science & Public Law**

*Dean* : Raúl Roa ; *staff* 20

**F. of Commerce**

*Dean* : Miguel A. Fleites ; *staff* 23

**I. of Modern Languages**

*Dean* : Salvador Massip

**S. of Librarianship**

*Dean* : Salvador Massip

**S. of Social Work**

*Director* : Rafael Santos Jiménez

**I. of Public Administration**

*Director* : Antonio Lancis

**I. of Journalism**

*Director* : Adriano G. Carmona

**I. of Economics**

*Director* : José Alvarez Díaz, C.P.

**S. of Optometry**

*Director* : Jesús M. Penichet

**S. of Midwifery**

*Director* : Francisco Vilalta

**University Extension Department**

Founded 1728 by the monks of Santa Cruz of the Dominican Order of Preaching Friars. Papal Bull, 1721. Approved by Spanish Royal Council of the Indies, 1722. An autonomous institution under the control of a University Council and an Economic Council each of which is presided over by the Rector. The university receives a subsidy from the government. The University Council is composed of the Rector, the Deans, and the Secretary General. The Economic Council is composed of delegates elected by the faculties.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) or equivalent qualification complying with faculty requirements. Certain other qualifications are accepted by the Schools of Education, Engineering, Agriculture and Sugar Technology, Commerce, and Veterinary Medicine.

*Fees* (Pesos) : Matriculation, 30.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorado en Filosofía en Letras, 4 yrs ; Bibliotecario (librarian), 4 yrs ; Profesor de una Lengua Moderna (prof. of a modern language), 4 yrs ; Doctorado en Ciencias Naturales, 4 yrs ; Doctorado en Ciencias Físico-Matemáticas, 4 yrs ; Doctorado en Ciencias Físico-Químicas, 5 yrs ; Ingeniero Civil, 5 yrs ; Ingeniero Electricista, 5 yrs ; Arquitecto, 6 yrs ; Doctorado en Pedagogía, 4 yrs ; Ingeniero Agrónomo, 5 yrs ; Ingeniero Químico Azucarero (sugar technology), 5 yrs ; Doctorado en Derecho (law), 5 yrs ; Licenciatura en Derecho Diplomático y Consular, 3 yrs ; Doctorado en Ciencias Sociales y Derecho Público, 2 yrs after Licenciatura ; Trabajador Social (social worker), 2 yrs ; Graduate in Journalism, 3 yrs ; Contador Público (public accountant), 5 yrs ; Doctorado en Ciencias Comerciales, 2 yrs after Contador Público ; Doctorado en Medicina, 7 yrs ; Optometrista, 3 yrs ; Comadrona o Partera (midwife), 3 yrs ; Doctorado en Farmacia (pharmacy), 5 yrs ; Doctorado en Medicina Veterinaria, 4 yrs.

*Libraries* : General Library, Medical, Law, and Social Science Libraries.

*Museums* : Museo Poey (Zoology), Museo Montané (Anthropology) ; Museo Botánico, Museo Santiago de la Huerta (Mineralogy and Crystallography), Museo de Embriología y Anatomía Comparada.

## Universidad de Oriente

*University of Oriente*

Santiago de Cuba, Oriente

*Rector* : Felipe Salcines Morlote

**F. of Philosophy and Science (including Liberal Arts and Music)**

**F. of Education (including Physical Education)**

**F. of Law and Social Science**

**F. of Economic Science and Commerce**

**F. of Engineering**

**Extension Department**

**Department of Social Work**

Founded 1947 as an official autonomous university. Governing body: the University Council comprising the Rector, the Deans and the Directors.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato or bachiller), in certain cases alternative qualifications are accepted.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Philosophy and Letters, 4 yrs followed by doctorate ; Professor of a Modern language, 4 yrs ; Licentiate in Music, 4 yrs, doctorate, 2 further yrs and thesis ; Physical and Mathematical Sciences, 4 yrs ; Licentiate in Chemical and Physical Sciences, 4 yrs, one further year and thesis for doctorate ; Dr. of Natural Sciences, 5 yrs and thesis ; Licentiate in Education, 4 yrs, doctorate by thesis ; Chemical Engineer, 6 yrs ; Sugar Technologist, 3 yrs ; Mechanical Engineer, Electrical Engineer, Mining Engineer, 5 yrs ; Law, 4 yrs ; Dr. of Social Science, 5 yrs ; Commerce, 5 yrs ; Economics, 5 yrs.

*Library* : Biblioteca General, 75,000 vols.

*Museum* : Archeological Museum.

**Colegio nacional de Arquitectos de Cuba**, *National College of Architects of Cuba*, Humboldt 104, Havana. 1933.

**Colegio médico de La Habana**, Havana. *Medical College*, San Lazaro 60, Havana. 1925.

**Havana Business University**, Avenida de Wilson 357-359, Vedado, Havana. 1947.



# CZECHOSLOVAKIA

## Karlova universita

*Charles University*

Pařížská tř. 27, Prague 1

*Rector* : Jaroslav Procházka

**F. of Law**

**F. of Medicine (general)**

**F. of Paediatrics**

**F. of Hygiene**

**F. of Philosophy and History**

**F. of Mathematics and Physics**

**F. of Biology**

**F. of Philology**

**F. of Geology and Geography**

Founded 1348 by King Charles IV. Became a State institution in 1791 when the Society of Jesus was suppressed. Divided into separate Czech and German universities each bearing the title Charles-Ferdinand. Closed in November 1939, during the German occupation; reopened 1945 at which time the German university was abolished. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Governing body: the University Council. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : September to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or secondary technical school certificate and interview at which the candidates must show sufficient ability to follow the course of study chosen.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Czech. Theses and dissertations may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diplomas and professional qualifications, 5-6 yrs. Research degrees: Kandidát věd and doktor věd.

*Library* : University Library, 1,600,000 vols.

*Academic Staff* : c. 1250.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 7000.

## Univerzita Komenského

*Comenius University*

Šafárikovo nám. 12, Bratislava

*Rector* : Július Šefránek

*Kvestor* : Jaroslav Filo

**F. of Law**

*Dean* : Peter Colotka ; *staff* 25

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean* : Milan Kratochvíl ; *staff* 256

**F. of Medicine (Košice)**

*Dean* : Joseph Lukáči ; *staff* 153

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)**

*Dean* : Miloš Tomčík ; *staff* 166

**F. of Science**

*Dean* : Jindřich Valšík ; *staff* 99

**F. of Pharmacy**

*Dean* : Ladislav Kňážko ; *staff* 31

**F. of Geology and Geography**

*Dean* : Pavol Plesník ; *staff* 47

Founded 1919 to replace the former Hungarian university established in 1914. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Governing body: the University Council. Residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September-January; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or secondary technical school certificate and interview at which the candidates must show sufficient ability to follow the course of study chosen.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Slovak. Theses and dissertations may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Professional qualifications, 10 sem, except medicine, 12 sem.

*Academic Staff*, 1956-57 : 782.

*Student Enrolment*, 1956-57 : 4009.

**Palackého universita***Palacky University*

Lidická 8, Olomouc

*Rector* : Jaromír Hrbek*Kvestor* : Karel Dokoupil**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)***Dean* : Václav Vejvodský ; *staff* 155**F. of Letters***Dean* : Václav Křístek ; *staff* 97**F. of Science***Dean* : Joseph Fuka ; *staff* 49

Founded 1576 under the authority of Pope Gregory XIII and Emperor Maximilian II. Became a State institution in 1773 when the Society of Jesus was suppressed, and was subsequently transferred to Brno. Closed 1939 during the German occupation, reopened 1946. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Governing body: the University Council. Residential facilities for students and some academic staff.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September–January ; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and admission examination to the chosen faculty.

*Fees* : None.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Professional qualifications, 4 yrs, except medicine, 6 yrs.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* : 301

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* : 1555.

**Masarykova universita v Brně***Masaryk University of Brno*

Komenského náměstí 2, Brno

Telephone : 32-791 ; 33-750

*Rector* : Frantisek Travnicek**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)***Dean* : Jan Vanýšek ; *staff* 272**F. of Science***Staff* 107**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal and Fine Arts)***Staff* 158**F. of Pharmacy***Staff* 42

Founded 1919 with faculties of Law and Medicine ; Faculty of Science 1920 and Faculty of Letters 1921. Closed 1939 during German occupation, reopened 1945. Faculty of Law abolished 1951 and Faculty of Pharmacy established 1952. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Governing body: the University Council. The university is financed by the State. Some residential facilities for academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September–January ; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or secondary technical school certificate and interview at which the candidates must show sufficient ability to follow the course of study chosen.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Czech. Theses and dissertations may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diplomas in pharmacy, science, philosophy, 5 yrs ; medicine, 6 yrs. Research degrees : Kandidat věd and Doktor věd.

*Libraries* : Four faculty libraries with a total of 418,400 vols.

*Publications* : Scripta Medica facultatum medicinae universitatum Brunensis et Olomucensis ; the Journal of Studies of the Philosophical Faculty of the University of Brno ; Publications de la Faculté des sciences de l'Université Masaryk à Brno.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	60
Assistant Professors . . . . .	45
Senior Assistants . . . . .	387
Assistants . . . . .	64
Instructors . . . . .	14
Total . . . . .	570

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1488	1500	2988
Of other countries . . . . .	27	10	37
Total . . . . .	1515	1510	3025

**Slovenská vysoká škola  
technická, Bratislava***Slovak Technical University, Bratislava*

Vazova 1b, Bratislava

Telephone : 453 23

*Rektor* : Ernest Šišolák*Kvestor* : Karol Slabej

**F. of Engineering**

Dean : Jozef Kováč ; staff 92

**F. of Electrotechnology**

Dean : Anton Rozsypal ; staff 120

**F. of Chemistry**

Dean : Dim. Ivančenko ; staff 103

**F. of Civil Engineering**

Dean : Pavol Peter ; staff 92

**F. of Architecture and Building**

Dean : Vlad. Karfik ; staff 61

**F. of Engineering Economics**

Dean : Jozef Horný ; staff 69

**Research I. for Agricultural Building**

Director : Pavol Kedro

**I. of Physical Chemistry of Macromolecular Compounds and Carbohydrates**

Director : Alex Tkáč

**Research I. for the Economics and Organisation of Mechanical Production**

Head : Ladislav Pavelka

**Roads Research Laboratory****Machine Tool Research Laboratory**

Head : Ján Nebeský

**Photogrametric Laboratory**

Head : Pavol Gál

**Astronomical-Geodetic Observatory**

Head : Ján Krajčí

Founded 1938, the university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and Culture. Governing body : the University Council. All faculties offer facilities for external studies. Almost 75% of the students are accommodated in hostels.

*Academic Year* : September to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or secondary technical school certificate and interview at which candidates must show sufficient ability to follow the course of study chosen.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Slovak and Czech.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Civil Engineer, ing., 11 sem ; Surveying Engineer, ing., 10 sem ; Architectural Engineer, ing.arch., 12 sem ; Mechanical Engineer, ing., 11 sem ; Electrotechnical Engineer, ing., 11 sem ; Economics Engineer, ing.econ., 10 sem ; Chemical Engineer, ing., 10 sem.

*Libraries* : Libraries of each of the 55 chairs with a total of 110,000 vols.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Profesori, Docenti . . . .	89
Učítelia . . . . .	448
Total . . . . .	537

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4382	712	5094
Of other countries . . . . .	60	3	63
Total . . . . .	4442	715	5157

**Vysoká škola technická, Košice***Košice Technical University*

Zbrojnicka ulica 7, Košice

Telephone : 227-43, 44, 45

Rektor : Tibor Kolbenheyer

*Kvestor* : Pavel Cangár**F. of Mining**

Dean : Josef Végsö

**F. of Metallurgical Engineering**

Dean : Jaroslav Malkovský

**F. of Heavy Engineering**

Dean : Josef Ondra

**Laboratory for Mining Research****Laboratory for Geological Research****Laboratory for Engineering and Metallurgical Technology**

Founded 1735 as the Mining and Metallurgical School at Banská Bystrica. Divided in 1919 into two parts, one at Sopron, Hungary, and the other at Pířibram, Czechoslovakia. The latter was later transferred to Ostrava and its non-ferrous branch and part of the metallurgy department was finally established in Košice. The mining department at Banská Bystrica was incorporated in the Technical University at Bratislava and then in 1952 moved to Košice when the Heavy Engineering faculty was also established. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financed by the State. Accommodation is provided for the academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September-January ; February-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or secondary technical school certificate and interview at which the candidate must show sufficient ability to follow the course of study

chosen. Provision is made to admit foreign students possessing equivalent qualifications.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Slovak and Czech. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Professional qualifications in mining, metallurgical and mechanical engineering, 5-6 yrs. Research degrees : Kandidát technických věd, at least a further 3 yrs, then doktor technických věd.

*Libraries* : Departmental libraries.

*Publication* : Sborník Vysoké školy technické v Košicích.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	17
Docents . . . . .	13
Readers . . . . .	87
Lecturers . . . . .	43
Instructors . . . . .	12
Total . . . . .	172

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	909	49	958
Of other countries . . . . .	12	—	12
Total . . . . .	921	49	970

## Vysoké učení technické v Brně

*Brno Technical University*

Štředova 1, Brno

### F. of Civil Engineering

### F. of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering

### F. of Architecture

### F. of Chemistry

Founded 1899. Closed 1939 during German occupation, reopened 1945. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and Culture.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or secondary technical school certificate and interview at which the candidate must show sufficient ability to follow the course of study chosen.

*Fees* : None.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Professional qualifications in all faculties, 5-6 yrs. Research degrees : Kandidát technických věd, at least a further 3 yrs, then doktor technických věd.

## Česke vysoké učení technické v Praze

*Czech Technical University in Prague*

Myslíkova 7, Praha 2, Nové Město

Telephone : 464-64, 457-15

*Rektor* : Theodor Ježdík

*Kvestor* : Václav Šnýdr

### F. of Civil Engineering

*Dean* : Jan Moravec ; *staff* 143

### F. of Building Engineering and Architecture

*Dean* : Antonín Černý ; *staff* 108

### F. of Mechanical Engineering

*Dean* : Jan Petránek ; *staff* 195

### F. of Electrical Engineering

*Dean* : Zdeněk Pírko ; *staff* 161

### F. of Radio Engineering

*Dean* : Jindřich Forejt ; *staff* 34

### F. of Forestry Engineering

*Dean* : Václav Korf ; *staff* 42

### F. of Geodetic Engineering

*Dean* : Josef Böhlm ; *staff* 40

### F. of Engineering and Economics

*Dean* : Alois Houba ; *staff* 89

Founded 1707 as Czech States Engineering School became Polytechnic 1803 with German as medium of instruction. Teachers accorded rank of university professors in 1832. In 1863 the institution was granted university status and in 1864 was divided into a Czech and a German section. The independent Czech institution was established in 1869 and acquired its present title in 1920. Closed in 1939 during the German occupation, reopened 1945. Governed by a Board of Directors headed by the Rector. Supervised by the Government and financed under the budget of the Ministry of Education. Accommodation is provided for over 3000 students.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and admission examination to the chosen faculty.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Czech.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Promovaný inženýr, 4-6 yrs ; Kandidát technických věd, a further 3 yrs and thesis, then doktor technických věd, by thesis.

*Libraries* : Faculty libraries totalling 300,000 vols.

*Publications* : Transactions of the Faculties.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	104
Docents . . . . .	67
Assistants . . . . .	641
Total . . . . .	812

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	9099	935	10,034
Of other countries . . . . .	232	11	243
Total . . . . .	9331	946	10,277

**Vysoké učení technické** (engineering), Středova 1, Brno.

**Vyšší škola pedagogická** (teacher training), Banská Bystrica. 1953.

**Vyšší škola pedagogická**, Bratislava. 1953.

**Vyšší škola pedagogická**, Na Poříčí 7, Brno. 1953.

**Vyšší škola pedagogická**, Jeronymova, České Budějovice. 1953.

**Vyšší škola pedagogická**, ul. Sokola Tupy 6, Opava. 1953.

**Vyšší škola pedagogická**, M. D. Rettigové, 4, Praha 2. 1953.

**Vyšší škola pedagogická**, Stalingradská, Řešov. 1953.

**Vyšší škola pedagogická**, Veleslavínova 42, Plzeň. 1953.

**Vysoká škola banská** (mining engineering), Sokolovska 3, Ostrava I. 1849.

**Vysoká škola chemická** (chemistry), ul. Slovenského povstání 565, Pardubice. 1951.

**Vysoká škola chemická**, Sadová 1905, Praha XIX. 1952.

**Vysoká škola ekonomická**, G. Klimenta 4, Praha XI. 1952.

**Vysoká škola lesnická a dřevařská** (forestry), Zvolen. 1952.

**Vysoká škola pedagogická** (education), Kalinčiaková 4, Bratislava. 1953.

**Vysoká škola pedagogická**, Křížkovského 8-10, Olomouc. 1953.

**Vysoká škola pedagogická**, M. D. Rettigové 4, Praha 2. 1953.

**Vysoká škola politická a sociální** (political and social sciences), Praha. 1945.

**Vysoká škola polnohospodářská** (agriculture), Nitra. 1906.

**Vysoká škola ruského jazyka** (Russian language), Smetanovo nábřeží, Praha 2. 1952.

**Vysoká škola strojní** (mechanical engineering), Halkova 6, Liberec. 1953.

**Vysoká škola strojní a elektrotechnická** (mechanical and electrical engineering), Nejedlého sady 15, Plzeň. 1953.

**Vysoká škola železniční** (railway engineering), Sokolovská 83, Praha X. 1953.

**Vysoká škola zemědělská** (agriculture and veterinary science), Brně-Cěrne Pole. 1919.

**Vysoká škola zemědělská** (agriculture), Nová Technická 1903, Praha XIX. 1906.

# DENMARK

## Aarhus Universitet

*University of Aarhus*

Aarhus

Telephone: 34311

Rector: Willy Munck

Kontorchef: Poul Jørgensen

### F. of Humanities (including Music)

Dean: Justus Hartnack; staff 34

### F. of Medicine

Dean: Ib Holm-Jensen; staff 40

### F. of Law and Economics

Dean: Jorgen Pedersen; staff 17

### F. of Theology

Dean: P. G. Lindhardt; staff 7

### F. of Natural Sciences

Dean: Svend Bundgaard; staff 20

Founded 1928 by municipal authorities; recognized by Parliament, 1931, and awarded government grant; achieved full university status, 1934. The university is a semi-private institution, its constitution and regulations being subject to the approval of the Ministry of Education. Administered by a Board of Governors with 3 members appointed by the Society of Friends of the University, 3 members elected by the City Council, the Rector, and a representative of the State. Finances, 1955-56: Kr. 6,000,000 of which Kr. 5,900,000 were provided by the State and Kr. 85,000 by the Corporation of Aarhus. Residential facilities for some academic staff and 7 student hostels.

*Academic Year*: August to July (September-December; February-June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (studentereksamen).

*Fees*: Tuition free.

*Language of Instruction*: Danish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Skoleembedseksamen, cand. mag., and Magisterkonferens, mag. art. (arts), 6 yrs; Lægevidenskabelig Embedseksamen, cand. med. (medicine), 7 yrs; Økonomisk eksamen, cand. oecon. (economics), 5-6 yrs; Juridisk Embedseksamen, cand. jur. (law), 5 yrs; Theologisk Embedseksamen, cand. theol., 6 yrs. The following doctorates are awarded by thesis to holders of the above degrees: dr. phil. (in arts

and science); dr. med. (in medicine); dr. oecon. (in economics); dr. jur. (in law); dr. theol. (in theology).

*Library*: State and University Library, 500,000 vols.

*Publications*: Acta Jutlandica (annually); Lektionskatalogen (bi-annually).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	64
Readers (Docents) . . . .	2
Lecturers . . . .	14
Assistants . . . .	32
. . . .	6
Total . . . .	118

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	1466	358	1824
Of other countries . . . .	14	3	17
Total . . . .	1480	361	1841

## Københavns Universitet

*University of Copenhagen*

Copenhagen

Telephone: 10828

Rektor: Erik Warburg

Kontorchef: E. Villarsen

### F. of Theology

Dean: Søren Holm; staff 24

### F. of Law and Economics

Dean: Anders Vinding Kruse; staff 36

### F. of Medicine

Dean: Villars Lunn; staff 87

### F. of Philosophy (Humanities)

Dean: Aksel E. Christensen; staff 104

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences

Dean: C. G. Feilberg; staff 71

Also approximately 70 institutes and laboratories of the different faculties.

Founded 1479 as a public institution. The university is financed by the State. Governing

bodies : the University Council and the Consistorium composed of the Rector, the Pro-Rector, the Deans and 14 professors.

*Academic Year* : August to July (September–December ; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (studentereksamen).

*Fees* : Tuition free.

*Language of Instruction* : Danish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Skoleembedseksamen, cand. mag., and Magisterkonferens, mag. art. (arts), 6 yrs ; Lægevidenskabelig Embedseksamen, cand. med. (medicine), 7 yrs ; Økonomisk eksamen, cand. oecon. (economics), 5-6 yrs ; Juridisk Embedseksamen, cand. jur. (law), 5 yrs. Theologisk Embedseksamen, cand. theol. (theology), 6 yrs. The following doctorates are awarded by thesis to holders of the above degrees : dr. phil. (in arts and science) ; dr. med. (in medicine) ; dr. oecon. (in economics) ; dr. jur. (in law) ; dr. theol. (in theology).

*Library* : University Library with two divisions, Classics and Reference Library, Natural Sciences and Medical Library totalling over 1,000,000 vols.

*Academic Staff* : 322.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 6000.

## Den Polytekniske Lærestalt, Danmarks Tekniske Højskole

*Technical University of Denmark*

Ostervoldgade 10, Copenhagen K.

Telephone : Palae 8385 ; Byen 2957

*Rector* : Anker Englund

*Inspektør* : G. Ulrich

### F. of General Science

*Dean* : R. E. H. Rasmussen ; *staff* 14

### F. of Chemical Engineering

*Dean* : Holger Jorgensen ; *staff* 16

### F. of Mechanical Engineering

*Dean* : O. Hoff ; *staff* 15

### F. of Civil Engineering

*Dean* : P. H. Bendtsen ; *staff* 16

### F. of Electrical Engineering

*Dean* : L. Hyldgaard-Jensen ; *staff* 11

Founded 1829 as a State institution under the supervision of the Ministry of Education. The head of the university, the Rector, is assisted by the Staff Assembly, the Board of Faculties and the Faculty Committees. Financed by the State through the Ministry of Education.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January ; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (studentereksamen) in appropriate subjects or special entrance examination at the same level.

*Fees* (Krone) : 300 payable in four annual instalments.

*Language of Instruction* : Danish. Theses for the doctorate may also be presented in English, French, and German and exceptionally in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Civilingeniør, in chemical engineering, mechanical engineering, civil and structural engineering, or electrical engineering, 4½-5½ yrs ; dr. techn. (doctorate) by thesis.

*Library* : Danmarks tekniske Bibliotek, 100,000 vols.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	52
Lecturers . . . .	20
	—
Total . . . .	72

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	2112	90	2202
Of other countries . . . .	11	—	11
	—	—	—
Total . . . .	2123	90	2213

**Danmarks Farmaceutiske Højskole, Danish College of Pharmacy, Universitetsparken 2, Copenhagen. 1892.**

**Danmarks Tandlægehøjskole, Danish College of Dentistry, Universitetsparken 4, Copenhagen. 1888.**

**Den kongelige Veterinær- og Landbohøjskole, Royal Veterinary and Agricultural College, Bülowsvej 13, Copenhagen. 1917.**

**Handelshøjskolen, College of Commerce, Julius Thomsensplads 10, Copenhagen. 1856.**

# DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

## Universidad de Santo Domingo

*University of San Domingo*

Ciudad Trujillo

Telegrams and Cables :  
Universidad Ciudad Trujillo

Telephone : 9-4191

*Rector* : Virgilio Díaz Ordóñez

*Secretario General* : Antonio Tellado hijo

### **F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)**

*Dean* : Fabio A. Mota ; *staff* 40

### **F. of Law**

*Dean* : Manuel M. Guerrero ; *staff* 25

### **F. of Medicine**

*Dean* : Manuel E. Perdomo ; *staff* 30

### **F. of Pharmacy and Chemistry**

*Dean* : Felix M. Véloz ; *staff* 15

### **F. of Dentistry**

*Dean* : Hector C. Franco ; *staff* 23

### **F. of Exact Sciences (including Civil Engineering and Architecture)**

*Dean* : José A. Caro ; *staff* 33

### **F. of Agriculture and Veterinary Science**

*Dean* : Vicente Calleja ; *staff* 9

### **F. of Economics, Finance, and Commerce**

*Dean* : Felix Barbosa Aquino ; *staff* 23

### **S. of Journalism**

*Dean* : Fabio A. Mota ; *staff* 12

### **S. of Veterinary Science**

*Director* : Vicente Calleja B.

### **S. of Commerce**

*Director* : Felix Barbosa Aquino ; *staff* 20

### **I. of Anatomy**

*Director* : Alejandro Capellán ; *staff* 9

### **Department of Sport**

*Director* : Horacio Martínez ; *staff* 3

### **I. of Anthropology (Research)**

*Presidente* : Emile de Boyrie Moya ; *staff* 5

### **I. of Folklore**

*Presidente* : Emile de Boyrie Moya ; *staff* 2

### **Seismological I.**

*Director* : Hector Iñíguez Pérez ; *staff* 10

### **International Relations Centre**

### **I. of Journalism**

*President* : Fabio A. Mota ; *staff* 6

### **I. of Comparative American Legislation**

*President* : Enrique de Marchena ; *staff* 6

### **I. of Botanical and Zoological Research**

*Director* : Carlos González N. ; *staff* 6

### **I. of Geographical and Geological Research**

*President* : Salvador Fernández M. ; *staff* 6

Founded 1538 by Papal Bull of Pope Paul III. Directed by Dominican Order of Preachers until 1802. Closed during French occupation. Became a lay institution in 1815 but again closed 1822-44 during Haitian occupation. Again reopened; then reorganized 1865, 1914, and finally by President Trujillo, 1937. As an autonomous institution the university has received State support since 1944. Governed by a University Council composed of the Rector, the Vice-Rector, and the Deans of the faculties. Students are entitled to submit their problems directly to the University Council. The university has its own campus (Ciudad Universitaria).

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-December ; January-March ; April-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) in appropriate field of study. Faculty of Philosophy, special entrance examination for candidates over 25 years of age.

*Fees* (Pesos) : Philosophy and Journalism, 10 per annum ; Law, Medicine, Pharmacy, Dentistry, and Exact Sciences, 70 ; Agronomy and Economics, 20.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licenciado en Filosofía, 3 yrs, doctorate one further year and thesis ; Periodista (journalist), 2 yrs ; Doctor en Derecho (law), 5 yrs ; Notario Público (public notary), 2 yrs ; Doctor en Medicina, 6 yrs ; Enfermera y Partera (nurse and midwife), 2 yrs ; Doctor en Farmacia (pharmacy), 5 yrs ; Químico Azuc. (sugar technologist), 2 yrs ; Doctor en Cirugía



Dental, 5 yrs ; Ingeniero Civil, 5 yrs ; Ingeniero Arquitecto (architect), 5 yrs ; Agrimensor Público (surveyor), 2 yrs ; Agronomy and Veterinary Science, Licenciado, 4 yrs, Doctor one further year and thesis ; Economics, Finance, and Commerce, Licenciado, 3 yrs, Doctor one further year and thesis.

*Libraries* : University Library, 100,000 vols, and faculty libraries.

*Museums* : Museo Nacional (attached to F. of Philosophy) and faculty museums.

*Publications* : Anales ; Calendario ; Boletín de la Biblioteca ; Boletín del inst. Antropológico ; Boletín del inst. de invest. Geográf. y Geológ.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Catedráticos numerarios .	108
Catedráticos auxiliares .	17
Auxiliares de clínicas y labora- torios . . . . .	15
Total . . . . .	140

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country .	2776	852	3628
Of other countries .	138	60	198
Total .	2914	912	3826

# ECUADOR

## Escuela Politécnica Nacional

*National Polytechnical School*

(Gandara 194) P.O. Box 2759, Quito  
Telegrams and Cables : Politécnica, Quito

Telephone : 31082

*Director* : Jaime Chaves Ramírez

*Secretary* : Humberto Toscano

### F. of Electrical Engineering

*Director* : Ernesto Grossman ; *staff* 13

### F. of Chemical Engineering

*Director* : Vsevolod Krochin ; *staff* 12

### D. of Zoology (Research)

*Director* : Gustavo Orcés ; *staff* 2

Founded 1870 by President Gabriel García Moreno. Re-established 1944 and reorganized 1946. Faculty of Mechanical Engineering to be established.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October–December ; January–April ; April–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) or foreign equivalent.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Spanish, English, and German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Electrical Engineer, 5 yrs ; Chemical Engineer, 5 yrs.

*Library* : General Library, 2000 vols.

*Museums* : Zoology and Paleontology.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	20
Assistants . . . .	8
Total . . . .	28

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	186	1	187
Of other countries . . . .	3	—	3
Total . . . .	189	1	190

## Universidad Católica del Ecuador

*Catholic University of Ecuador*

Apartado 2184, Quito

Telephone : 30056

*Rector* : Aurelio Espinosa Polit, S.I.

*Secretario* : Rafael Borja Peña

### F. of Law (including Social Science)

*Dean* : Julio Tobar Donoso ; *staff* 37

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : José Rubén Orellana ; *staff* 22

### F. of Philosophy, Letters, and Education

*Dean* : Juan Espinosa P., S.I. ; *staff* 22

### I. of Higher Family and Social Culture for Women

*Director* : María Espinosa Polit ; *staff* 12

### S. of Social Service

### S. of Nursing

Established 1946, under the Cardinal Archbishop of Quito as Grand Chancellor. Governing bodies : the Board of Governors and the Academic Council. Legally recognized as an autonomous institution.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October–December ; January–March ; April–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) or equivalent foreign qualifications provided for in international agreements ratified by the government of Ecuador.

*Fees* (Suces) : 110.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licenciado en Ciencias Públicas y Sociales, 4 yrs ; Doctor en Jurisprudencia y Ciencias Sociales, 6 yrs ; Economista, 5 yrs ; Doctor en Economía, 5 yrs ; Licenciado en Letras Clásicas, Doctor en Letras Clásicas, 3 yrs ; Doctor en Filosofía, Licenciado en Filosofía, 4 yrs ; Asistenta Social, Visitadora Social, Enfermera (nurse), 3 yrs.

*Library* : University Library.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Profesores . . . .	103

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	224	108	332
Of other countries . . . . .	71	4	75
Total . . . . .	295	112	407

Obstetrix, 4 yrs. Odontólogo (dentist) ; Ingeniero Agrónomo, 5 yrs. Abogado (lawyer) ; Ingeniero Civil, 6 yrs. Médico Cirujano (physician and surgeon), 7 yrs.

*Student Enrolment : c. 3500.*

**Universidad Central del Ecuador**

*Central University of Ecuador*

García Moreno 887 y Espejo 945,  
Casilla 166, Quito

*Rector :* Alfredo Pérez Guerrero

*Secretario General :* J. Salgado Salgado

- F. of Law and Social Science
- F. of Economics
- F. of Medicine
- F. of Dentistry
- F. of Mathematics and Physical Sciences
- F. of Chemistry and Natural Sciences
- F. of Agriculture and Veterinary Science
- F. of Philosophy, Letters, and Education
- I. of Criminology
- I. of International Law
- Comparative Law Research Centre
- I. of Economic Research
- I. of Psychology
- I. of Linguistics
- S. of Nursing
- S. of Obstetrics
- S. of Journalism
- Conservatory of Music
- S. of Fine Arts

Founded 1769 incorporating the former Universidad de San Gregorio Magno founded by the Society of Jesus in 1586, the Seminario de San Luis, 1594, and the Universidad de Santo Tomás de Aquino, a Dominican institution. Re-organized 1822 and granted autonomy 1935.

*Academic Year :* October to July.

*Admission Requirements :* Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction :* Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Degrees : Licenciado, 5-6 yrs. Doctorates by thesis. Professional qualifications : Enfermera, 3 yrs. Arquitecto ;

**Universidad de Cuenca**

*University of Cuenca*

Cuenca

Telegrams and Cables : Universidad Cuenca

Telephone : 25-28

*Rector :* Carlos Cueva Tamariz

*Secretario General :* Victor Lloré Mosquera

- F. of Law and Social Science  
*Dean :* Gerardo Cordero León ; *staff* 15
- F. of Medicine (including Dentistry and Nursing)  
*Dean :* Honorato Carvallo V. ; *staff* 25
- F. of Mathematics and Physics (including Civil and Electrical Engineering)  
*Dean :* Daniel Palacios ; *staff* 16
- F. of Philosophy and Letters  
*Dean :* Gabriel Cevallos G. ; *staff* 8
- F. of Chemistry (including Pharmacy and Chemical Engineering)  
*Dean :* Alejandro Onitchenko ; *staff* 7
- S. of Law  
*Dean :* Gerardo Cordero L. ; *staff* 15
- S. of Medicine  
*Dean :* Honorato Carvallo ; *staff* 20
- S. of Dentistry  
*Director :* Ricardo Muñoz D. ; *staff* 5
- S. of Obstetrics  
*Director :* José Carrasco A. ; *staff* 20
- S. of Nursing  
*Dean :* Honorato Carvallo ; *staff* 20
- S. of Civil Engineering  
*Dean :* Daniel Palacios ; *staff* 16
- S. of Chemistry and Pharmacy  
*Dean :* Alejandro Onitchenko ; *staff* 7
- S. of Chemical Engineering  
*Dean :* Alejandro Onitchenko ; *staff* 7
- Academy of Fine Arts  
*Director :* Luis Pablo Alvarado ; *staff* 5
- Conservatory of Music  
*Director :* Rafael Sojos J. ; *staff* 12

**Fray Vicente Solano College (secondary school)**

*Rector* : Gabriel Cevallos G.

Established 1867 by legislative decree, inaugurated 1868 with Faculties of Law and Medicine. The university is autonomous but receives financial support from the State.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October–December ; January–March ; April–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and entrance examination. Minimum age, 18 yrs.

*Fees* (Suces) : 200 per annum for first courses and 150 for all others. Academy of Fine Arts and Conservatory of Music, 20 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctor en Jurisprudencia y Abogado de los Tribunales (law), 6 yrs ; Doctor en Medicina y Cirugía, 7 yrs ; Doctor en Odontología (dentistry), 5 yrs ; Doctor en Química y Farmacia (chemistry and pharmacy), 5 yrs ; Doctor en Química Industrial (chemical engineering), 5 yrs ; Doctor en Filosofía y Letras, 5 yrs ; Ingeniero Civil, 5 yrs ; Licenciado en Ciencias Sociales, 4 yrs ; Licenciado en Humanidades (humanities), 3 yrs ; Topógrafo, 4 yrs ; Profesor de Enseñanza Secundaria (secondary education), 4 yrs.

**Universidad de Guayaquil**

*University of Guayaquil*

Calle Chile 900, Guayaquil

*Rector* : José M. Varas Samaniego

**F. of Law and Social Sciences**

**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)**

**F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy**

**F. of Mathematics and Physical Sciences**

**F. of Humanities and Education**

**F. of Economics**

**F. of Agriculture and Veterinary Science**

Founded 1867, became autonomous 1925.

*Academic Year* : April to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Químico Farmacéutico ; Economista ; Doctor (dentistry), 5 yrs. Ingeniero Civil ; Doctor (law), 6 yrs. Doctor (medicine), 7 yrs.

*Academic Staff* : c. 150

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1600.

**Universidad de Loja**

*University of Loja*

Apto. 54, Loja

*Rector* : Juan F. Ontaneda

**F. of Law (including Social Sciences)**

**F. of Sciences (including Agriculture, Mining, Architecture, and Veterinary Science)**

Founded 1869 as faculty of law, raised to university rank 1895 and became university 1934.

*Academic Year* : October to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and entrance examination for law.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Ingeniero Agrónomo ; Médico Veterinario, 5 yrs. Licenciado (law and social science). Doctor (law), 6 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 200.

**Universidad Técnica de Manabí**

*Technical University of Manabí*

Portoviejo, Manabí

**S. of Agriculture**

**S. of Veterinary Science**

**S. of Agricultural Engineering**

Founded 1952.

*Academic Year* : October to July.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

# ETHIOPIA

## University College of Addis Ababa

Addis Ababa

Telephone : 3175

*President* : Lucien Matten

*Administrator* : Guy Morency

### **F. of Arts**

*Dean* : Eduard Trudeau

### **F. of Science**

*Dean* : Guy Fortier

### **S. of Law**

*Dean* : George Krzeczunowicz

### **Section of Commerce**

### **Extension Department**

### **Teacher Training Section**

### **Secondary School**

Founded 1950 by Imperial Decree. Imperial Charter granted 1954 guaranteeing the academic independence of the institution. Governing bodies : the Board of Governors appointed by the Emperor, the College Council consisting of the President, the Deans of the faculties and schools, the Dean of Students, and one elected member from each faculty.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-January ; January-April ; April-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent. Applicants must have also passed at least four papers of the General Certificate of Education of the University of London.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Arts, B.A. (general or with major in Administration or Education), 4 yrs. Bachelor of Science in Commerce. Bachelor of Science in Biology, 4 yrs. Certificate in Engineering, 3 yrs. Diploma in Law.

*Academic Staff, 1957-58* : 37.

# FINLAND

## Åbo Akademi

*Åbo Academy*

Domkyrkotorget 3, Åbo

Telegrams and Cables : Åbo Akademi, Åbo

Telephone : 12650

*Rector* : Sven Lindman

*Secretary* : Carl Eric Sundman

### F. of Humanities

*Dean* : Helmer Tegengren ; *staff* 28

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Gunnar Pehrman ; *staff* 22

### F. of Social Science

*Dean* : Lars Erik Taxell ; *staff* 9

### F. of Chemical Engineering

*Dean* : Jarl Salin ; *staff* 20

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Wolfgang Schmidt

Founded 1918 as centre of research and higher education for Swedish-speaking minority in Finland. First university established at Åbo, 1640, but was transferred to Helsingfors (Helsinki) in 1827 and remains the largest institution of higher learning in Finland. The Academy is maintained by a private foundation governed by a Delegation and a Board. The Delegation is composed of 50 members representing various sections of Swedish culture and business in Finland. It approves the budget and decides on the establishment and maintenance of posts. The highest academic authority is the Chancellor, who is appointed by the Delegation. The Consistory, a board of Professors Ordinary, elects the Rector and is in charge of general administration and academic matters. The Academy is entitled by government decree to award degrees. Some financial support is provided by the State.

*Academic Year* : September to May (September–December ; January–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Studentexamen). For foreign students : certificates entitling them to admission to a university in their own countries.

*Fees* (Finnish Marks) : Matriculation, 800. Tuition, 3400 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : Swedish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Kandidatexamen i humanistiska vetenskaper (hum.kand.examen) (humanities) ; Kandidatexamen i naturveten-

skaper (natural science) ; Filosofie kandidatexamen (fil.kand.examen) (arts) ; Politices kandidatexamen (pol.kand.examen) (political science) ; Diplomingenjörsexamen (dipl.ing.) (engineering) ; Teologie kandidatexamen (Teol.kand.examen) (theology) ; Filosofie licentiatexamen (arts) ; Politices licentiatexamen (political science) ; Teknologie licentiatexamen (technology) ; Teologie licentiatexamen (theology) ; Filosofie-, Politices-, Teknologie-, and Teologie doktorsgrad (doctorate).

*Library* : Åbo Akademis bibliotek : 400,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museum of Naval History ; Sibelius Museum ; music library ; Collections of instruments ; Sibelius manuscripts, prints, and editions.

*Publications* : Acta Academiae Aboensis ; two series Humaniora and Mathematica et Physica. Åbo Akademis årsskrift.

### *Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

	Rank	Number
Professors . . . .		27
Lecturers . . . .		5
Teachers . . . .		5
Assistants . . . .		4
		—
Total . . . .		41

### *Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	315	137	452
Of other countries . .	20	—	20
	—	—	—
Total . . . .	335	137	472

## Helsingin Yliopisto

*University of Helsinki*

Fabianinkatu 33, Helsinki

Telegrams and Cables : Helsingin yliopisto

Telephone : 15211

*Rehtori* : Edwin Linkomies

*Yliopistonsihtööri* : Heikki Rauramo

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Aimo Nikolainen ; *staff* 10

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Aarne Rekola ; *staff* 30

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Martti Kaila ; *staff* 100

**D. History and Philosophy**

Dean : Pentti Renvall ; staff 82

**D. of Science**

Dean : Paavo Suomalainen ; staff 108

**F. of Political Science**

Dean : Matti Leppo ; staff 25

**F. of Agriculture and Forestry (including Veterinary Medicine)**

Dean : Unto Vartiovaara ; staff 67

**I. of Physical Culture**

Director : Paavo Teräsvirta ; staff 8

**I. of Pharmacology**

Director : Erkki Leikola ; staff 13

Also 65 Institutes attached to different faculties.

Founded 1640 at Turku (Åbo), transferred to Helsinki 1827. Autonomous State institution. The highest official is the Chancellor and the highest governing body the Great Consistory composed of professors holding established chairs. The Small Consistory is composed of the Rector, as chairman, the two Vice-Rectors and the Deans and Vice-Deans of the faculties ; it is responsible for the general administration of the university which receives the major portion of its income from the State. Student organizations have a number of hostels.

*Academic Year* : September to August.*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate. Most faculties apply a numerus clausus.*Fees* (Finnish Marks) : Tuition, 2900.*Languages of Instruction* : Finnish and Swedish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Teol. kand. (Candidate of divinity), 4½ yrs ; Teol. lis., Teol. toht. (Master of Theology), Lainopin kand. (Bachelor of Law), 5½ yrs ; Lakit. lis. (Licentiate of Law), 2 yrs ; Lakit. toht. (Doctor of Law), Lääket. lis. (Licentiate of Medicine), 6-7 yrs ; Lääket. ja kir. toht. (Doctor of Medicine), Fil. kand. (Bachelor of Arts), 5 yrs ; Fil. lis., 2 yrs ; Fil. toht. (Master of Arts), Valtiot. kand. (Candidate of Pol. Science), 4 yrs ; Valtiot. lis. ; Valtiot. toht. (Doctor of Political Science), Maat.- ja metsät. kand., 4 yrs ; Maat.- ja metsät. lis., Maat.- ja metsät. toht. (Master of Forestry), agr. (Agronomist), 6 yrs.

*Library* : University Library.*Museums* : Zoological Museum ; Botanical Museum ; Museum of Agriculture.*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	170
Associate Professors and corresponding . . . . .	69
Teachers . . . . .	24
Assistants . . . . .	178
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	441

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4564	5121	9685
Of other countries . . . . .	29	11	40
<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	4593	5132	9725

**Teknillinen Korkeakoulu***Finnish Institute of Technology*

Abrahaminkatu 1-5, Helsinki

Telephone : 30 771

*Rector* : Jaako Rahola*Secretary* : Martti Liesto**D. of Technical Physics**

Dean : Erkki Laurila ; staff 7

**D. of General Science**

Dean : S. E. Stenij ; staff 33

**D. of Building Engineering**

Dean : H. P. O. Solitander ; staff 16

**D. of Mechanical Engineering**

Dean : E. M. Niini ; staff 37

**D. of Electrical Engineering**

Dean : Tauno Pyökäri ; staff 13

**D. of Wood and Paper Engineering**

Dean : R. H. Roschier ; staff 6

**D. of Chemistry**

Dean : G. A. Nyman ; staff 11

**D. of Mining and Metallurgy**

Dean : R. T. Hukki ; staff 9

**D. of Surveying**

Dean : R. A. Hirvonen ; staff 17

**D. of Architecture**

Dean : Otto-I. Meurman ; staff 22

**State I. for Technical Research***Director-General* : Edward Wegelius

Founded 1849. Governing Bodies : the Administrative College composed of the Rector, as chairman, and the Deans ; the Academic Board composed of the Rector, as chairman, and all professors. Financial support from the State is provided through the Ministry of Commerce and Industry. Residential facilities for 700 students at Tech Town, 10 km. from Helsinki.

*Academic Year* : September to May (September-December ; January-May).*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate. Numerus clausus ; selection on the basis of marks obtained in special preliminary

courses. Applications for foreign students considered individually.

*Fees* (Finnish Marks): Tuition, 6500 per semester.

*Languages of Instruction*: Finnish and Swedish; some lectures in other languages. Dissertations usually in Finnish, German or English.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: M.Sc. in Engineering, 4 yrs; Architect, 4-6 yrs; Licentiate in Engineering, 1-2 yrs; Doctor of Technology by thesis.

*Libraries*: Central Library 100,000 vols and a total of 40,000 vols in departmental libraries.

*Museum*: Museum of Technology.

*Publications*: Teekkari; Nyytiset.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	56
Assistant Professors . . . . .	2
Docents . . . . .	15
Lecturers . . . . .	6
Special Instructors . . . . .	92
Total . . . . .	171

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2016	141	2157
Of other countries . . . . .	7	1	8
Total . . . . .	2023	142	2165

## Turun Yliopisto

*University of Turku*

Turku

*Rector*: Osmo Järvi

*Secretary General*: Olavi Rytönen

### F. of Humanities (including Social Sciences)

*Dean*: Y. M. Biese; *staff* 55

### F. of Mathematics and Science

*Dean*: A. K. Meretoja; *staff* 58

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: E. Mustakallio; *staff* 96

### I. of Finnish Language and Phonetics

*Head*: Osmo Ikola

### I. of Psychology

*Head*: Arvo Lehtovaara

### I. of Education

*Head*: Inkeri Vikainen

### I. of Sociology

*Head*: Esko Aaltonen

Founded 1920, inaugurated 1922, on the initiative of the Finnish University Society of Turku. A private institution governed by a Board of Governors composed of the Rector, Vice-Rector, the Deans, and Vice-Deans of the faculties, and three members elected by the Finnish University Society of Turku. The Board of Governors elects the Chancellor. Finances from private sources and a State subvention.

*Academic Year*: September to May.

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction*: Finnish.

*Principal Degrees and Diplomas*: Candidate of Humanities; Candidate of Science; Candidate of Philosophy; Licentiate of Philosophy; Doctor of Philosophy; Candidate of Medicine; Licentiate of Medicine; Doctor of Medicine and Surgery.

*Library*: Turun Yliopiston Kirjasto (University Library), 400,000 vols.

*Museums*: Vanhalinna Museum (ruins of an old fortification) and archeological and ethnographical collection; Botanical Museum; Zoological Museum.

*Publications*: The Year Book of Turku University; Annales Universitatis Turkuensis (Aboensis). A (Physica-mathematica-biologica), B (Humaniora);

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	37
Assistant Professors . . . . .	12
Docent or Senior Lecturers . . . . .	41
Lecturers . . . . .	10
Other Readers . . . . .	109
Total . . . . .	209

**Eläinlääketieteellinen Korkeakoulu**, *College of Veterinary Medicine*, Ritarikatu 2, Helsinki. 1946.

**Kauppakorkeakoulu**, *College of Commerce*, Runeberginkatu 14-16, Helsinki. 1911.

**Svenska Handelshögskolan**, *Swedish College of Commerce*, Arkadiagatan 22, Helsinki. 1927.

**Yhteiskunnallinen Korkeakoulu**, *College of Social Science*, Franzeninkatu 13, Helsinki. 1925.

**Jyväskylän Kasvatusopillinen Korkeakoulu**, *Jyväskylä College of Pedagogical Studies*, Jyväskylä. 1934.



# FRANCE

## Université d'Aix-Marseille

*University of Aix-Marseilles*

38, cours Mirabeau, Aix-en-Provence

*Recteur* : J. Blache

*Secrétaire Principal* : M. Getreau

### **F. of Law and Economics (Aix)**

*Dean* : A. Audinet ; *staff* 36

### **F. of Medicine and Pharmacy (Marseille)**

*Dean* : G. Morin ; *staff* 100

### **F. of Science (Marseille)**

*Dean* : P. Choux ; *staff* 72

### **F. of Letters (Aix)**

*Dean* : J. R. Palanque ; *staff* 63

### **Centre for Political and Administrative Studies**

### **Centre for Social Relations Studies**

### **I. of Business Administration**

### **I. of French Studies (for foreign students)**

### **I. of Tropical Medicine and Pharmacy**

### **Regional I. of Physical Education**

### **Mediterranean I. of General and Colonial Hygiene**

### **I. of Industrial Hygiene and Medicine**

### **I. of Human Biometrics and Professional Orientation**

### **I. of Plant Pharmacy**

### **I. of Pediatrics and Child Welfare**

### **I. of Fluid Mechanics**

### **National Laboratory for Fat Research**

### **Astronomic Observatory**

### **Marine, Biological, and Oceanographic Research Station**

### **Centre for Scientific and Industrial Research**

### **School of Dentistry (Marseille)**

### **Technical I. (Marseille)**

### **School of Engineering (Marseille)**

Founded 1409 as Studium Generale by Louis II and recognized by Papal Bull. The university was suppressed by the Revolution and replaced

by various faculties in Aix and Marseille. Reconstituted as university 1896. Governing body : the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Residential accommodation for some students at Cité Universitaire, Marseilles.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–December ; January–March/April ; March/April–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence ; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme ; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme ; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs ; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence ; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs ; Pharmacien ; Docteur en pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme ; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs ; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical) ; Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields ; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence ; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering ; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence ; Licence d'études des populations d'outre-mer.

University diplomas : Doctorat (law) ; Certificat de sciences pénales ; Doctorat (medicine) ; Pharmacien ; Doctorat (pharmacy) ; Certificat d'études spéciales, various fields ; Certificat d'hygiène et d'action sanitaire et sociale ; Certificat de médecine du travail (industrial medicine) ; Doctorat (science) ; Chimiste ; Ingénieur-Chimiste ; Brevet, various fields ; Diplôme de mécanique des fluides (hydraulics) ; Doctorat (letters) ; Diplôme d'études françaises (for foreign students) ; Diplôme pour l'enseignement du français à l'étranger (qualification to teach French abroad) ; Diplôme de langue et lettres françaises (for foreign students) ; Certificats in various fields.

*Libraries* : Aix, 232,000 vols ; Marseille, 316,000.

*Museums* : Pétrarque Museum (Vaucluse) ; Colonial Museum ; Natural History Museum ; Botanical Garden.

*Academic Staff* : c. 270.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	6039	3992	10,031
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	307	71	378
Of other countries . . . . .	201	114	315
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	6547	4177	10,724

## Université d'Alger

*University of Algiers*

2, rue Michelet, Alger

*Recteur* : Laurent Capdecemme

*Secrétaire Général* : Maurice Berteaux

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Jacques Peyrega

### F. of Medicine and Pharmacy

*Dean* : M. Sarrouy

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Louis Royer

### F. of Letters

*Dean* : Jean Alazard

### I. of Political Studies

### I. of Overseas Hygiene and Medicine

*Director* : M. Lacroix

### I. of Psychology and Biometrics

*Director* : J. Malméjac

### I. of Physical Education

*Director* : G. Chardon

### Sahara Research I.

### I. of Urbanism

### I. of Islamic Studies

*Director* : Henri Pérès

### I. of Philosophical Studies

*Director* : Jules Chaix-Ruy

### I. of Ethnology

Founded 1859 as school of medicine and pharmacy, followed by schools of law, science,

and letters in 1879. Formally established as university in 1909. Residential facilities for 500 students at Cité Universitaire.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November-December ; January-March/April ; March/April-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent and entrance examination.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence ; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme ; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme ; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs ; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence ; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs ; Docteur en Pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme ; Pharmacien ; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs ; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical) ; Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields ; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence ; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering ; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence ; Licence d'études des populations d'outre-mer.

University diplomas : Doctorat (medicine) ; Pharmacien ; Doctorat (pharmacy) ; Certificat d'études spéciales (various fields) ; Doctorat (science) ; Chimiste ; Certificats in various fields.

*Library* : University Library, 500,000 vols.

*Publications* : Revue algérienne, tunisienne et marocaine de législation et de jurisprudence ; Bibliothèque de la Faculté de droit de l'Université d'Alger ; Revue de la Méditerranée ; Annales ; Travaux ; Revue africaine.

*Museums* : Musée National des Beaux Arts ; Musée Savorgnan de Brazza ; Musée Stéphane Gsell ; Musée d'Ethnographie et de Préhistoire du Bardo ; Musée Franchet d'Esperey.

*Academic Staff*, : c. 220.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of Metropolitan France . . . . .	3055	1515	4570
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	244	23	267
Of other countries . . . . .	13	4	17
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	3312	1542	4854

**Facultés Catholiques de l'Ouest***Catholic Faculties of the West*

Place André Leroy, B.P. 201, Angers

*Recteur* : Mgr. Olivier Riobé*Secrétaire Général* : M. le Chanoine Bricard**F. of Theology***Dean* : Mgr. Lusseau ; *staff* 12**F. of Law***Dean* : Henri Bellugou ; *staff* 21**F. of Letters***Dean* : M. le Chanoine Jagu ; *staff* 27**F. of Sciences***Dean* : M. le Chanoine Rullier ; *staff* 23**I. of Philosophy***Dean* : Mgr. Lusseau ; *staff* 8**C. of Agriculture and Viticulture***Dean* : R.P. de la Bouillerie ; *staff* 45**C. of Commerce***Director* : Joseph Cocard ; *staff* 28**S. of Social Work***Director* : Mlle Gaussot ; *staff* 16**C. of Rural Studies and Domestic Science***Director* : Mlle Trouard-Riolle ; *staff* 10**S. of Domestic Science***Director* : R.M. Marie de l'Assomption**Teacher Training S. (Handicapped Children)***Director* : R.M. Marie-Scolastique**Teacher Training S. (Kindergarten)***Director* : Mlle Doin ; *staff* 10**I. of Sacred Music***Director* : M. l'Abbé Jeanneteau ; *staff* 4**C. of Industrial Chemistry***Director* : M. Juhel ; *staff* 9**C. of Electrical Engineering***Director* : M. l'Abbé Jeanneteau ; *staff* 6**C. of Psycho-Paedagogical Studies***Director* : M. le Chanoine Lagrée ; *staff* 5**C. for French Language and Literature****Chemical Research Centre***Director* : Mgr. Olivier Riobé**Botanical Research Centre***Director* : M. l'Abbé Corillion**Teacher Training C. (Catholic Secondary Education)***Director* : M. le Chanoine Bricard

Founded 1875 when the universities of France became secular institutions. Governing body :

the Council of Bishops of the dioceses of the region. In civil matters the institution is subject to the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Some residential facilities for academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–December ; January–March/April ; March/April–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent. Competitive examination for entry to colleges.

*Fees* (Francs) : Faculties 20,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Under French law Catholic Faculties are not entitled to award university degrees and diplomas. Students prepare for State degrees and diplomas, but the Faculty of Theology awards a Baccalauréat, Licence, and Doctorat.

*Library* : Bibliothèque Lamoricière, 100,000 vols.

*Museums* : Ornithological, Paleontological, Geological and Botanical, Numismatic Museums.

*Publication* : Bulletin trimestriel.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . .	35
Chargés de cours . . .	29
Maîtres de conférences . . .	9
Total . . .	73

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	815	557	1372
Of other countries . . .	20	20	40
Total . . .	835	577	1412

**Université de Besançon***University of Besançon*

8, rue de la Convention, Besançon

*Recteur* : Félix Ponteil*Secrétaire* : R. Rouquairol**F. of Science***Dean* : F. Châtelet ; *staff* 57**F. of Letters***Dean* : L. Lerat ; *staff* 26**F. of Law***Dean* : M. Cornet ; *staff* 25**S. of Medicine and Pharmacy***Director* : L. Bessot ; *staff* 12

**S. of Chemistry***Director* : M. Jacquemain ; *staff* 6**Chronometric I.***Director* : M. Mesnage ; *staff* 10**National Observatory (Astronomy and Chronometry)***Director* : M. Delhaye

Founded 1423 at Dôle and transferred to Besançon 1691. The university was suppressed by the Revolution and replaced by faculties of science and letters and a school of medicine. Reconstituted as university 1896. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for some students at Cité Universitaire.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November–March ; March–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs ; Pharmacien ; Docteur en pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme, 5 yrs ; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical) ; Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields ; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence ; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering ; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence.

University diplomas : Doctorat (science) ; Ingénieur-Chimiste ; Ingénieur Mécanicien Horloger ; Doctorat (letters) ; Diplôme d'études françaises (for foreign students) ; Certificats in various fields.

*Library* : University Library, 110,000 vols.

*Museums* : Natural History and Geological Museums. Botanical Garden.

*Publications* : Annales scientifiques ; Annales littéraires ; Annales de chronométrie.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . . . .	24
Maîtres de conférences . . . . .	19
Chargés de cours . . . . .	33
Chefs de travaux . . . . .	19
Chefs de clinique . . . . .	5
Lecteurs . . . . .	3
Assistants . . . . .	31
Total . . . . .	134

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1036	732	1768
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	29	3	32
Of other countries . . . . .	20	21	41
Total . . . . .	1085	756	1841

**Université de Bordeaux***University of Bordeaux*

29, cours d'Albret, Bordeaux

Telephone : 44.76.53

*Recteur* : Émile Delage*Secrétaire* : Henri Ruffie**F. of Law***Dean* : André Garrigou-Lagrange ; *staff* 40**F. of Medicine***Dean* : Raymond Sigalas**F. of Science***Dean* : Georges Brus ; *staff* 95**F. of Letters***Dean* : Jean Loiseau ; *staff* 70**I. of Political Science***Director* : M. Merle ; *staff* 25**I. of Juridical Studies (Martinique)***Director* : J.-M. Auby ; *staff* 10**I. of Marine Biology***Director* : R. Weill ; *staff* 6**I. of Physical Education***Director* : G. Rougier ; *staff* 20**I. of Industrial Medicine***Director* : L. Dervillée ; *staff* 5**C. of Oenology (wine testing and research)***Director* : J. Ribereau-Gayon**Agricultural Station***Director* : J. Ribereau-Gayon ; *staff* 12**I. of Pre-history***Director* : F. Bordes ; *staff* 5**C. of Hispanic Studies (Madrid)***Director* : J. Loiseau ; *staff* 5**I. of Iberian and Ibero-American Studies***Director* : J. Loiseau ; *staff* 5**Centre of French Studies (for foreign students)***Director* : J. Loiseau**I. of Psychological and Psycho-social Studies***Director* : R. Lacroze ; *staff* 25

**I. of Applied Human Sciences***Director* : R. Daval ; *staff* 25**I. of Demographic Studies***Director* : J.-G. Mériqot ; *staff* 12**I. of Business Administration***Director* : J.-G. Mériqot ; *staff* 15**I. of Practical Studies in Law***Director* : Marcel Laborde-Lacoste**I. of Criminal Science***Director* : R. Vouin**I. of Economic Techniques***Director* : Victor Rouquet-La Garrigue**Southwest Regional Centre of Economics***Director* : J. Lajugie**I. of Juridical and Economic Studies***Director* : Jean-Guy Mériqot**National C. of Chemistry***Director* : Georges Brus**S. of Radio-Electrical Engineering***Director* : Marcel Cau**Pine I. (industrial use of the pine and its resinous products)***Director* : Georges Brus**Geological I.****I. of French Overseas Territories**

Founded 1441 by Papal Bull with faculties of theology, canon law, civil law, medicine, and arts. The university was suppressed by the Revolution and replaced by faculties of theology, letters, and science of the Université de France. Reconstituted as university 1896. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State.

*Academic Year* : November to July.*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme ; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme ; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs ; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence ; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs ; Pharmacien ; Docteur en Pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme ; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5

yrs ; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical) ; Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields ; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence ; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering ; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence ; Licence d'études des populations d'outre-mer.

*University diplomas* : Doctorat (law) ; Certificat de sciences pénales ; Doctorat (medicine) ; Pharmacien ; Doctorat (pharmacy) ; Certificat d'études spéciales, various fields ; Certificat d'hygiène et d'action sanitaire et sociale ; Doctorat (science) ; Chimiste ; Ingénieur-Chimiste ; Brevet, various fields ; Doctorat (letters) ; Diplôme d'études françaises (for foreign students) ; Certificats in various fields.

*Libraries* : University Library, also Law and Medical sections.*Museums* : Museum of Natural History and Fine Arts ; Bonie Museum ; Old Bordeaux Museum ; Museum of Decorative Arts, Middle Ages—17th century ; Naval Museum ; Raymond Jeanvrot Museum.*Publications* : Annales, Faculté de droit ; Revues, Faculté lettres ; Journal de médecine, and other scientific reviews.*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . . . .	112
Maîtres de conférences . . . . .	45
Agrégés . . . . .	27
Chefs de travaux . . . . .	55
Chargés d'enseignement . . . . .	116
Total . . . . .	355

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	5819	3149	8968
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	573	115	688
Of other countries . . . . .	150	47	197
Total . . . . .	6542	3311	9853

**Université de Caen***University of Caen*

Rue du Gaillon, Caen

Telegrams and cables : Caen Université

Telephone : 53-10

*Recteur* : Pierre Daure*Secrétaire Général* : Roger Caucaul

**F. of Law and Economics***Dean* : Henri Lemonnier ; *staff* 21**F. of Science***Dean* : Noël Lozac'h ; *staff* 40**F. of Letters***Dean* : Michel de Bouard ; *staff* 33**S. of Medicine and Pharmacy (Caen)***Director* : M. Morice**S. of Medicine and Pharmacy (Rouen)***Director* : M. Fleury**D. of French Studies (for foreign students)***Director* : Robert Garapon ; *staff* 14**Demographic I.***Director* : M. Brunet ; *staff* 8**Business Training Centre***Director* : Albert Pasquier ; *staff* 12**I. of Chemistry***Director* : M. Lozac'h ; *staff* 14**Normandy I. of Engineering***Director* : M. Le Roux ; *staff* 15**Applied Geography Centre***Director* : M. Journaux ; *staff* 4

Founded 1432 by Henry VI of England and granted Papal recognition 1437. The university was suppressed by the Revolution. Reconstituted 1896. Destroyed by bombing 1944, reconstructed 1957. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties, and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for students in Cité Universitaire.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November–February ; March–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence ; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme ; Doctorat ès sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme ; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs ; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence ; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs ; Pharmacien ; Docteur en pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme ; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs ; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical) ; Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs, requiring 4 certificats d'études

supérieures in various fields ; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence ; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering ; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence ; Licence d'études des populations d'outre-mer.

University diplomas : Doctorat (law) ; Doctorat (science) ; Chimiste ; Ingénieur-Chimiste ; Doctorat (lettres) ; Diplôme d'études françaises (for foreign students) ; Certificats in various fields.

*Libraries* : University Library, 400,000 vols ; libraries of faculties and institutes, 20,000.

*Publications* : Annales de Normandie ; Comptendu de la Semaine de Droit Normand ; Information économique et sociale de Basse-Normandie.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . . .	168
Assistants . . . .	30
Lecteurs . . . .	8
Total . . . .	206

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	2714	1424	4138
Of French overseas territories . . . .	96	11	107
Of other countries . . . .	74	19	93
Total . . . .	2884	1454	4338

**Université de Clermont-Ferrand***University of Clermont-Ferrand*

3, avenue Vercingétorix, Clermont-Ferrand

Telephone : 66-09 ; 55-49

*Recteur* : P. Louis*Secrétaire Principal* : M. Fleury**F. of Medicine and Pharmacy***Dean* : G. Paturet ; *staff* 87**F. of Science***Dean* : M. Delange ; *staff* 70**F. of Letters***Dean* : M. Droz ; *staff* 57**F. of Law***Dean* : M. Juilhard ; *staff* 15**S. of Dentistry***Director* : M. Gisclard

**S. of Notarial Studies***Director* : M. Juilhard**I. of Industrial Chemistry and Technology***Director* : R. Rambaud**Biological Station****I. of Regional Studies****I. of Applied Psychology and Mental Hygiene****Teacher Training I.****Regional Pedagogical Centre****Observatory (Seismology, Gravity Measurement, Meteorology)****C. of Commerce****Regional S. of Fine and Applied Arts****S. of Social Work***Director* : Mille de Reboul**Nursing S.****S. of Midwifery****S. of Child Welfare****S. of Physiotherapy**

Founded 1854 as Faculty of Letters and Faculty of Science. Became university 1896. The history of the Faculty of Medicine is traced back to the establishment of a College of Medicine in 1681. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Some residential accommodation for students at Cité Universitaire.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–December; January–March/April; March/April–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs; Pharmacien; Docteur en pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical); Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs, requiring 4 certificats d'études

supérieures in various fields; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence.

University diplomas : Doctorat (law); Doctorat (science); Chimiste; Ingénieur-Chimiste; Brevet, various fields; Doctorat (letters); Diplôme d'études françaises (for foreign students); Certificats in various fields.

*Library* : University Library, 2500 vols.

*Academic Staff* : c. 230.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1670	1348	3018
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	48	5	53
Of other countries . . . . .	27	8	35
Total . . . . .	1745	1361	3106

**Université de Dijon***University of Dijon*

2, rue Crébillon, Dijon

Telephone : 32-12-18

*Recteur* : Marcel Bouchard*Secrétaire Principal* : G. Verlot**F. of Law***Dean* : J. Portemer; *staff* 27**F. of Science***Dean* : G. Simon; *staff* 39**F. of Letters***Dean* : E. Lapalus; *staff* 38**S. of Medicine and Pharmacy***Director* : J. de Girardier; *staff* 38**I. of Comparative Law***Director* : G. Lyon-Caen**I. of Regional Economics***Director* : L. Buquet**Centre for Administrative Studies***Directors* : B. Goldman, J.-L. Guglielmi**Centre for Legal Studies***Director* : J.-Cl. Soyser**I. of Business Studies***Director* : L. Buquet

**S. of Legal Studies***Director* : M. Nourissat**Marine Zoological Station****Viticultural Experimental Station****Centre for Burgundian Studies***Director* : M. Richard**Franco-American I.****S. of Midwifery***Director* : F. Baron

Founded 1722. The university was suppressed by the Revolution and replaced by faculties of law, science, and letters. Reconstituted as university 1896. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Residential accommodation for some students at Cité Universitaire and in Student Hostel.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November–December; January–March/April; March/April–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical); Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence.

University diplomas : Doctorat (law); Certificat d'études supérieures (various fields); Doctorat (science); Chimiste; Doctorat (letters).

*Library* : University Library, 170,000 vols.

*Publications* : Collection des publications de l'Université de Dijon; Subventionne : Annales de Bourgogne; Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du droit bourguignon; Bulletin de la Faculté d'Histoire Naturelle.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . . . .	40
Agrégés et Maîtres de conférences . . . . .	29
Chargés de cours . . . . .	35
Chefs de travaux . . . . .	11
Assistants . . . . .	27
Total . . . . .	142

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1611	924	2535
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	53	4	57
Of other countries . . . . .	57	32	89
Total . . . . .	1721	960	2681

**Université de Grenoble***University of Grenoble*

7, place Bir-Hakeim, Grenoble

Telephone : 44.14.50

*Recteur* : Robert Trehin*Secrétaire Principal* : Charles Schneider**F. of Law and Economics***Dean* : C. A. Colliard; *staff* 45**F. of Science***Dean* : L. Moret; *staff* 90**F. of Letters***Dean* : P. Perrochat; *staff* 34**National S. of Medicine and Pharmacy***Director* : A. G. Bonniot; *staff* 60**National C. of Electro-Technical Hydraulic and Radio-Electrical Engineering***Director* : M. Neel**National C. of Electro-Chemical and Electro-Metallurgical Engineering***Director* : J. L. Andrieux**S. of Paper Manufacturing***Director* : M. Neel**S. of Electrical Engineering***Director* : M. Benoît**C. of Preparatory Studies in Science and Letters***Director* : M. Caron**I. of Political Studies***Director* : M. Mathiot**I. of Law and Economics of Energy***Director* : M. Brochier



**I. of Commercial Studies and Business****Administration***Director* : M. Gore**I. of Radioactive Isotopes (Medical Applications and Biological Research)***Director* : M. Jaudel*Director* : M. Gariel*Director* : M. Weil

Founded 1339 and confirmed by Papal Bull. Suppressed by the Revolution, replaced by faculties of law, letters, and science. Reconstituted as university 1896. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Some residential facilities for students at Cité Universitaire.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November–December; January–March/April; March/April–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs; Pharmacien, 5 yrs; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical); Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence.

University diplomas : Doctorat (law); Diplôme de sciences criminelles et de criminologie; Doctorat (medicine); Ingénieur Électro-Chimiste et Électro-Métallurgiste; Doctorat (letters); Diplôme pour l'enseignement du français à l'étranger (qualification to teach French abroad); Certificats in various fields.

*Libraries* : University Library; Libraries of the Faculty of Science, the Polytechnical Institute and the School of Medicine and Pharmacy.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . . . .	59
Maîtres conf. Agrégés . . . . .	39
Chargés d'enseignement . . . . .	27
Chefs de travaux . . . . .	26
Chefs de clinique . . . . .	12
Assistants . . . . .	48
Lecteurs . . . . .	6
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>217</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3000	1491	4491
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	262	25	287
Of other countries . . . . .	346	322	668
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>3608</b>	<b>1838</b>	<b>5446</b>

**Université de Lille***University of Lille*

29, rue des Jardins, Lille

Telephone : 55.16.11

*Recteur* : Guy Debeyre*Secrétaire Principal* : Eugène Bodel**F. of Law***Dean* : G. Dehove ; *staff* 50**F. of Medicine and Pharmacy***Dean* : P. Combemale ; *staff* 112**F. of Science***Dean* : H. Lefebvre ; *staff* 76**F. of Letters***Dean* : O. Lacombe ; *staff* 65**I. of Economical Technics****I. of Labour Studies***Director* : M. Freyria**Workers Education Centre***Director* : Guy Debeyre**I. of Criminology***Director* : M. Foyer**I. of Regional Economics***Director* : Gérard Dehove**I. of Business Training***Director* : Michel Vasseur**S. of Law (Amiens)***Director* : M. Cochet**S. of Notarial Studies***Director* : M. Duthoit

**I. of School Hygiene****I. of Physical Education***Director* : André Verhaeghe**I. of Forensic Medicine***Director* : M. Muller**National S. of Medicine and Pharmacy  
(Amiens)***Director* : Gérard Perdu**I. of Fluid Mechanics***Director* : M. Martinot-Lagarde**I. of Radio Technology***Director* : M. Arnoult**I. of Applied Mathematics****National C. of Chemistry***Director* : H. Lefebvre**Oil I.***Director* : M. Duparque**Laboratory of Applied Geology***Director* : M. Bonte**Electro-Mechanical I.***Director* : M. Rouelle**Regional Laboratory of Applied Zoology***Director* : A. Dehorne**Regional Seed Testing I.***Director* : M. Hocquette**North of France Agricultural I.***Director* : M. Hocquette**Industrial Research and Testing Bureau**

Founded 1560 and authorized by Papal Bull. The university was suppressed by the Revolution and replaced by faculties in Lille and Douai, the latter being subsequently transferred to Lille. Reconstituted as university 1896. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–December ; January–March/April ; March/April–June).

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence ; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme ; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs ; Certificat d'apti-

tude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence ; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs ; Pharmacien ; Docteur en pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme ; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs ; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical) ; Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields ; Diplôme d'études supérieures in various fields after Licence ; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence ; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering ; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence ; Licence d'études des populations d'outre-mer.

University diplomas : Certificat de sciences pénales et criminologiques ; Doctorat (médecine) ; Pharmacien ; Docteur en pharmacie ; Certificat d'études spéciales, various fields ; Certificat de médecine du travail (industrial medicine) ; Certificat d'hygiène et d'action sanitaire et sociale ; Doctorat (science) ; Chimiste ; Diplôme de mécanique des fluides (hydraulics) ; Doctorat (letters) ; Diplôme d'études françaises (for foreign students) ; Diplôme pour l'enseignement du français à l'étranger (qualification to teach French abroad).

*Library* : University Library with separate medical section.

*Publications* : Travaux et mémoires de l'Université de Lille.

*Academic Staff* : c. 300.

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	5541	2748	8289
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	47	13	60
Of other countries . . . . .	78	56	134
Total . . . . .	5666	2817	8483

**Facultés Catholiques de Lille**

*Catholic Faculties of Lille*

60, boulevard Vauban, Lille

Telephone : 57.28.00 and 57.46.00

*Recteur* : P. Glorieux

*Secrétaire Général* : M. Lemaire

**F. of Theology**

*Dean* : M. Leconte ; *staff* 13

**F. of Law**

*Dean* : M. Choteau ; *staff* 24

**F. of Medicine and Pharmacy**

*Dean* : M. Delattre ; *staff* 42

**F. of Letters***Dean* : M. Dumortier ; *staff* 31**F. of Science***Dean* : M. Puche ; *staff* 28**S. of Higher Industrial Studies****S. of Higher Commercial Studies****I. of Electronics****I. of Social and Political Science****S. of Business Administration****C. of Journalism****Missionary S.****S. of Nursing****S. of Midwifery****Teacher Training S. (Kindergarten)****S. of Child Education****I. of Religious Education****I. of Sacred Music****I. of Accountancy**

Founded 1875 as Faculty of Law, became university institution 1877. Governing bodies : the Council of Bishops of the dioceses of the region, the Administrative Council, and the Academic Senate. In civil matters the institution is subject to the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November–March ; March–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent. Also competitive examination for some colleges.

*Fees* (Francs) : 18,000 per annum for faculties.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Under French law Catholic Faculties are not entitled to award university degrees and diplomas. Students prepare for State degrees and diplomas but the Faculty of Theology awards a Baccalauréat, Licence, and Doctorat and the various schools award their own diplomas.

*Library* : 450,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museums of Anatomy and Geology.

*Publications* : Bulletin ; Journal des sciences médicales ; Mémoires de recherches et sciences religieuses ; Mémoires et travaux des professeurs des facultés catholiques ; Chefs d'entreprise.

*Academic Staff* : c. 330.

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* : 2572.

**Université de Lyon***University of Lyons*

30, rue Cavenne, Lyon

Telephone : PA. 11-34 ; PA. 20-96

*Recteur* : André Allix*Secrétaire* : Jean Soula**F. of Law and Economic Sciences***Dean* : François Trevoux ; *staff* 38**F. of Medicine and Pharmacy***Dean* : Henri Hermann ; *staff* 264**F. of Science***Dean* : Robert Douin ; *staff* 106**F. of Letters***Dean* : André Latreille ; *staff* 91**I. of the Study of Population and International Relations****I. of Political Studies***Director* : M. Cadart**I. of Finance and Insurance***Director* : H. Eyraud**I. of Physical Education***Director* : René Guillet**I. of Industrial Medicine****I. of Psychology and Pedagogics***Director* : L. Husson**Regional Pedagogical Centre****Marine Biological Centre***Head* : D. Cordier**I. of Meteorology****I. of Studies of the Rhône Valley***Director* : André Allix**Near and Middle East Geographical Centre (Lebanon)***Director* : André Gibert

Founded 1809 as Faculties of Letters, Science, and Theology, although the origin of high education in Lyons may be traced back to a Papal Bull of 1245. Constituted as university 1896. Governing body : the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for 400 students in hostels.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–December ; January–March/April ; March/April–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs): 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: French.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: State diplomas: Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme; Certificat de capacité en droit (law); 2 yrs; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs; Pharmacien; Docteur en pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs; Certificate d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical); Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence.

University diplomas: Doctorat (law); Certificat de sciences pénales; Doctorat (medicine); Pharmacien; Doctorat (pharmacy); Certificat d'études spéciales (various fields); Doctorat (science); Chimiste; Ingénieur-Chimiste; Brevet, various fields; Doctorat (letters); Diplôme d'études françaises (for foreign students); Certificats in various fields.

*Library*: University Library, 280,333 vols.

*Museums*: Natural Sciences, Guimet and Colonial Museums; Historical Museum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*: c. 500.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*: c. 9000.

## Facultés Catholiques de Lyon

*Catholic Faculties of Lyons*

25, rue du Plat, Lyon

Telephone: 37.12.76

*Recteur*: Mgr. Pierre Gardette

### F. of Theology

*Dean*: Mgr. Georges Jouassard; *staff* 22

### F. of Canon Law

*Dean*: André Bride; *staff* 7

### F. of Philosophy

*Dean*: Mgr. Régis Jolivet; *staff* 10

### F. of Law and Economics

*Dean*: Maurice Chavrier; *staff* 18

### F. of Letters

*Dean*: Georges Pinatel; *staff* 28

### F. of Science

*Dean*: Georges Chapas; *staff* 27

### Catechetical I.

*Director*: Jean Vimort; *staff* 6

### I. of Sociology

*Director*: Mgr. Régis Jolivet; *staff* 3

### I. of Education

*Director*: Léon Barbey; *staff* 15

### I. of Applied Law

*Director*: Maurice Chavrier

### I. of Social Work

*Director*: Emmanuel Gounod; *staff* 12

### I. of Social and Industrial Studies

*Director*: Joseph Folliet; *staff* 3

### I. of Romance Languages

*Director*: Mgr. Pierre Gardette; *staff* 5

### I. of Industrial Chemistry

*Director*: Georges Chapas; *staff* 17

### Department of Physics and Electronics

*Director*: R. Ricard

### S. of Applied Biochemistry

*Director*: Georges Chapas; *staff* 11

### I. of Leprosy Research

*Director*: Sœur Marie-Suzanne

### S. of Nursing

### S. of Sacred Music

*Director*: Louis Bouiller

### I. of Agriculture

*Director*: R.P. Andlauer

Founded 1875. Governing body: the Council of Bishops of the 29 dioceses of the region. In civil matters the institution is subject to the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Some residential facilities for both ecclesiastical and lay students.

*Fees* (Francs): 18,000 per annum for faculties.

*Language of Instruction*: French.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Under French law Catholic Faculties are not entitled to award university degrees and diplomas. Students prepare for State degrees and diplomas but the Faculty of Theology awards a Baccalauréat, Licence, and Doctorat and the various schools award their own diplomas.

*Library*: 230,000 vols.

*Museums*: Zoological, Botanical, and Geological Museums.

*Publications*: Bulletin; Bulletin de l'Institut de Linguistique Romane; Cahiers d'études biologiques.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . .	39
Maîtres de conférences . . .	6
Chargés de cours . . .	90
Total . . .	135

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	995	747	1742
Of other countries . . .	40	22	62
Total . . .	1035	769	1804

## Université de Montpellier

*University of Montpellier*

2, rue du faubourg St-Jaumes, Montpellier

Telegrams and cables: Université Montpellier

Telephone: 72-49.00-49.01

*Recteur* (1958-59): G. Richard

*Secrétaire Général*: Henri Huc

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Alfred Legal; *staff* 26

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: Gaston Giraud; *staff* 80

### F. of Science

*Dean*: Paul Mathias; *staff* 32

### F. of Letters

*Dean*: Pierre Jourda; *staff* 30

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean*: Étienne Canals; *staff* 21

### I. of Business Training

*Director*: Louis Maury; *staff* 5

### S. of Dentistry

*Director*: Jean Terracol; *staff* 8

### Botanical I.

*Director*: Louis Emberger; *staff* 8

### National C. of Chemistry

*Director*: Max Mousseron; *staff* 7

### I. of Industrial Pharmacy

*Director*: R. Dolique; *staff* 6

### I. of Mediterranean Studies

*Director*: Antoine Bon

### Bouisson Bertrand I. (Applied Biological Research in Hygiene and Therapeutics)

*Dean*: Gaston Giraud

Founded 1220 as university by promulgation of statutes by Cardinal Conrad and confirmed by Papal Bull 1242. The university was suppressed by the Revolution and in its place faculties of medicine, pharmacy, science, and letters of the Université de France were created. Reconstituted 1896. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for students, including Cité Universitaire.

*Academic Year*: November to July (November-December; January-March/April; March/April-July).

*Fees* (Francs): 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: French.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: State diplomas: Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical); Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence.

University diplomas: Doctorat (law); Certificat de sciences pénales; Doctorat (medicine); Chirurgien-Dentiste; Doctorat (science); Chimiste; Ingénieur-Chimiste; Doctorat (letters); Diplôme d'études françaises (for foreign students).

*Library*: University Library, 780,276 vols.

*Publications*: Mémoires et travaux de la Société d'Histoire du Droit; Revue de la Société des Langues romanes; Revue de la Société Languedocienne de Géographie; Languedoc médical; Guide de l'étudiant.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professeurs titulaires . . .	86
Maîtres de conférences . . .	23
Agrégés . . .	18
Chefs de travaux . . .	33
Assistants . . .	47
Lecteurs . . .	6
Total . . .	213

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3698	2552	6250
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	592	90	682
Of other countries . . . . .	453	55	508
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>4743</b>	<b>2697</b>	<b>7440</b>

## Université de Nancy

*University of Nancy*

13, place Carnot, Nancy

Telephone : 52.66.88 ; 52.63.56 ; 52.66.17

*Recteur* : Gilbert Mayer

*Secrétaire Principal* : A. Cholle

### F. of Law and Economic Sciences

*Dean* : R. Roblot ; *staff* 38

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : P. Simonin

### F. of Science

*Dean* : E. Urion ; *staff* 59

### F. of Letters

*Dean* : Pierre Grappin ; *staff* 42

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : F. Kayser ; *staff* 31

### European University Centre

*Director* : Yves Seguillon

### University Centre for Economic and Social Co-operation

*Dean* : Gilbert Mayer

### I. of Demography

*Director* : J. N. Ray

### I. of Criminology

*Director* : M. Vitu

### Centre for Political Studies

*Director* : F. Luchaire

### Centre for Economic Research and Documentation

*Director* : J. N. Ray

### Centre for the History of Lorraine Law

*Director* : J. Imbert

### Commercial I.

*Director* : M. Friedel

### Business Training Centre

### Dental I.

*Director* : L. Houpert

### S. of Midwifery

*Director* : H. Vermelin

### Regional I. of Physical Education

*Director* : Louis Merklen

### Élie Cartan I. (Mathematics)

### Teacher Training I. (secondary level)

### National C. of Industrial Chemistry

*Director* : H. Wahl

### S. of Brewing

*Director* : E. Urion

### National C. of Electrical and Mechanical Engineering

*Director* : R. Guillien

### National C. of Agriculture

*Director* : R. Échevin

### S. of Dairying

*Director* : A. Veillet

### National C. of Applied Geology and Mining Prospection

*Director* : M. Roubault

### National C. of Metallurgy and Mining

*Director* : P. Olmer

### National S. of Forestry

*Director* : R. Rol

### National S. of Fine and Applied Arts

*Director* : M. Mathonat

### Regional S. of Architecture

*Director* : M. Mathonat

### Conservatory of Music

*Director* : M. Dautremer

### Regional Pedagogical Centre

*Director* : M. Praud

Founded 1572 and confirmed by Papal Bull. The university was suppressed by the Revolution and replaced by faculties of letters, science, and law. Reconstituted as university 1896. Governing body : the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for some students at Cité Universitaire.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November-December ; January-March/April ; March/April-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 *sem* after Licence ; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme ; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs ; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence ; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs ; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs ; Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields ; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence ; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering ; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence.

University diplomas : Doctorat (law) ; Certificat de sciences pénales ; Pharmacien ; Doctorat (pharmacy) ; Doctorat (science) ; Diplôme d'Ingénieur-Brasseur ; Doctorat (letters).

*Library* : University Library, 450,000 vols.

*Museums* : J. B. Corbin, Fine Arts, Historical Museums.

*Academic Staff* : c. 170.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 5000.

## Université de Paris

*University of Paris*

47, rue des Écoles, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>

Telephone : Odéon 24-13

*Recteur* : Jean Sarrailh

*Secrétaire Général* : Pierre Bartoli

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Joseph Hamel ; *staff* 95

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Léon Binet ; *staff* 223

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Joseph Peres ; *staff* 521

### F. of Letters

*Dean* : André Aymard ; *staff* 301

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : René Fabre ; *staff* 84

### Centre of Modern African and Asian Studies

*Director* : Pierre Rondot

### I. of Latin American Studies

### I. of Art and Archeology

*Director* : Ch. Picard

### I. of Cancer

*Director* : Ch. Oberling

### I. of Chinese Studies

*Head* : M. des Rotours

### I. of Comparative Law

*Director* : J. Hamel

### I. of Physical Education

*Director* : P. Chailley-Bert

### I. of Ethnology

*Head* : Claude Lévi-Strauss

### I. of Filmology

*Director* : Gilbert Cohen-Séat

### I. of Geography

*Director* : A. Cholley

### I. of Germanic Studies

*Director* : M. Colleville

### I. of Byzantine and Neo-Hellenic Studies

*Director* : André Mirambel

### I. of Hispanic Studies

*Directors* : R. Ricard ; Ch. V. Aubrun

### I. of the History of Science and Technology

*Director* : Georges Canguilhem

### I. of Indian Civilization

*Director* : L. Renou

### I. of Iranian Studies

*Director* : L. Massignon

### I. of Islamic Studies

*Director* : R. Blachère

### I. of Japanese Studies

*President* : M. Julliot de La Morandière

### I. of Musicology

*Director* : Jacques Chailley

### I. of Phonetics

*Director* : P. Fouché

### I. of Political Studies

*Director* : J. Chapsal

### I. of Social Pediatrics

### French Press I.

*Director* : F. Terrou

### I. of Psychology

*Directors* : J. Delay ; P.-P. Grassé ; D. Lagache

### I. of Scandinavian Studies

*Director* : M. Gravier

### I. of Semitic Studies

*President* : A. Dupont-Sommer

### I. of Slavonic Studies

*President* : André Mazon

### I. of Industrial Social Sciences

### I. of Statistics

*Director* : G. Darmais

**I. of Turkish Studies****I. of Urbanism**

And approximately 200 other institutes, schools, and colleges in various fields of study.

Founded 12th century and constituted as the *Universitas magistrorum et scholarium Parisiensium*. Confirmed by Papal Bull 1215. Suppressed by the Revolution in 1793 and replaced by an Academy of the *Université Impériale* with 5 faculties. Reconstituted as a university 1896. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for some 5000 students at the *Cité Universitaire* as well as for others in smaller student hostels.

*Academic Year*: November to June (November–December); January–March/April; March/April–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (*baccalauréat*) or equivalent and entrance examination.

*Fees* (Francs): 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: French.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: State diplomas: Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 *sem* after Licence; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs; Pharmacien; Docteur en pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical); Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields; Diplôme d'études supérieures in various fields, after Licence; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence; Licence d'études des populations d'outre-mer.

University diplomas: Doctorat (law); Doctorat (medicine); Pharmacien; Doctorat (pharmacy); Certificat d'études spéciales, various fields; Doctorat (science); Chimiste; Ingénieur-Chimiste; Doctorat (letters); Diplôme d'études françaises (for foreign students); Certificats in various fields.

*Publications*: *Annales de l'Université de Paris* (quarterly); *Livret de l'étudiant* (annually).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*: 1224.

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	33,511	24,606	58,117
Of French overseas territories	3,336	1,087	4,423
Of other countries	3,730	1,536	5,266
Total	40,577	27,229	67,806

**Institut Catholique de Paris**

*Catholic Institute of Paris*

21, rue d'Assas, Paris 6<sup>e</sup>

Telegrams and cables: Institut Catholique Paris

Telephone: Littré 86-37

*Recteur*: Mgr. Émile Blanchet

*Secrétaire Général*: A. Richer de Forges

**F. of Law**

*Dean*: André Richard; *staff* 22

**F. of Letters**

*Dean*: Alphonse Dain; *staff* 37

**F. of Science**

*Dean*: R.P. P. Mastagli; *staff* 26

**F. of Theology**

*Dean*: R.P. Joseph Lecler; *staff* 14

**F. of Canon Law**

*Dean*: Abbé Pierre Andrieu-Guitrancourt; *staff* 12

12

**F. of Philosophy**

*Dean*: R.P. Charles Eyselé; *staff* 17

**S. of Oriental Languages**

*Dean*: Dom Ch. Mercier; *staff* 9

**I. of Social Studies**

*Dean*: R.P. P. Bigo; *staff* 17

**Gregorian I.**

*Director*: A. Le Guennant; *staff* 16

**Catechetical I.**

*Director*: Abbé A. Brien; *staff* 14

**I. of Doctrinal Training (for Women)**

*Director*: R.P. G. Courtade; *staff* 16

**I. of Spiritual Studies**

*Director*: R.P. L. Bouyer; *staff* 3

**I. of Liturgy**

*Director*: Dom B. Botte; *staff* 10

**I. of Education**

*Director*: R.P. P. Faure; *staff* 9



**S. of Psycho-Pedagogical Training***Director* : D. Sallou ; *staff* 11**S. of Applied Psychology***Director* : Abbé J. Besson ; *staff* 19**Centre for Legal and Business Training***Director* : P. Badin ; *staff* 9**Interpreters and Translators I.***Director* : J.-F. Loloum**Centre for Ibero-American Studies and Research***Director* : Mgr. P. Jobit ; *staff* 11**Centre of Slavonic Studies***Director* : R.P. Rouet de Journel ; *staff* 10**S. of Librarianship***Director* : G. Henriot ; *staff* 5**I. of Electronics***Director* : Abbé J. Vieillard ; *staff* 7**I. of Organic and Inorganic Chemistry***Director* : C. Rose**University Institute for Women***General Secretary* : Mlle M. Chalendard ; *staff* 15**C. of Economics and Commerce***Director* : J. Louvard**I. of Religious Ethnology and Sociology***Director* : R.P. H. Bernard-Maitre

Founded 1875 when the universities of France became secular institutions. Governing bodies : the General Assembly of Bishops of the dioceses of the region, the Administrative Council, and the Rectoral Council. In civil matters the institution is subject to the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–February ; March–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 4000–5000.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Under French law Catholic institutions are not entitled to award university degrees and diplomas. Students prepare for State degrees and diplomas but the Faculties of Theology, Canon Law, and Philosophy award a Baccalauréat, Licence, and Doctorat recognized by the Holy See and the various schools award their own diplomas.

*Library* : Central Library, 500,000 vols.

*Publications* : *L'Année canonique* ; Collection des travaux de l'Institut Catholique.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . .	329
Professeurs adjoints . . .	16
Maîtres de conférences . . .	18
Chargés de cours . . .	56
Total . . .	419

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	1646	2174	3820
Of other countries . . .	582	758	1340
Total . . .	2228	2932	5160

**Université de Poitiers***University of Poitiers*

Poitiers

Telephone : 3.79 ; 27.27

*Recteur* : André Loyen*Secrétaire Principal* : Robert Moncla**F. of Law***Dean* : René Savatier ; *staff* 25**F. of Science***Dean* : Émile Patte ; *staff* 65**F. of Letters***Dean* : Jean Lavaud ; *staff* 45**S. of Medicine and Pharmacy***Director* : Jean Debelut ; *staff* 37**I. of Business Training***Director* : H. Hornbostel**Centre of Rural Law***Director* : René Filhol**I. of Criminal Sciences***Director* : M. Vouin**Centre of Medieval Studies***Director* : René Crozet**Centre of Renaissance Studies***Director* : Pierre Mesnard**S. of Law (Tours)***Director* : Henri Janeau**S. of Law (Limoges)***Director* : Gilbert Rech**S. of Medicine and Pharmacy (Tours)***Director* : Émile Aron**S. of Medicine and Pharmacy (Limoges)***Director* : André Richard

**S. of Science (Limoges)***Director* : R. Cantarel**S. of Science (Tours)****I. of Letters (Tours)***Director* : Henri Bardon**I. of French Studies (for foreign students)  
(Tours)***Director* : M. Léaud**I. of French Studies (for foreign students)  
(La Rochelle)***Director* : R. Gautier**Teaching Training I. (Science) (Poitiers)***Director* : J. Taboury**Teaching Training I. (Letters) (Poitiers)***Director* : Ernest Martin**I. of Regional Studies***Dean* : A. Lavaud**I. of Pre-History***Dean* : E. Patte**Thermodynamic Centre***Director* : R. Jacquesson**Centre of Fluid Mechanics***Director* : C. Chartier**Research Station for Plant Biology***Director* : P. Gavaudan**Physiological Laboratory***Directors* : E. Corabeuf and M. Simondon**Medical Research Laboratory***Director* : E. Aron

Founded 1431 by letters patent granted by Charles VII and confirmed by Papal Bull. The university was suppressed by the Revolution and in its place faculties of law, letters, and science and a school of medicine of the Université de France were created. Reconstituted 1896. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for students including Cité Universitaire.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–December; January–March/April; March/April–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit

(various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs; Pharmacien; Docteur en pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme, 5 yrs; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical); Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence, in various fields; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence.

University diplomas: Chimiste agricole; Brevet d'électricien; Diplôme d'études françaises (for foreign students); Diplôme pour l'enseignement du français à l'étranger (qualification to teach French abroad).

*Libraries* : University Library, libraries of the Institutes and Departmental Archives.

*Museums* : Museum of Geology and Prehistoric Anthropology.

*Publications* : Annales; Norois (Faculté des Lettres, Institut de Géographie); Collection 'Les Sciences de l'homme' (Faculté des Lettres); Le Guide de l'étudiant.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professeurs et Maîtres de conférences . . . . .	113
Chargés de cours et chefs de travaux . . . . .	117
Assistants . . . . .	35
Lecteurs . . . . .	6
Total . . . . .	271

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2767	1796	4563
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	148	9	157
Of other countries . . . . .	112	60	172
Total . . . . .	3027	1865	4892

**Université de Rennes***University of Rennes*

19, boulevard de Sévigné, Rennes

Telephone : 24.45

*Recteur* : Paul Henry*Secrétaire Principal* : René Rousseau

**F. of Law and Economics**Y. Loussouarn; *staff* 36**F. of Medicine and Pharmacy (Rennes)***Dean* : A. Lamache; *staff* 57**F. of Medicine and Pharmacy (Nantes)***Dean* : R. Auvigné; *staff* 59**F. of Science***Dean* : M. Schmitt; *staff* 80**F. of Letters***Dean* : P. Merlat; *staff* 51**F. of Medicine and Pharmacy***Dean* : R. Auvigné; *staff* 59**National S. of Medicine and Pharmacy (Angers)***Director* : M. Rouchy; *staff* 53**I. of Law (Nantes)***Director* : M. Vincent**I. of Comparative Law***Director* : E. Lossouarn**I. of Business Administration***Director* : H. Krier**I. of Administrative and Social Studies***Director* : L. Cavare**S. of Dental Surgery (Rennes)***Director* : M. Houalet**I. of Odontology (Nantes)***Director* : P. Landais**I. of Chemistry (Rennes)***Director* : F. Salmon-Legagneur**S. of Mechanics (Nantes)***Director* : M. Schmitt**I. of Letters (Nantes)***Director* : M. Merot**Centre of Psycho-technical Studies (Rennes)***Director* : P. Merlat**I. of Historical, Economical, and Human Studies***Director* : H. Freville

Founded 1461 as University of Nantes and colleges and faculties were subsequently established both in Nantes and Rennes. The university was suppressed by the Revolution and reconstituted 1896. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector, as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution

under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Some residential facilities for students in Rennes and Nantes.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–December; January–April; May–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent and entrance examination.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields in law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs; Pharmacien; Docteur en pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical); Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs; Diplôme d'études supérieures after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence.

University diplomas : Doctorat (science); Chimiste; Ingénieur - Chimiste; Doctorat (letters); Certificats (in various fields).

*Libraries* : University Library, 300,000 vols, and faculty libraries.

*Museums* : Museum of Carnac (Morbihan); Prehistoric Museum of Saint-Guérolé-Penmarc'h (Finistère).

*Publications* : Les Annales de Bretagne; Norois.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . . . .	136
Maîtres de conférences . . . . .	68
Chefs de travaux . . . . .	47
Assistants . . . . .	78
Lecteurs . . . . .	7
Total . . . . .	336

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	5512	2885	8397
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	122	24	146
Of other countries . . . . .	46	16	62
Total . . . . .	5680	2925	8605

## Université de Strasbourg

*University of Strasbourg*

Palais Universitaire, Place de l'Université,  
Strasbourg

Telephone: 354300

*Recteur* (1958-59): Joseph François Angelloz

*Secrétaire Principal*: Pierre Burlen

### F. of Catholic Theology

*Dean*: M. Nedoncelle; *staff* 165

### F. of Protestant Theology

*Dean*: Ch. Hauter; *staff* 101

### F. of Law

*Dean*: A. Weil; *staff* 884

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: R. Fontaine; *staff* 1237

### F. of Science

*Dean*: H. J. Maresquelle; *staff* 1452

### F. of Letters

*Dean*: M. Simon; *staff* 1538

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean*: P. Duquesnois; *staff* 335

### Astronomical Observatory

*Director*: P. Lacroute

### I. of Political Studies

*Director*: F. Ponteil; *staff* 111

### I. of Canon Law

*Director*: R. Metz

### National S. of Chemistry

*Director*: H. Forestier; *staff* 86

### Centre of Germanic Studies

*Director*: A. Schlagdenhauffen

### I. of Nuclear Research

*Director*: S. Gorodetzki

### Centre of European Studies

*Director*: F. Ponteil; *staff* 27

### I. of Commerce

*Director*: D. Bastian; *staff* 49

### International Centre for General Studies

*Director*: M. Leaute

### I. of Business Training

*Director*: P. Coulbois

### S. of Chemistry (Mulhouse)

*Director*: M. Lichtenberger

### Macromolecular Research Centre

*Director*: S. Gorodetzki

### Centre for Roman Philological Studies

*Director*: P. Imbs

Founded 1567 as Academy, became university 1621. Suppressed by the Revolution and replaced by faculties. Replaced by German university 1872-1918. The university was evacuated to Clermont-Ferrand 1939 to 1945. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Some residential facilities for students in four hostels.

*Academic Year*: November to June (November-February); March-June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs): 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: French.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: State diplomas: Baccalauréat, Licence, Doctorat en Théologie (Protestant theology); Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs; Pharmacie, Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs; Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures in various fields; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diploma in engineering; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs; Licence d'études des populations d'outre-mer.

University diplomas: Baccalauréat, Licence, Doctorat en Théologie (Catholic theology); Certificat d'études religieuses; Certificat d'études religieuses supérieures; Doctorat (law).

*Library*: University Library, 3,000,000 vols.

*Museums*: Museum of Zoology; Botanical Garden.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . .	129
Maîtres de conférences, Agrégés . . .	87
Chefs de travaux . . .	45
Lecteurs . . .	13
Assistants . . .	102
Total . . .	376

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	3534	1689	5223
Of French overseas territories . . .	86	7	93
Of other countries . . .	340	56	396
Total . . .	3960	1752	5712

## Université de Toulouse

*University of Toulouse*

20, rue Saint-Jacques, Toulouse

Telephone : Capitole 00.50

*Recteur* : P. Dottin

### F. of Law

*Dean* : M. Gabolde

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : M. Lefebvre

### F. of Science

*Dean* : E. Durand

### F. of Letters

*Dean* : M. Bastide

### I. of Applied Law

### I. of Comparative Law

### I. of Criminology and Penal Studies

### I. of Applied Economics

### I. of Physical Education

### I. of Hydrology

### Regional Cancer Centre

### I. of Serology

### I. of Child Welfare

### I. of Chemistry

### I. of Chemical Engineering

### National C. of Electrical Engineering and Hydraulics

### I. of Fluid Mechanics

### National C. of Agriculture (Toulouse)

### Hydrological and Fishery Station

### Agricultural Engineering Station

### I. of Southern European Studies

### I. of French Studies (for foreign students)

### I. of Political Studies

Founded 1229. Suppressed by the Revolution and replaced by faculties of Law, Theology, Science, Letters, and Medicine. Reconstituted as university 1896. Governing body: the University Council, including the Rector as President, the Deans of the faculties and professors elected by the faculties. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–December ; January–March/April ; March/April–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 1000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : State diplomas : Licence en droit (law/political science and economics), 4 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures en droit (various fields of law/political science and economics), at least 2 sem after Licence ; Doctorat en droit, by thesis after Diplôme ; Doctorat en sciences économiques, by thesis after Diplôme ; Certificat de capacité en droit (law), 2 yrs ; Certificat d'aptitude à la profession d'avocat, 1 yr supplementary to Licence ; Docteur en médecine, 6 yrs ; Pharmacien ; Docteur en pharmacie, by thesis after Diplôme ; Chirurgien-Dentiste, 5 yrs ; Certificat d'études physiques, chimiques et biologiques, P.C.B. (pre-medical) ; Licence ès sciences, 5 yrs requiring 4 certificats d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès sciences, by thesis after Licence ; Ingénieur-Docteur, 2 yrs' research and thesis after State diplomas in engineering ; Licence ès lettres, 5 yrs ; Diplôme d'études supérieures, after Licence in various fields ; Doctorat ès lettres, 2 theses after Licence.

University diplomas : Doctorat (law), certificat de sciences pénales ; Doctorat (medicine) ; Pharmacien ; Doctorat (pharmacy) ; Certificat d'études spéciales, various fields ; Doctorat (science) ; Doctorat (letters) ; Certificats in various fields.

*Library* : University Library.

*Museums* : Augustins, Saint-Raymond, Paul Dupuy, Georges Labit Museum.

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4859	2966	7825
Of French overseas territories . . . . .	486	53	539
Of other countries . . . . .	146	61	207
Total . . . . .	5491	3080	8571

## Institut Catholique de Toulouse

*Catholic Institute of Toulouse*

31, rue de la Fonderie, Toulouse

Telephone : CA 07 69

*Recteur* : Mgr. de Solages

*Secrétaire Général* : Mgr. Ducros

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : E. Griffe ; *staff* 9

### F. of Canon Law

*Dean* : A. Bocquet ; *staff* 4

**F. of Philosophy**

Dean : A. Etcheverry ; staff 4

**F. of Letters**

Dean : N. Richard ; staff 7

**C. of Science**

Dean : M. Bergounioux ; staff 5

**C. of Agriculture (Purpan)**

Director : M. Souillac ; staff 5

**C. of Economics and Social Science**

Founded 1877 but traces its history to the original University of Toulouse founded 1229. Governing bodies : the Assembly of the Archbishops and Bishops of the 17 dioceses of the region, the Administrative Council, and the Academic Council. In civil matters the institution is subject to the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–February ; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : Matriculation, 2000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Under French law Catholic Faculties are not entitled to award university degrees and diplomas. Students prepare for State degrees and diplomas but the Faculties of Theology, Canon Law, and Philosophy award a Baccalauréat, Licence, and Doctorat and the various schools award their own diplomas.

*Library* : Central Library, 100,000 vols.

*Publication* : Bulletin de littérature ecclésiastique (quarterly).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professeurs titulaires . . .	16
Maîtres de conférences . . .	14
Chargés de cours . . .	3
Total . . .	33

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	289	152	441
Of other countries . . .	25	11	36
Total . . .	314	163	477

**Collège de France** (science, philosophy and social science, letters), 11, place Marcelin-Berthelot, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>. 1530.

**École de brasserie** (brewing), 1, rue Grandville, Nancy. 1927.

**École catholique des arts et métiers** (arts and crafts), 24, montée Saint-Barthélemy, Lyon. 1900.

**École centrale des arts et manufactures** (arts and manufacturing), 1, rue Montgolfier, Paris 3<sup>e</sup>. 1828.

**École centrale lyonnaise** (engineering), 16, rue Chevreuil, Lyon. 1857.

**École de chirurgie dentaire et de stomatologie** (dental surgery), 45, boulevard Voltaire, Paris 11<sup>e</sup>. 1927.

**École dentaire** (dentistry), 6, place Depéret, Lyon.

**École dentaire** (dentistry), 5, rue Garancière, Paris 6<sup>e</sup>. 1892.

**École dentaire française** (dentistry), 29, boulevard Saint-Martin, Paris 3<sup>e</sup>.

**École dentaire de Paris** (dentistry), 45, rue de la Tour d'Auvergne, Paris 7<sup>e</sup>. 1880.

**École française de papeterie** (paper industry), 44, avenue Félix Viallet, Grenoble. 1907.

**École de haut enseignement commercial pour jeunes filles** (higher commercial studies for women), 98, avenue Raymond Poincaré, Paris 16<sup>e</sup>. 1916.

**École des hautes études commerciales** (higher commercial studies), 108, boulevard Malesherbes, Paris 17<sup>e</sup>. 1881.

**École des hautes études sociales** (higher social studies), 44, rue de Rennes, Paris 6<sup>e</sup>. 1900.

**École de laiterie de Nancy** (milk products), section supérieure, 28 bis, rue Sainte-Catherine, Nancy.

**École de la météorologie**, 1, quai Branly, Paris 7<sup>e</sup>. 1948.

**École minière supérieure de géologie appliquée et de prospection minière** (mining, applied geology, and prospection), 94, avenue de Lattre de Tassigny, Nancy. 1908.

**École polytechnique** (mathematics, science, political science and economics, liberal arts), 21, rue Descartes, Paris.

**École pratique des hautes études** (mathematical and natural sciences, humanities, religion, social sciences), Sorbonne, Paris. 1868.

**École nationale d'administration**, 56, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris 7<sup>e</sup>. 1945.

**École nationale d'agriculture**, Maison-Carrée, Alger.

**École nationale d'agriculture**, Grignon, Seine-et-Oise. 1826.

**École nationale d'agriculture**, Montpellier.

**École nationale d'agriculture**, Rennes.

**École nationale d'assurances** (insurance), 292, rue Saint-Martin, Paris 3<sup>e</sup>.

- École nationale d'aviation civile**, 115, rue de la Croix-Nivert, Paris 15<sup>e</sup>.
- École nationale des chartes** (paleography and librarianship), 19, rue de la Sorbonne, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>. 1821.
- École nationale des eaux et forêts** (forestry), 44, rue Girardet, Nancy. 1824.
- École nationale de la France d'outre-mer** (professional studies for overseas administration), 2, avenue de l'Observatoire, Paris 6<sup>e</sup>. 1886.
- École nationale du génie rural** (rural civil engineering), 19, avenue du Maine, Paris 15<sup>e</sup>, 1919.
- École nationale d'horticulture**, 4, rue Hardy, Versailles. 1873.
- École nationale des industries agricoles et alimentaires** (agricultural and food products industries), 16, rue Claude Bernard, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>.
- École nationale d'ingénieurs**, Maison-Carrée, Alger.
- École nationale des langues orientales vivantes** (living oriental languages), 2, rue de Lille, Paris 7<sup>e</sup>. 1795.
- École nationale des ponts et chaussées** (highways construction), 28, rue des Saints-Pères, Paris 7<sup>e</sup>. 1747.
- École nationale des sciences géographiques**, 2, avenue Pasteur, Saint-Mandé, Seine. 1941.
- École nationale supérieure de l'aéronautique**, 32, boulevard Victor, Paris 15<sup>e</sup>. 1928.
- École nationale supérieure agronomique**, 30 bis, rue Sainte-Catherine, Nancy. 1953.
- École nationale supérieure agronomique**, 39, allée Jules Guesde, Toulouse.
- École nationale supérieure de chimie** (chemical engineering), 20, cours Pasteur, Bordeaux. 1891.
- École nationale supérieure de chimie** (chemical engineering), 104, rue Jeanne d'Arc, Lille.
- École nationale supérieure de chimie** (chemical engineering), 11, rue Pierre Curie, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>.
- École nationale supérieure d'électricité et de mécanique** (electrical and mechanical engineering), 2, rue de la Citadelle, Nancy. 1900.
- École nationale supérieure d'électrochimie et d'électrometallurgie** (electrochemistry and electrometallurgy), rue Hoche, Grenoble.
- École nationale supérieure d'électrotechnique, d'hydraulique et de radioélectricité** (electrical engineering, hydraulics, radioelectricity), 46, avenue Félix Viallet, Grenoble. 1921.
- École nationale supérieure du génie maritime** (marine engineering), 3, avenue Octave Gréard, Paris 7<sup>e</sup>. 1795.
- École nationale supérieure des industries chimiques** (industrial chemistry), 1, rue Grandville, Nancy. 1936.
- École nationale supérieure de mécanique** (mechanical engineering), 3, rue Maréchal Joffre, Nantes. 1919.
- École nationale supérieure de mécanique et d'aérotechnique** (mechanical and aeronautical engineering), 1, rue de la Bretonnerie, Poitiers.
- École nationale supérieure de la métallurgie et de l'industrie des mines** (metallurgy and mining engineering), 15, place Carnot, Nancy. 1919.
- École nationale supérieure des mines** (mining engineering), 60, boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris 6<sup>e</sup>. 1783.
- École nationale supérieure des mines** (mining engineering), 158 bis, cours Fauriel, Saint-Etienne.
- École nationale supérieure des P.T.T.** (posts and telecommunications engineering), 36, rue Barrault, Paris 13<sup>e</sup>. 1888.
- École nationale supérieure des sciences agronomiques appliquées** (applied agronomy), 16, rue Claude Bernard, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>.
- École nationale supérieure des télécommunications** (telecommunications engineering), 36, rue Barrault, Paris 13<sup>e</sup>.
- École nationale vétérinaire** (veterinary medicine), 2, quai Chauveau, Lyon. 1762.
- École nationale vétérinaire** (veterinary medicine), Maisons-Alfort, Seine. 1766.
- École nationale vétérinaire** (veterinary medicine), rue Compans, Toulouse. 1825.
- École normale supérieure**, 45, rue d'Ulm, Paris. 1794.
- École normale supérieure de l'enseignement secondaire**, 5, rue Boucicaut, Fontenay-aux-Roses. 1945.
- École normale supérieure de l'enseignement secondaire**, avenue du Palais, Saint-Cloud. 1882.
- École normale supérieure de l'enseignement technique**, 151, boulevard de l'Hôpital, Paris 13<sup>e</sup>. 1893.
- École normale supérieure de jeunes filles**, 46, boulevard Jourdan, Paris 14<sup>e</sup>. 1881.
- École spéciale des travaux publics du bâtiment et de l'industrie** (public works, constructional and industrial engineering), 57, boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>. 1891.
- École supérieure d'application d'agriculture tropicale** (applied tropical agriculture), 293, avenue Daumesnil, Paris 12<sup>e</sup>.
- École supérieure de chimie de Mulhouse** (chemical engineering), 24, quai du Fossé, Mulhouse. 1822.

- École supérieure de chimie industrielle** (industrial chemistry), 93, rue Pasteur, Lyon. 1883.
- École supérieure d'électricité** (electrical engineering), 10, avenue Pierre Larousse, Malakoff, Seine. 1894.
- École supérieure de fonderie** (foundry engineering), 1, rue Victor Cousin, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>. 1923.
- École supérieure de géomètres et de topographes** (surveying and topography), 292, rue Saint-Martin, Paris 3<sup>e</sup>.
- École supérieure des industries du vêtement** (clothing industry engineering), 79, avenue de la République, Paris 11<sup>e</sup>.
- École supérieure d'optique** (optical engineering), 3 et 5, boulevard Pasteur, Paris 15<sup>e</sup>.
- École supérieure de préparation et de perfectionnement des professeurs de français à l'étranger** (training for teaching French abroad), 46, rue Saint-Jacques, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>. 1920.
- École supérieure de physique et chimie industrielles de la Ville de Paris** (industrial physics and chemistry), 10, rue Vauquelin, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>. 1882.
- École supérieure de tissage et des industries textiles** (textile engineering), 43, cours Général Giraud, Lyon. 1884.
- École supérieure des transports** (transport engineering), 62, rue de Miromesnil, Paris 8<sup>e</sup>. 1945.
- École technique supérieure du laboratoire** (training for laboratory technicians), 98, rue du Dessous-des-Berges, Paris 13<sup>e</sup>.
- Institut de chimie**, 32, rue Mégevand, Besançon.
- Institut de chimie**, 168, rue Caponière, Caen.
- Institut de chimie**, 8, rue de l'École Normale, Montpellier.
- Institut de chimie**, 2, place Pasteur, Rennes.
- Institut de chimie et de technologie industrielles** (industrial chemistry and technology), 71, boulevard Côte Blatin, Clermont-Ferrand. 1911.
- Institut de chronométrie et de micro-mécanique** (chronometrical and micromechanical engineering), 41, avenue Villarceau, Besançon.
- Institut d'électromécanique** (electromechanical engineering), 14, boulevard Louis XIV, Lille.
- Institut d'enseignement commercial supérieur** (higher commercial studies), 1, quai Hoch, Strasbourg. 1956.
- Institut français du caoutchouc** (rubber production and products), 42, rue Scheffer, Paris 16<sup>e</sup>. 1936.
- Institut d'études politiques** (political sciences), 29, rue Saint-Guillaume, Paris 7<sup>e</sup>.
- Institut français du froid industriel** (industrial refrigeration), 292, rue Saint-Martin, Paris 3<sup>e</sup>.
- Institut français du pétrole, des carburants et des lubrifiants** (petrol, fuels, and lubricants), 2, rue de Lubeck, Paris 16<sup>e</sup>. 1944.
- Institut du génie chimique** (chemical engineering), 17, rue Sainte-Catherine, Toulouse.
- Institut des hautes études de droit rural** (rural law), 16, rue Claude Bernard, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>.
- Institut industriel du Nord de la France**, 17, rue Jeanne d'Arc, Lille. 1872.
- Institut national agronomique**, 16, rue Claude Bernard, Paris 5<sup>e</sup>. 1876.
- Institut polytechnique** (engineering), 44, avenue Félix Viallet, Grenoble. 1900.
- Institut des sciences financières et d'assurances** (financial and insurance sciences), 15, quai Claude Bernard, Lyon.
- Institut supérieur des matériaux et de la construction mécanique** (materials and mechanical construction), 233, boulevard Raspail, Paris 14<sup>e</sup>. 1948.
- Institut textile de France**, 59, rue de la Faisanderie, Paris 16<sup>e</sup>. 1946.



# FRENCH WEST AFRICA

## Université de Dakar

*University of Dakar*

Dakar

Telephone : 323-48

*Recteur* : L. Paye

*Secrétaire Principal* : Henri Meyrignac

### F. of Law

*Dean* : M. Decottignies ; *staff* 11

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Maurice Payet ; *staff* 31

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Henri Masson ; *staff* 33

### F. of Letters

*Dean* : Maurice Pollet ; *staff* 9

Founded 1949 as Institut des Hautes Études, became university by decree 1957. Governing body : the University Council. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and the supervision of the French High Commissioner in Dakar. It is financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for 500 students at Cité Universitaire.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November–February ; February–July).

*Fees* (Francs, Metropolitan) : 2400 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : The degrees and diplomas awarded correspond to those awarded in Metropolitan France.

*Library* : University Library, 30,000 vols.

*Publications* : Annales africaines (Droit) ; Bulletins et mémoires de l'École de Médecine de Dakar ; Annales de l'École des Sciences de Dakar ; Travaux des départements de Géographie et de Lettres.

### *Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professeurs . . . . .	8
Professeurs agrégés et maîtres de conférences . . . . .	13
Chefs de travaux, Assistants, chargés de cours . . . . .	20
Total . . . . .	41

### *Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	365	22	387
Of Metropolitan France . . . . .	127	63	190
Of other countries . . . . .	1	—	1
Total . . . . .	493	85	578

# GERMANY (Democratic Republic)

## Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin

*Humboldt University, Berlin*

Unter den Linden 6, Berlin W.8

Telegrams and Cables :

Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin

Telephone : 20 02 91

*Rektor* : Werner Hartke (1957-58)

*Verwaltungsdirektor* : Horst Rosenhahn

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)

*Dean* : M. Lehnert ; *staff* 118

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences (including Pharmacy)

*Dean* : K. Gottschaldt ; *staff* 71

### F. of Law

*Dean* : H. Kleine ; *staff* 17

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : H. Mohrmann ; *staff* 27

### F. of Education (including Physical Education)

*Dean* : H. Deiters ; *staff* 52

### F. of Theology (Protestant)

*Dean* : D. Vogel ; *staff* 16

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : A. Krautwald ; *staff* 94

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean* : T. Koch ; *staff* 21

### F. of Agriculture and Horticulture

*Dean* : H. Baumann ; *staff* 45

### F. of Forestry

*Dean* : H. Gabler ; *staff* 16

### F. for Workers and Peasants (pre-university studies)

*Director* : R. Maetzing ; *staff* 90

Also approximately 200 institutes, clinics, and divisions of the different faculties.

Founded 1809 as Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin. Renamed Humboldt Universität zu Berlin, 1949. Governing body: the Senate. The university is responsible to the

Secretary of State for Higher Education. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : September to May (September-December ; February-May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis), equivalent from an evening school or vocational school, or completion of course in faculty for workers and peasants.

*Fees* : none.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.phil. (philosophy) ; Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences) ; Dr.jur. (law) ; Dr.rer.pol. (political science) ; Dr.rer.oec. (economics) ; Dr.paed. (education) ; Dr.theol. (theology) ; Dr.med. (medicine) ; Dr. med.dent. (dentistry) ; Dr.med.vet. (veterinary medicine) ; Dr.agr. (agriculture) ; Dr.forest. or Dr.silv. (forestry) ; Dr.Ing. (engineering) ; Dr. rer.techn. (technology). Diplomas : Dipl.-Geol. (geologist) ; — Geograph (geographer) ; — Psychol. (psychologist) ; — Ing. (engineer) ; — Biolog. (biologist) ; — Kfm. (business management) ; — Wirtsch. (economist) ; — Gwl. (teacher, trade school) ; — Hdl. (teacher, commerce) ; — Volkswirt (economist) ; — Landwirt (agriculturist) ; — Gärtner (horticulturalist) ; — Forstwirt (forester). Duration, approximately 5 yrs. Also professional teaching qualifications. Habilitation (teaching qualification, university level), by thesis after doctorate.

*Libraries* : University Library, 1,540,000 vols, and faculty libraries.

*Museums* : Mineralogisch-Petrographisches Museum ; Geologisch-Paläontologisches Museum ; Zoologisches Museum.

*Publications* : Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin ; Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe ; Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe.

### *Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

	Rank	Number
Professors . . . .		288
Docents . . . .		194
Lecturers . . . .		85
	Total . . . .	567

### *Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	4958	3721	8679
Of other countries . . . .	21	10	31
	Total . . . .	4979	3731
			8710

**Universität Greifswald***University of Greifswald*

Domstrasse 11, Greifswald

Telephone : 1005

**F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences  
(including Pharmacy)****F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)****F. of Education (including Physical Educa-  
tion)****F. of Theology****F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)****F. for Workers and Peasants (pre-university  
course)****I. of Social Sciences****D. of Modern Languages**

Founded 1456 and confirmed by Papal Bull. The university came under the control of Sweden in 1649, becoming a Prussian university after 1815. Governing body : the Senate. The university is responsible to the Secretary of State for Higher Education. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : September to May (September–December ; January–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates and Diplomas or State Examinations in all faculties. Duration, approximately 5 yrs. Also professional teaching qualifications. Habilitation (teaching qualification, university level), by thesis after doctorate.

*Library* : University Library.

*Academic Staff* : c. 240.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 2800.

**Martin-Luther-Universität  
Halle-Wittenberg***Martin Luther University of Halle-Wittenberg*

Universitätsplatz 10, Halle/Saale

Telephone : Halle 7961

*Rektor* : Leo Stern (1957–58)*Verwaltungsdirektor* : Leopold Jacobson**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts,  
Education, Music, and Physical Educa-  
tion)***Dean* : Eugen Häusler**F. of Law***Dean* : John Lekschas**F. of Economics***Dean* : Friedrich Rzesnitzek**F. of Theology***Dean* : Arno Lehmann**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)***Dean* : Erwin Reichenbach**F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences  
(including Pharmacy)***Dean* : Rudolf Käubler**F. of Agriculture (including Veterinary  
Science)***Dean* : Walter Hoffmann**F. for Workers and Peasants (pre-university  
studies)***Director* : Horst Ebschbach**I. of Social Science***Director* : Otto Voigt

Also approximately 90 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

University of Wittenberg founded 1502 by Frederick III of Saxony, patron of Martin Luther, University of Halle founded 1694 by Frederick III of Brandenburg. The two institutions developed independently but following the Napoleonic occupation Prussia was unable to support two universities and they were merged to form the Vereinigte-Friedrichs-Universität in Halle. The title was changed to Martin-Luther-Universität in 1933 to mark the 450th anniversary of Martin Luther's birth. The head of the university is the Rector, who is chairman of its governing body, the Senate. The university is responsible to the Secretary of State for Higher Education but has no official relationship with Parliament or the municipal authorities of Halle.

*Academic Year* : September to September (September–December ; January–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* : none.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.phil. (philosophy) ; Dr.paed. (education) ; Dr.jur. (law) ; Dr.rer.oec. (economics) ; Dr.theol. (theology) ; Dr.med. (medicine) ; Dr.med.dent. (dentistry) ; Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences) ; Dr. agr. (agriculture). Diplomas or State Examinations in all faculties. Duration, approximately 5 yrs. Also professional teaching qualifications.

Habilitation (teaching qualification, university level), by thesis after doctorate.

*Libraries*: Universitäts- und Landesbibliothek Sachsen-Anhalt, 1,800,000 vols; Hauptbibliothek und Handschriftenabteilung der Franckeschen Stiftungen, 100,000; Bibliothek der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, 38,000; and faculty and institute libraries including: education, 34,000; theology, 22,000; agriculture, 58,000.

*Museums*: Archäologisches Museum; Geiseltalmuseum (geology).

*Publications*: Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg (appears in two series): (a) Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe (b) Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professoren . . . . .	105
Dozenten . . . . .	69
Lektoren . . . . .	23
Oberassistenten und Oberärzte . . . . .	124
Wissenschaftliche Assistenten und Ärzte . . . . .	549
Dozenten (F. for Workers and Peasants) . . . . .	101
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>971</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3121	1729	4850
Of other countries . . . . .	1	—	1
F. for Workers and Peasants . . . . .	1207	343	1550
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>4329</b>	<b>2072</b>	<b>6401</b>

## Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena

*Friedrich Schiller University of Jena*

Goetheallee 1, Jena

Telephone: 4051

*Verwaltungsdirektor*: Hermann Unruh

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Education, Music and Physical Education)**

*Dean*: R. Heidenreich

**F. of Law**

*Dean*: A. Hübner

**F. of Theology**

*Dean*: G. Gloege

**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)**

*Dean*: H. Kleinsorge

**F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences (including Pharmacy)**

*Dean*: M. Gersch

**F. of Agriculture (including Veterinary Science)**

*Dean*: G. Staar

**F. for Workers and Peasants (pre-university studies)**

**I. of Social Sciences**

**D. of Modern Languages**

Founded 1548 as Akademie by Kurfürst Johann Friedrich von Sachsen. The institution subsequently replaced the original university of Wittenberg. Governing body: the Senate. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year*: September to May (September–December; January–May).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees*: none.

*Language of Instruction*: German.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctorates and Diplomas or State Examinations in all faculties. Duration, approximately 5 yrs. Also professional teaching qualifications. Habilitation (teaching qualification, university level), by thesis after doctorate.

*Library*: University Library.

*Academic Staff*: c. 400.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 4800.

## Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig

*Karl Marx University of Leipzig*

Ritterstrasse 26, Leipzig C.1

Telephone: 64 356

*Rektor*: Georg Mayer (1957-58)

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts and Education)**

*Dean*: W. Martin

**F. of Journalism**

*Dean*: H. Budzislawski

**F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences**

*Dean*: E. Neef

**F. of Agriculture and Horticulture**

*Dean*: E. Mühle

**F. of Economics**

*Dean*: H. Thalmann

**F. of Law**

*Dean*: E. Jacobi

**F. of Theology***Dean* : H. Bardtke**F. of Medicine***Dean* : H. Uebermuth**F. of Veterinary Medicine***Dean* : E. Kolt

Founded 1409 when German scholars withdrew from the University of Prague. The establishment of the university was confirmed by Papal Bull. Governing body: the Senate. The university is responsible to the Secretary of State for Higher Education. Residential facilities for approximately 600 students.

*Academic Year* : September to August (September–December; January–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* : none.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates and Diplomas or State Examinations in all faculties. Duration, approximately 5 yrs. Also professional teaching qualifications. Habilitation (teaching qualification, university level), by thesis after doctorate.

*Libraries* : Universitäts-Bibliothek; Bibliothek der Wirtschaftswissenschaftlichen Fakultät; Bibliothek des Karl-Sudhoff-Instituts für Geschichte der Medizin und Naturwissenschaften.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professoren . . . .	145
Dozenten . . . .	93
Lektoren . . . .	112
Wissenschaftliche Assistenten und Oberassistenten	1264
Total . . . .	1614

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

Men	Women	Total
9134	4321	13,455

**Universität Rostock***University of Rostock*

Rostock

Telegrams and Cables : Universität Rostock

Telephone : 7001

*Rektor* : Ernst Reinmuth (1957–58)**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts and Physical Education)***Dean* : Haimar Cumme; *staff* 20**F. of Mathematics and Natural Science***Dean* : Harald Bräuniger; *staff* 15**F. of Economics***Dean* : Gotthard Forbrig; *staff* 8**F. of Theology***Dean* : Erhard Peschke; *staff* 6**F. of Medicine***Dean* : Wilhelm Comberg; *staff* 29**F. of Agriculture***Dean* : Karl Grobbecke; *staff* 15**F. of Marine Engineering***Dean* : Arno Geertz; *staff* 19**F. for Workers and Peasants (pre-university course)***Director* : Wolfgang Brauer; *staff* 43**Industrial I. for Shipbuilding***Director* : Kurt Uhlemann; *staff* 2

Founded 1419 with faculties of philosophy, theology, medicine and law. Reorganized and reopened 1946, new faculties added. The university is responsible to the Secretary of State for Higher Education. The head of the university is the Rector, who is advised by the Senate. Residential facilities for over 1500 students.

*Academic Year* : September to August (September–December; February–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* : none.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr.oec. (economics); Dr.theol. (theology); Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.agr. (agriculture); Dr.Ing. (engineering). Diplomas or State Examinations in all faculties. Duration, approximately 5 yrs. Also professional teaching qualifications. Habilitation (teaching qualification, university level), by thesis after doctorate.

*Library* : University Library, 800,000 vols.

*Publications* : Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Universität Rostock, two series, (a) Gesellschafts- und Sprachwissenschaftliche Reihe, (b) Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professoren mit Lehrstuhl . . . .	38
Professoren mit vollem Lehrauftrag . . . .	20
Professoren mit Lehrauftrag . . . .	19
Dozenten . . . .	37
Lektoren . . . .	22
Lehrer (F. for Workers and Peasants) . . . .	43
Total . . . .	179

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country .	2403	1232	3635
Of other countries .	29	—	29
Total .	2432	1232	3664

## Hochschule für Verkehrswesen Dresden

*College of Transport and Communications  
Dresden*

Hettnerstrasse 1-3, Dresden A. 27

Telegrams and Cables :

Verkehrshochschule Dresden

Telephone : 40 754

*Rektor* : Joachim Günther (1957-58)

*Verwaltungsdirektor* : Rudolf Klimpel

### F. of Transport Technology (Railway Engineering)

*Dean* : Otto Jentsch

### F. of Communication Engineering (Roads, Railways, and Inland Water-ways)

*Dean* : Walter Timme

### F. of Engineering Economics of Transport and Post and Telecommunications

*Dean* : Gerhard Rehbein

### I. of Physics

*Director* : Horst-Guido Müller

### I. of Communications Geography

*Director* : Günther Köhler

### I. of Railway Operation

*Director* : Gerhart Potthoff

### I. of Mechanical Technology and Materials

*Director* : Heinz Schimming

### I. of Rail-Safety Technology

*Director* : Wilhelm Müller

### I. of Electrical Engineering

*Director* : Hans Schröder

### I. of Economics of Post and Telecommuni- cations

*Director* : Gerhard Rehbein

### I. of Transport Planning

*Director* : Karl Hofmann

### I. of Traffic and Transport Costs

*Director* : Helmut Keil

### I. of Transport Economics and Statistics

*Director* : Joachim Günther

### Industrial I.

*Director* : Werner von Neetzow

Founded 1952 by decision of the Council of Ministers of the German Democratic Republic.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September-December ; January-May ; June-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis).

*Fees* : none.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.Ing. (engineering) ; Dr.rer.oec. (economics). Diplomas : Dipl.Ing. (engineer) ; Dipl.Ingenieur-ökonom (engineering economist). Duration, approximately 4-5 yrs.

*Libraries* : Central Library : 70,000 vols ; I. of Communications Geography, 600 ; Industrial I., 2000 ; External Department, 700 ; I. of Post and Telecommunications, 3500.

*Museum* : Museum of Transport and Communication.

*Publications* : Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Hochschule für Verkehrswesen ; Vorträge und Berichte des Verkehrswissenschaftlichen Tages ; Neuerwerbungen der Bibliothek der Hochschule für Verkehrswesen.

#### *Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professoren . . .	33
Dozenten . . .	11
Lektoren . . .	10
Oberassistenten	142
Assistenten	
Wissenschaftliche Mitarbeiter	
Total . . .	196

#### *Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country .	1914	112	2026
Of other countries .	24	2	26
Total .	1938	114	2052

**Deutsche Akademie für Staats- und Rechtswissenschaft 'Walter Ulbricht', Academy of Political Science and Law, Potsdam-Babelsberg 2. 1950.**

**Hochschule für Binnenhandel, College of Commerce, Markgrafenstrasse 2, Leipzig C. I. 1953.**

**Hochschule für Finanzrecht Potsdam, College of Financial Law, Behlerstrasse 4, Potsdam. 1953.**

**Hochschule für Oekonomie und Planung Berlin-Karlshorst**, *College of Economics and Planning*, Treskowallee 44, Berlin-Karlshorst. 1950.

**Institut für Agronomie Neugattersleben**, *Institute of Agriculture*, Neugattersleben, Kreis Bernburg.

**Institut für Agrarökonomie Potsdam**, *Institute of Agricultural Economics*, Heinrich-Mann-Allee, Potsdam.

**Institut für Zootechnik Güstrow-Schabernack**, *Institute of Animal Husbandry*, Güstrow-Schabernack in Mecklenburg.

**Pädagogische Hochschule Potsdam**, *Teacher Training College*, Sanssouci, Potsdam.

**Pädagogisches Institut Dresden**, *Teacher Training Institute*, Wigardstrasse 17, Dresden N. 6.

**Zentrale Hochschule für landwirtschaftliche Produktionsgenossenschaften**, *Central College for Agricultural Cooperatives*, Freiheit 13, Meissen.

# GERMANY (Federal Republic)

## Freie Universität Berlin

*Free University of Berlin*

Boltzmannstrasse 41, Berlin-Dahlem

Telephone : 765261

*Rektor* : Gerhard Schenck (1957-58)

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : Ernst von Herrath

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean* : Hans-Friedrich Zipf

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Karl August Bettermann

### F. of Economics and Social Science

*Dean* : Wilhelm Eich

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Theology, Music, Dramatic Art, Education and Physical Education)

*Dean* : Eduard Neumann

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences (including Pharmacy)

*Dean* : Alexander Dinghas

Founded 1948 in response to the demand for the creation of a university in West Berlin. Governing body: the Senate. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : October to September (November-February; May-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 160-180 per semester except Natural Sciences, Medicine, Dentistry, and Veterinary Medicine, 200-250.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.med.vet. (veterinary medicine); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr.rer.pol. (political science). Magister Artium (master of arts). State Examinations : Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Medizinische — (medicine); Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Tierärztliche — (veterinary medicine); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas : Betriebswirt (industrial economist); Biologe (biologist);

Chemiker (chemist); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Handelslehrer (teacher—commerce); Kaufmann (business administration); Mathematiker (mathematician); Meteorologe (meteorologist); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist); Publizist (publicist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Library* : University Library, 120,000 vols.

*Academic Staff* : c. 500.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 10,900.

## Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn

*Rhenish Friedrich Wilhelm University of Bonn*

Liebfrauenweg 3, Bonn

Telephone : 3 19 41

*Rektor* : D. Martin Noth (1957-58).

### F. of Protestant Theology

*Dean* : Joachim Konrad ; *staff* 17

### F. of Catholic Theology

*Dean* : Theodor Klauser ; *staff* 23

### F. of Law (including Political and Economic Science)

*Dean* : Werner Flume ; *staff* 57

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : Herwig Hamperl ; *staff* 120

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Education, Psychology, and Music)

*Dean* : Josef Schmidt-Görg ; *staff* 152

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Science (including Pharmacy)

*Dean* : Paul Wolfgang ; *staff* 93

### F. of Agriculture (including Veterinary Science)

*Dean* : Ernst Klapp ; *staff* 67

### Old Catholic Seminar

### Atelier of Fine Arts



**I. of Physical Education**

**Franz Joseph Dölger-Institut (research  
Lower Byzantine Empire)**

**Rheinisch-Westfälisches Institut für Instru-  
mentale Mathematik**

And approximately 100 seminars, institutes and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1777 by the Electoral Archbishop of Cologne, raised to university rank 1786, dissolved 1794 during French occupation. Refounded 1818 by William III of Prussia. Academy of Agriculture incorporated 1934. Main building destroyed by bombing 1944, restored 1951. Governing body: the Senate composed of the 7 Deans of faculties, 10 Senators, the Rector and Pro-Rector. General supervision by the Minister of Education of Nordrhein-Westfalen the government of which votes the budget of the university. Some residential facilities.

*Academic Year*: October to October (November–February; May–July).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate.

*Fees (Marks)*: 160–180 per semester except Natural Sciences, Medicine, Veterinary Medicine, and Dentistry, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction*: German. Theses or dissertations may also be presented in Latin in the Faculty of Philosophy.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctorates: Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.agr. (agriculture); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.ing. (engineering—geodesy); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr.rer.pol. (political science); Dr.theol. (theology, protestant or catholic). State Examinations: Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Lebensmitteltechnische — (food technology); Medizinische — (medicine); Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Tierärztliche — (veterinary medicine); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas: Chemiker (chemist); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Vermessungsingenieur (geodesist); Landwirt (agriculturalist); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Library*: University Library, 660,000 vols.

*Museum*: Academic Museum for Art.

*Publications*: Chronik der Universität Bonn; Politeia; Bonner Universitätsreden zu öffentlichen Fragen; Bonner Akademische Reden; Alma Mater; Beiträge zur Geschichte der Universität Bonn.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Ordentliche Professoren	105
Extraordinarien	22
Honorarprofessoren	48
Ausserplanmässige Professoren	93
Dozenten	111
Lektoren	20
Gastprofessoren	13
Lehrbeauftragte	74
<b>Total</b>	<b>486</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	5740	1959	7699
Of other countries	525	119	644
<b>Total</b>	<b>6265</b>	<b>2078</b>	<b>8343</b>

## Friedrich-Alexander- Universität Erlangen

*Friedrich Alexander University of Erlangen*

Erlangen, Bavaria

Telegrams and Cables: Universität Erlangen

Telephone: 771

*Rektor*: Karl Heinz Schwab (1957–58)

*Syndicus*: Friedrich Panzer

**F. of Theology**

*Dean*: E. Stauffer

**F. of Law**

*Dean*: H. Spanner

**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)**

*Dean*: N. Henning

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts  
Education, Psychology, Economics  
and Music)**

*Dean*: H. Löwe

**F. of Natural Sciences (including Pharmacy)**

*Dean*: R. Fleischmann

**I. of Physical Education**

Also institutes, seminars and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1743 by Friedrich of Bayreuth. In the 19th century the university occupied the Castle of Erlangen, presented to it by Friedrich Wilhelm III of Prussia. The head of the university is the Rector and its governing body the Senate, which in addition to the Rector, Deans

and other members of the academic staff includes two student representatives. Residential facilities for students in several hostels.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November–February; April–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis).

*Fees* (Marks) : 160–180 per semester, except Natural Sciences, Medicine, and Dentistry, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.phil.nat. (science); Dr.rer.pol. (political science); Dr.theol. (theology, protestant). State Examinations : Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Lebensmitteltechnische — (food technology); Medizinische — (medicine); Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas : Chemiker (chemist); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Library* : University Library, 1,000,000 vols.

*Museums* : Small collections in different institutes.

*Publication* : Erlanger Forschungen.

*Academic Staff* : c. 400.

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	522	2496	2496
Of other countries . . . . .	104	10	114
Total . . . . .	2078	532	2610

## Johann Wolfgang-Goethe-Universität Frankfurt

*Johann Wolfgang Goethe University of Frankfurt*

Mertenstrasse 17/25, Frankfurt am Main

Telephone : 770741

*Rektor* : Rudolf Geissendörfer (1957–58)

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Adalbert Erler

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : Dietrich Stark

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Music, Catholic and Protestant Theology, Education)

*Dean* : Helmut Viebrock

### F. of Natural Sciences (including Mathematics and Pharmacy)

*Dean* : Karl Krejci-Graf

### F. of Economics and Social Sciences

*Dean* : Anton Napp-Zinn

### I. of American Studies

### I. of Physical Education

And approximately 100 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1914 by public subscription and with the support of the City of Frankfurt. As a result of inflation in the 1920s the university lost most of its capital. It is now financed jointly by the City of Frankfurt and the Land of Hessen. Governing body : the Senate. Residential facilities for 120 students.

*Academic Year* : October to September (November–February; May–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 160–180 per semester, except Natural Sciences, Medicine, and Dentistry, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.phil.nat. (science); Dr.rer.pol. (political science). State Examinations : Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Lebensmitteltechnische — (food technology); Medizinische — (medicine); Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas : Chemiker (chemist); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Geophysiker (geophysicist); Handelslehrer (teacher—commerce); Kaufmann (business administration); Mathematiker (mathematician); Meteorologe (meteorologist); Mineraloge (mineralogist); Ozeanograph (oceanographer); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist); Soziologe (sociologist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Libraries* : Municipal and University Library; Senkenberg Libraries; libraries of the faculties and institutes.

*Academic Staff* : c. 430.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 7300.

## Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg im Breisgau

*Albert Ludwig University of Freiburg*

Belfortstrasse 11, Freiburg

Telegrams and Cables : Universität Breisgau

Telephone : 31852

*Rektor* : Gerd Tellenbach (1957-58)

*Regierungsdirektor* : E. Baumgratz

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : B. Panzram ; *staff* 31

### F. of Law (including Economic and Political Science and Sociology)

*Dean* : T. Würtenberger ; *staff* 45

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : K. Goerttler ; *staff* 107

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Education, Psychology, Political Science, and Sociology and Music).

*Dean* : A. Bergstraesser ; *staff* 101

### F. of Natural Sciences and Mathematics (including Pharmacy and Forestry)

*Dean* : F. Oehlkers ; *staff* 97

### Studium Generale

#### I. of Physical Education

And approximately 100 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1457 by Archduke Albrecht of Austria and confirmed by the Emperor and the Pope. Originally completely autonomous. Brought into strongly dependent relationship to the State in the 18th century. Now academically autonomous but government-supported financially. Teaching staff employed by the State (Land), independent in teaching and research, responsible to the Ministry of Culture. No legal relationship with municipal authorities. The status of the university is guaranteed by the Constitution of the Land.

*Academic Year* : May to April (May-July ; November-February).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (abitur) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 160-180 per semester, except Natural Sciences, Medicine, and Dentistry, 200-250.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr. forest. (forestry) ; Dr.iur. (law) ; Dr.med. (medicine) ; Dr.med.dent. (dentistry) ; Dr.phil. (philosophy) ; Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences) ; Dr.rer.pol. (political science) ; Dr.theol. (theology, catholic). State Examinations : Juristische

Staatsprüfung (law) ; Medizinische — (medicine) ; Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy) ; Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields) ; Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas : Chemiker (chemist) ; Forstwirt (forester) ; Volkswirt (economist) ; Geologe (geologist) ; Mathematiker (mathematician) ; Mineraloge (mineralogist) ; Physiker (physicist) ; Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Ordentliche öffentliche Professoren . . . . .	81
Planmässige ausserordentliche Professoren . . . . .	27
Honorarprofessoren . . . . .	30
Ausserplanmässige Professoren . . . . .	65
Privatdozenten . . . . .	80
Lehrbeauftragte . . . . .	48
Lektoren . . . . .	14
Lehrer für nichtwissenschaftliche Fächer . . . . .	4
Wissenschaftliche Mitarbeiter	257
Total . . . . .	606

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4701	2025	6726
Of other countries . . . . .	287	66	353
Total . . . . .	4988	2091	7079

## Justus-Liebig-Universität Giessen

*Justus Liebig University of Giessen*

Ludwigstrasse 23, Giessen

Telephone : 4951

*Rektor* : Wulf Emmo Ankel (1957-58)

### F. of Natural Sciences and Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)

*Dean* : Dietrich von Denffer

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Hans Kuron

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean* : Rudolf Wetzel

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : Emil Tonatti

Founded 1607 as Ludwigs-Universität and especially developed teaching in the natural and biological sciences. Became the Justus-Liebig Hochschule (academy) in 1946. Full university status restored in 1957.

*Academic Year*: October to September (November–February; May–July).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees (Marks)*: 160–180 per semester, except Natural Sciences, Medicine, and Dentistry, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction*: German.

*Library*: University Library, 160,000 vols. Collection of some 5000 papyri.

*Academic Staff*: c. 280.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 900.

## Georg-August-Universität Göttingen

*Georg August University of Göttingen*

Wilhelmsplatz 1, Göttingen

Telephone: 22614

*Rektor*: Werner Weber (1957–58)

### F. of Theology (Protestant)

*Dean*: Otto Weber

### F. of Law and Social Sciences

*Dean*: Helmuth Plessner

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean*: Wilhelm Meyer

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Music, Dramatic Art, Education)

*Dean*: Rudolf Horn

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences (including Psychology)

*Dean*: Oskar Glemser

### F. of Forestry

*Dean*: Fritz Nüsslein

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean*: Karl Gallwitz

### I. of Physical Education

And approximately 100 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1737 by George II, Elector of Hanover and King of England, and was the first of the modern university foundations in Germany. Governing body: the Senate. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year*: October to September (November–February; May–July).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees (Marks)*: 160–180 per semester, except Natural Sciences, Medicine, and Dentistry, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction*: German.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctorates: Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.agr. (agriculture); Dr.forest. (forestry); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr.rer.pol. (political science); Dr.theol. (theology, protestant). State Examinations: Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Medizinische — (medicine); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching — all fields); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas: Chemiker (chemist); Forstwirt (forester); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Geophysiker (geophysicist); Kaufmann (business management); Landwirt (agriculturalist); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist); Wirtschaftsmathematiker (industrial mathematician). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Library*: Lower Saxony State and University Library, 1,600,000 vols including a collection of 6000 incunabula.

*Academic Staff*: c. 570.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 6000.

## Universität Hamburg

*University of Hamburg*

Edmund-Siemers-Allee 1, Hamburg 13

Telegrams and Cables: Universität Hamburg

Telephone: 44.10.71

*Rektor*: K. Schiller (1957–58)

*Syndikus*: R. Münzner

### F. of Protestant Theology

*Dean*: D. Hans Joachim Kraus; *staff* 11

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Herbert Krüger; *staff* 32

### F. of Economics and Social Sciences

*Dean*: Johannes Fettel; *staff* 24

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean*: Ludwig Zukschwerdt; *staff* 180

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts and Education)***Dean* : Otto Brunner ; *staff* 131**F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences (including Forestry, Pharmacy, and Marine Engineering)***Dean* : Emanuel Sperner ; *staff* 137**I. of Education****I. for Physical Education****I. of Foreign Affairs****I. for Radio and Television****Federal Research I. for the Forestry and Timber Industry**

And approximately 100 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1919 with four faculties created through the incorporation of a number of existing institutions. The university is an autonomous State institution, financed by the State. Governing body : the Senate, composed of 17 professors including the Rector, who holds office for one year. Residential facilities for approximately 350 students. Additional hostels are being constructed.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November-February ; May-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 150-180 per semester, except Medicine, Dentistry, Mathematics, and Natural Sciences, 180-260.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.med. (medicine) ; Dr.med.dent. (dentistry) ; Dr.iur. (law) ; Dr.phil. (philosophy) ; Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences) ; Dr.rer.pol. (political science) ; Dr.theol. (theology, protestant). State Examinations : Juristische Staatsprüfung (law) ; Lebensmitteltechnische — (food technology) ; Medizinische — (medicine) ; Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy) ; Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields) ; Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas : Biologe (biologist) ; Chemiker (chemist) ; Volkswirt (economist) ; Geologe (geologist) ; Geophysiker (geophysicist) ; Handelslehrer (teacher-commerce) ; Holzwirt (timber expert) ; Kaufmann (business management) ; Mathematiker (mathematician) ; Meteorologe (meteorologist) ; Ozeanograph (oceanographer) ; Physiker (physicist) ; Psychologe (psychologist) ; Versicherungsmathematiker (assurance mathematician) ; Versicherungswissenschaftler (assurance expert). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem.

Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Library* : University Library, 650,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museum für Völkerkunde und Vorgeschichte ; Museum für Hamburgische Geschichte ; Hamburger Kunsthalle ; Museum für Kunst und Gewerbe.

*Publication* : Studienführer der Universität Hamburg.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Ordentliche und Ausserordentliche Professoren . . .	183
Honorarprofessoren . . .	36
Ausserplanmässige Professoren . . .	147
Privatdozenten . . .	122
Lektoren (Sprachlehrer) . . .	22
Dozenten des Pädagogischen Instituts . . .	38
Dozenten des Instituts für Leibesübungen . . .	7
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>555</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	6717	2485	9202
Of other countries . . .	384	59	443
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>7101</b>	<b>2544</b>	<b>9645</b>

## ↳ Ruprecht-Karl-Universität Heidelberg

*Rupert Charles University of Heidelberg*

Grabengasse 1, Heidelberg

Telephone : 27231

*Rektor* : Siegfried Reicke (1957-58)

*Regierungsamtmann* : Georg Armbruster

**F. of Theology (Protestant)***Dean* : Karl Georg Kuhn ; *staff* 18**F. of Law***Dean* : Hubert Niederländer ; *staff* 27**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)***Dean* : Herbert Plügge ; *staff* 114**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Social Sciences and Education)***Dean* : Helmut Meinhold ; *staff* 68**F. of Natural Sciences (including Mathematics and Physical Education)***Dean* : Walter Wessel ; *staff* 62

**Interpreters' I.****Astronomical I.****Research I. for the Chemistry of Wood and Polysaccharides**

And approximately 75 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1386 by Rupert I, Elector of the Palatinate. The character of the university was profoundly affected by the Renaissance and the Reformation. It was reorganized as an independent institution by the Grand Duke Charles Frederick of Baden in 1803 and is now an autonomous State university under the jurisdiction of the Land Baden-Württemberg. Governing body: the Senate. The Rector holds office for one year. Residential facilities for a small number of students.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November–February ; May–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 160–180 per semester, except Medicine, Dentistry, and Natural Sciences, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction* : German. Dissertations may exceptionally be presented in other languages in the faculties of medicine and philosophy.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.med. (medicine) ; Dr.med.dent. (dentistry) ; Dr.iur. (law) ; Dr.phil. (philosophy) ; Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences) ; Dr.rer.pol. (political science) ; Dr.theol. (theology, protestant). State Examinations : Juristische Staatsprüfung (law) ; Medizinische — (medicine) ; Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching — all fields) ; Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas : Chemiker (chemist) ; Dolmetscher (interpreter) ; Volkswirt (economist) ; Geologe (geologist) ; Mathematiker (mathematician) ; Physiker (physicist) ; Psychologe (psychologist) ; Publizist (publicist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Libraries* : University Library, 1,000,000 vols, and institute libraries.

*Museums* : Archeological Collection ; Collection of Papyri ; Zoological Museum ; Botanical Garden.

*Academic Staff* : c. 300.

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3995	1842	5837
Of other countries . . . . .	641	166	807
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>4636</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>6644</b>

**Christian-Albrechts-Universität  
Kiel**

*Christian Albrecht University of Kiel*

Olshausenstrasse 40/60, Kiel

Telegrams and Cables : Kiel University

Telephone : 408 21

*Rektor* : Heinrich Hammer (1957–58)

**F. of Theology (Protestant)**

*Dean* : M. Redeker ; *staff* 16

**F. of Law and Social Sciences**

*Dean* : M. Freund ; *staff* 30

**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)**

*Dean* : H. Lullies ; *staff* 98

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Mathematics and Natural Sciences, and Education)**

*Deans* : G. Cordes (D. of Arts), R. Grewe (D. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences) ; *staff* 157

**F. of Agriculture (including Animal Husbandry)**

*Dean* : J.-F. Langlet ; *staff* 32

**I. of World Economics****Max-Planck-Hydrobiological I.****I. of Physical Education**

And approximately 70 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1665 by Christian Albrecht, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp. 1773 became the Landesuniversität (provincial university) for the entire Land of Schleswig Holstein. Incorporated as a Prussian university in 1867 and re-established as the Landesuniversität in 1945. The university is an autonomous State institution. Governing body : the Senate. The Rector holds office for one year. Residential facilities for approximately 250 students.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November–February ; May–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 160–180 per semester, except Medicine, Dentistry, and Natural Sciences, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.med. (medicine) ; Dr.med.dent. (dentistry) ; Dr.agr. (agriculture) ; Dr.iur. (law) ; Dr.phil. (philosophy) ; Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences) ; Dr.rer.pol. (political science) ; Dr.theol. (theology, protestant). State Examinations : Juristische Staatsprüfung (law) ; Medizinische — (medicine) ; Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy) ; Prüfung für

das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas: Biologe (biologist); Chemiker (chemist); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Landwirt (agriculturalist); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Libraries*: University Library, 733,000 vols; libraries of Institute for World Economics, 630,000, and Medicine, Pharmacy, and Natural Sciences, 8000.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	199
Docents . . . .	84
Lecturers . . . .	11
. . . .	40
Total . . . .	334

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	1916	523	2439
Of other countries . . . .	308	19	327
Total . . . .	2224	542	2766

## Universität zu Köln

*University of Cologne*

Albertus-Magnus-Platz, Köln

Telephone: Köln 411221

*Rektor*: Hermann Jahrreiss (1957-58)

### F. of Economics and Social Sciences

*Dean*: E. Gutenberg; *staff* 55

### F. of Law

*Dean*: B. Rehfeldt; *staff* 48

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean*: L. Seiferth; *staff* 89

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Education, and Music)

*Dean*: K.-G. Fellerer; *staff* 118

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences

*Dean*: G. Schmid; *staff* 66

And approximately 100 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1388 as a municipal university. Closed 1798 under the French occupation, continued as a commercial college and re-

established as a municipal university in 1919. In 1945 the university came under the jurisdiction of the Land of North Rhine-Westphalia but the city of Cologne shares the cost of operating it with the Land. Governing bodies: the Board of Trustees, which is presided over by the Lord Mayor and includes representatives of the municipality, and the Senate. The Rector holds office for one year. Residential facilities for approximately 400 students.

*Academic Year*: October to August (October-March; February-August).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks): 160-180 per semester, except Medicine, Dentistry, and Natural Sciences, 200-250.

*Language of Instruction*: German.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctorates: Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr.rer.pol. (political science). State Examinations: Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Medizinische — (medicine); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas: Chemiker (chemist); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Geophysiker (geophysicist) (only pre-examination); Handelslehrer (teacher-commerce); Kaufmann (business management); Mathematiker (mathematician); Meteorologe (meteorologist) (only until pre-examination); Ozeanograph (oceanographer) (only until pre-examination); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Library*: University Library, 1,104,000 vols.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Ordentliche Professoren . . . .	110
Ausserordentliche Professoren . . . .	11
Gastprofessoren . . . .	4
Honorarprofessoren . . . .	37
Ausserplanmässige Professoren . . . .	52
Privatdozenten . . . .	73
Lehrbeauftragte . . . .	53
Lektoren, Betaute, etc. . . .	36
Total . . . .	376

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	7894	1640	9534
Of other countries . . . .	241	54	295
Total . . . .	8135	1694	9829

## Johannes-Gutenberg-Universität Mainz

*Johannes Gutenberg University of Mainz*

Saarstrasse 21, Mainz

Telephone : 24971

*Rektor* : F. Delekat (1957-58)

*Kurator* : Fritz Eichholz

### F. of Catholic Theology

*Dean* : H. Schneider ; *staff* 15

### F. of Protestant Theology

*Dean* : H. Braun ; *staff* 15

### F. of Law and Economics

*Dean* : K. Schwantag ; *staff* 38

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : U. Köttgen ; *staff* 82

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Education, Music, and Fine Arts)

*Dean* : A. Wellek ; *staff* 78

### F. of Natural Sciences (including Pharmacy)

*Dean* : H. Falke ; *staff* 78

### Interpreters' I. (Germersheim)

### Economic Research I.

### Max Planck I. of Chemistry

### I. for Precious Stone Research

### I. of Physical Education

And approximately 100 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1476 by the Archbishop of Mainz. Closed 1816 although the faculty of theology continued as a seminary. Re-established 1946. The university is an autonomous State institution financed by the Land Rheinland-Pfalz. Governing body: the Senate. The Rector holds office for one year. Residential facilities for approximately 460 students.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November-February ; May-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 160-190 per semester, except Medicine, Dentistry, and Natural Sciences, 200-280.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.med. (medicine) ; Dr.med.dent. (dentistry) ; Dr.iur. (law) ; Dr.phil. (philosophy) ; Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences) ; Dr.rer.pol. (political science) ; Dr.theol. (theology, protestant or catholic). State Examinations : Juristische Staatsprüfung

(law) ; Medizinische — (medicine) ; Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy) ; Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields) ; Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas : Biologe (biologist) ; Chemiker (chemist) ; Volkswirt (economist) ; Geologe (geologist) ; Kaufmann (business management) ; Mathematiker (mathematician) ; Meteorologe (meteorologist) ; Mineraloge (mineralogist) ; Physiker (physicist) ; Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med. dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 yrs after doctorate.

*Libraries* : University Library, 300,000 vols, and libraries of institutes and seminars, approximately 220,000 including Jewish Library, 5500.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Ordentliche Professoren	114
Ausserordentliche Professoren	15
Ausserplanmässige Professoren	45
Privat Dozenten	68
Total	242

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	2663	745	3408
Of other countries	549	20	569
Total	3212	765	3977

## Philipps-Universität Marburg/Lahn

*Philipps University of Marburg*

Universitätsstrasse 7, Marburg/Lahn

Telephone : 811

*Rektor* : Fritz Wagner (1957-58)

*Verwaltungsdirektor* : Gerhard Ranft

### F. of Theology (Protestant)

*Dean* : Hans Grass

### F. of Law and Social Sciences

*Dean* : R. Bruns

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Natural Sciences, Pharmacy, Music, Fine Arts, and Education)

*Dean* : André Pirson

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : Klaus Niessing



**I. of Physical Education**

And approximately 100 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1527 by Philipp the Generous of Hessen as a Protestant State university, its status was formally confirmed by Emperor Charles V in 1541. In 1866 the institution became a Prussian university and is now an autonomous State university. Governing body: the Senate. The Rector holds office for one year. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year:* October to July (October–February; May–July).

*Admission Requirements:* Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees (Marks):* 160–180 per semester, except Medicine, Dentistry, and Natural Sciences, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction:* German.

*Degrees and Diplomas:* Doctorates: Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr.rer.pol. (political science); Dr.theol. (theology, protestant). State Examinations: Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Lebensmitteltechnische — (food technology); Medizinische — (medicine); Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas: Chemiker (chemist); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Libraries:* University Library, 435,000 vols. Also the Westdeutsche Bibliothek, 1.8 million vols.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57:*

Rank	Number
Ordentliche Professoren	92
Honorarprofessoren	15
Ausserplanmässige Professoren	43
Dozenten	48
Lehrbeauftragte	44
Lektoren	12
Total	254

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	7155	2413	9568
Of other countries	220	54	274
Total	7375	2467	9842

**Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München**

*Ludwig Maximilian University of Munich*

Geschwister-Scholl-Platz 1, München, 22

Telephone: 28661

*Rektor:* Egon Wiberg (1957–58)

*Syndikus:* Bruno Kadner

**F. of Theology**

*Dean:* Joseph Pascher; *staff* 20

**F. of Law**

*Dean:* Hermann Krause; *staff* 26

**F. of Economics and Social and Political Science (including Business Administration, and Forestry)**

*Dean:* Franz Kollmann; *staff* 66

**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)**

*Dean:* Walter Büngeler; *staff* 191

**F. of Veterinary Medicine**

*Dean:* Karl Zipf; *staff* 27

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Music, Journalism, and Education)**

*Dean:* Anton Spitaler; *staff* 193

**F. of Natural Sciences (including Mathematics and Pharmacy)**

*Dean:* Herbert Louis; *staff* 119

**I. of Physical Education**

And approximately 150 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1472 at Ingolstadt by Ludwig Duke of Upper and Lower Bavaria. Transferred to Landshut in 1800 by King Max-Josef of Bavaria and in 1826 to Munich by King Ludwig I. The institution is an autonomous State university. Governing body: the Senate. The Rector holds office for one year. Residential facilities for nearly 600 students.

*Academic Year:* September to August (September–March; May–July).

*Admission Requirements:* Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees (Marks):* 160–180 per semester except Medicine, Dentistry, and Natural Sciences, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction:* German.

*Degrees and Diplomas:* Doctorates: Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.med.vet. (veterinary science); Dr.forest. (forestry); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.iur.can. (canon law); Dr.iur. utr. (civil and canon law); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr.rer.pol. (political science); Dr.theol. (theology, catholic).

State Examinations: Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Lebensmitteltechnische — (food technology); Medizinische — (medicine); Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Tierärztliche — (veterinary medicine); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas: Chemiker (chemist); Forstwirt (forester); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Handelslehrer (teacher—commerce); Kaufmann (business management); Mathematiker (mathematician); Meteorologe (meteorologist); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist); Publizist (publicist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Library*: University Library, 700,000 vols.

*Publication*: Münchner Universitätsreden.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Ordentliche Professoren	132
Planmäßige ausserordentliche Professoren	29
Ausserplanmäßige Professoren	62
Honorarprofessoren	116
Privatdozenten	170
Lehrbeauftragte	133
Total	642

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	9258	2885	12,143
Of other countries	980	213	1193
Total	10,238	3098	13,336

## Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster

*Westphalian Wilhelms University of Münster*

Schlossplatz 2, Münster

Telephone: 40739

*Rektor*: Wilhelm Klemm (1957–58)

### F. of Catholic Theology

*Dean*: Hermann Eising

### F. of Protestant Theology

*Dean*: Ernst Kinder

### F. of Law and Social Sciences

*Dean*: Andreas Predöhl

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean*: Hermann Mai

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Music, Education)

*Dean*: Otto Most

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences (including Pharmacy)

*Dean*: Hans Seifert

And approximately 100 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1773 as a university but in 1818 became an academy of philosophy and theology. The institution was restored to university status in 1902 and received its present title in 1907. Governing body: the Senate. Residential facilities for more than 400 students.

*Academic Year*: October to September (November–February; May–July).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks): 160–180 per semester, except Natural Sciences, Medicine, Dentistry, and Veterinary Medicine, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction*: German.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctorates: Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr.rer.pol. (political science); Dr.theol. (theology, protestant or catholic). State Examinations: Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Lebensmitteltechnische — (food technology); Medizinische — (medicine); Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas: Chemiker (chemist); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Kaufmann (business management); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist); Publizist (publicist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Library*: University Library, 630,000 vols.

*Academic Staff*: c. 430.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 8000.

## Universität des Saarlandes

*University of the Saar*

Saarbrücken, 15

Telegrams and Cables:

Universität Saarbrücken 15

Telephone: 2 1351

*Rektor*: Heinz Hübner (1957–58)

*Generalsekretär*: Karl Hemmer

**F. of Law and Economics**

Dean : H. Timm ; staff 61

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Music, and Education)**

Dean : J. A. Schmoll ; staff 64

**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)**

Dean : J. B. Mayer ; staff 68

**F. of Natural Sciences**

Dean : H. J. Seemann ; staff 78

**European Research I.****Interpreters' I.****I. of Physical Education****Centre for French Legal Studies****I. for Metal Research****I. of Vocational Education**

Founded 1947 as Saarländisches Hochschul-Institut, became university 1948. Became an autonomous German State university 1957. Some residential facilities for academic staff and accommodation for 540 students.

*Academic Year* : November to July (November–February) ; May–July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis or baccalauréat) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : 3000–3500 per semester, except Interpreters' Institute, 5000.

*Languages of Instruction* : German (French at Centre for French Legal Studies ; French and German at European Research Institute).

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.med. (medicine) ; Dr.iur. (law) ; Dr.rer.oec. (economics) ; Dr.phil. (philosophy) ; Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences) ; Dr.rer.pol. (political science). State Examinations : Juristische Staatsprüfung (law) ; Medizinische — (medicine) ; Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields). Diplomas : Chemiker (chemist) ; Volkswirt (economist) ; Geologe (geologist) ; Mathematiker (mathematician) ; Dolmetscher (interpreter) ; Physiker (physicist) ; Psychologe (psychologist) ; Übersetzer (translator). Duration approximately 8 sem, except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Libraries* : University Library, 300,000 vols, and faculty libraries, 120,000.

*Publications* : Annales Universitatis Saraviensis : Serie Recht-Wirtschaftswissenschaften ; Serie Philosophie ; Serie Medizin ; Serie Naturwissenschaften.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professoren . . . . .	82
Privatdozenten . . . . .	18
Assistenten . . . . .	129
Lektoren und Volontärärzte . . . . .	17
Total . . . . .	246

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1499	616	2115
Of other countries . . . . .	202	45	247
Total . . . . .	1701	661	2362

## Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen

*Eberhard Karl University of Tübingen*

Wilhelmstrasse 7, Tübingen

Telephone : 3041

*Rektor* : Gerhard Rosenkranz (1957–58)

**F. of Protestant Theology**

Dean : Otto Michel

**F. of Catholic Theology**

Dean : Karl H. Schelkle

**F. of Law and Social Sciences**

Dean : Adolf Schüle

**F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)**

Dean : Richard-Ernst Bader

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, Music, Education)**

Dean : Theodor Eschenburg

**F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences (including Pharmacy)**

Dean : Frans P. Möhres

And approximately 75 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1477 by Count Eberhard the Bearded, and in 1863 was the first German university to establish a faculty of Natural Sciences. Governing body : the Senate. Residential facilities for approximately 300 students.

*Academic Year* : October to September (November–February) ; May–July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 160–180 per semester, except Medicine, Dentistry, and Natural Sciences, 200–250.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctorates: Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr.rer.pol. (political science); Dr.theol. (theology, protestant or catholic). State Examinations: Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Lebensmitteltechnische — (food technology); Medizinische — (medicine); Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas: Chemiker (chemist); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem, except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Library*: University Library, 650,000 vols. Special theological and oriental collections.

*Academic Staff*: c. 520.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 5900.

## Bayerische Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg

*Bavarian Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg*

Sanderring 2, Würzburg

Telegrams and Cables:

Universität Würzburg

Telephone: 50128/9

*Rektor*: Ulrich Stock (1957-58)

*Syndicus*: Arnold Heimberger

### F. of Theology

*Dean*: Alfons Auer; *staff* 12

### F. of Law and Social Sciences

*Dean*: Hermann Raschhofer; *staff* 28

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean*: Georges Schaltenbrand; *staff* 194

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts, and Education)

*Dean*: Herbert Stebenhüner; *staff* 55

### F. of Natural Sciences (including Mathematics and Pharmacy)

*Dean*: Heinrich Ott; *staff* 69

### I. of Physical Education

### I. for the Study of Universities (History of universities and student bodies)

And approximately 75 institutes, seminars, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1402, refounded 1582 by Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn. As the result of the secularization of 1814, the university finally came under the control of Bavaria. Its buildings were almost completely destroyed by bombing in 1945 and have since been reconstructed and enlarged. The institution is an autonomous State university and is financially supported by the Land of Bavaria. Governing body: the Senate. The Rector holds office for one year. Residential facilities for approximately 400 students.

*Academic Year*: October to September (November-February; May-July).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks): 160-180 per semester, except Medicine, Dentistry, and Natural Sciences, 200-250.

*Language of Instruction*: German. Dissertations may also be presented in Latin in the faculties of Theology and Philosophy.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctorates: Dr.med. (medicine); Dr.med.dent. (dentistry); Dr.iur. (law); Dr.phil. (philosophy); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr.rer.pol. (political science); Dr.theol. (theology, catholic). State Examinations: Juristische Staatsprüfung (law); Lebensmitteltechnische — (food technology); Medizinische — (medicine); Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen (secondary school teaching—all fields); Zahnärztliche — (dentistry). Diplomas: Chemiker (chemist); Volkswirt (economist); Geologe (geologist); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem except Dr.med.dent. and Zahnärztliche Staatsprüfung, 10 sem and Dr.med. and Medizinische Staatsprüfung, 11 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Libraries*: University Library, 300,000 vols, and libraries of institutes and seminars, c. 100,000.

*Museum*: Martin von Wagner Museum.

*Publications*: Jahresbericht; Würzburger Universitätsreden.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Ordentliche Professoren	75
Ausserordentliche Professoren	12
Privatdozenten	65
Konservatoren und Oberärzte	10
Wissenschaftliche Assistenten	196
Total	358

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	2165	559	2724
Of other countries . . .	150	12	162
Total . . .	2315	571	2886

## Rheinisch-Westfälische Technische Hochschule Aachen

*Rhenish-Westphalian Technical  
University of Aachen*

Templergraben 55, Aachen

Teleprinter : 0832/704

Telephone : 4041

*Rektor* : F. Rudolf Jung (1957-58)

*Leitender Regierungsdirektor* :  
Friedrich Graf Stenbock-Fermor

### F. of General Science and Arts

*Dean* : Hubert Cremer ; *staff* 58

### F. of Building (Architecture and Civil Engineering)

*Dean* : Hermann Nebelung ; *staff* 36

### F. of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering

*Dean* : Paul Denzel ; *staff* 55

### F. of Mining (Mining Engineering and Metallurgy)

*Dean* : Helmut Winterhager ; *staff* 63

### I. of Physical Education

House of Technology, Essen

Testing Station for Materials

I. for the use of Synthetics in Industry and  
Trade

Research I. for Engineering Processes

German Wool Research I.

Experimental Station for Inland Shipping

Research I. for Rationalisation

Founded 1870 as Polytechnikum, became Technische Hochschule in 1880 and acquired present title and status in 1945. The institution falls under the jurisdiction of and is financed by the Land of North Rhine-Westphalia. Governing body : the Senate. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : October to September (November-February ; May-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 180-220 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr. Ing. (Engineering) ; Dr. rer. nat. (natural sciences). State Examinations : Lebensmitteltechnische Staatsprüfung (food technology) ; Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy) ; Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen, naturwissenschaftliche Fächer (secondary school teaching, natural sciences). Diplomas : Chemiker (chemist) ; Geologe (geologist) ; Architekt (architect) ; Bauingenieur (civil engineer) ; Bergingenieur (mining engineer) ; Elektroingenieur (electrical engineer) ; Hütteningenieur (metallurgist) ; Markscheider (surveyor) ; Maschinenbauingenieur (mechanical engineer) ; Vermessungsingenieur (geodesist) ; Mathematiker (mathematician) ; Physiker (physicist). Duration approximately 8 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Libraries* : University Library, 130,000 vols, and institute libraries, 6000.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors in Ordinary and Extraordinary Professors . . .	69
Honorary and Supernumerary Professors . . . . .	51
Lecturers . . . . .	92
Total . . . . .	212

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	5343	130	5473
Of other countries . . .	675	16	691
Total . . .	6018	146	6164

## Technische Universität Berlin

*Technical University of Berlin*

Hardenbergstr. 34, Berlin-Charlottenburg

Telegrams and Cables : 018 4262

Telephone : 32 5181

*Rektor* : Werner Kniehahn (1957-58)

*Kurator* : Kanthack

### F. of Humanities

*Dean* : Fritz Baumgart ; *staff* 13

### F. of General Engineering

*Dean* : Hans Boersch ; *staff* 89

### F. of Architecture

*Dean* : Karl Wilhelm Ochs ; *staff* 48

### F. of Civil Engineering

*Dean* : Konrad Sattler ; *staff* 55

**F. of Mechanical Engineering (including Shipbuilding, Marine and Aeronautical Engineering)**

Dean : Rudolf Wille ; staff 83

**F. of Agriculture (including Agricultural Technology and Horticulture)**

Dean : Ernst Tamm ; staff 55

**F. of Mining and Metallurgy**

Dean : Dietrich Hosemann ; staff 33

**F. of Economics**

Dean : Otto R. Schnutenhaus ; staff 17

**F. of Electrical Engineering**

Dean : Gerhard Rother ; staff 30

Founded 1799 as Bauakademie (building academy) and together with the Gewerbeakademie (vocational training academy) founded in 1821 became Technische Hochschule. The Bergakademie (mining academy) founded in 1770 was incorporated in 1916. Became Technische Universität in 1956. Governing body: the Senate composed of the Rector, the Pro-Rector, two professors from each faculty and two student representatives who are consulted on matters related to students. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : October to September (October–March ; April–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent. In exceptional cases, certificate from a recognized technical or trade school.

*Fees* (Marks) : 180–220 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr. agr. (agriculture) ; Dr. Ing. (engineering) ; Dr. rer. nat. (natural sciences) ; Dr. rer. pol. (political science). State Examinations : Brauereitechnische Staatsprüfung (brewing technology) ; Brennereitechnische — (distilling technology) ; Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen, naturwissenschaftliche Fächer (secondary school teaching, natural sciences). Diplomas : Chemiker (chemist) ; Gärtner (horticulturalist) ; Geologe (geologist) ; Architekt (architect) ; Bauingenieur (civil engineer) ; Bergingenieur (mining engineer) ; Brauereingenieur (brewery engineer) ; Brennereingenieur (distillation engineer) ; Elektroingenieur (electrical engineer) ; Hütteningenieur (metallurgist) ; Markscheider (surveyor) ; Maschinenbauingenieur (mechanical engineer) ; Vermessungsingenieur (geodesist) ; Wirtschaftsingenieur (industrial engineer) ; Zuckerfabrikingenieur (sugar refinery engineer) ; Kaufmann (business management) ; Landwirt (agriculturalist) ; Mathematiker (mathematician) ; Metallkundler (metallographer) ; Physiker (physicist). Duration approximately 8 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification — university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Libraries* : University Library, 125,000 vols, and libraries of faculties and institutes totalling 44,000.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professoren . . .	135
Wissenschaftliche Räte und Diätendozenten . . .	7
Oberassistenten . . .	69
Assistenten . . .	212
Total . . .	423

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	5205	323	5528
Of other countries . . .	271	15	286
Total . . .	5476	338	5814

**Technische Hochschule  
Carolo-Wilhelmina zu  
Braunschweig**

*Carolo Wilhelmina Technical University  
of Brunswick*

Pockelsstrasse 4, Braunschweig

Telephone : 30811

*Rektor* : Friedrich Zimmermann (1957–58)

*Hochschulamtman* : Günther Claus

**F. of Natural Sciences and Philosophy**

Dean : H. J. Bogen ; staff 110

**F. of Civil Engineering (including Architecture)**

Dean : H. Lagershausen ; staff 50

**F. of Mechanical Engineering (including Electrical Engineering)**

Dean : O. Lutz ; staff 53

Founded 1745 as Collegium Carolinum and divided into faculties of arts, commerce, and technology in 1835. Reorganized in 1862 as the Herzogliche Polytechnische Schule with faculties of natural sciences and technology and became Technische Hochschule in 1877. Severely damaged by bombing in 1944, since reconstructed and enlarged. Governing body: the Senate. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : October to September (October–February ; April–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 180–220 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctorates: Dr.Ing. (engineer); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences). State Examinations: Lebensmitteltechnische Staatsprüfung (food technology); Pharmazeutische — (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen, naturwissenschaftliche Fächer (secondary school teaching, natural sciences). Diplomas: Biologe (biologist); Chemiker (chemist); Geologe (geologist); Architekt (architect); Bauingenieur (civil engineer); Elektrotechniker (electrical engineer); Maschinenbauingenieur (mechanical engineer); Vermessungsingenieur (geodesist) (only pre-examination); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Libraries*: University Library, 156,934 vols, and libraries of the faculties and institutes.

*Publication*: Braunschweiger Hochschulführer.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professoren . . . . .	130
Dozenten . . . . .	33
Lehrbeauftragte . . . . .	51
Total . . . . .	214

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3332	302	3634
Of other countries . . . . .	231	1	232
Total . . . . .	3563	303	3866

## Technische Hochschule Darmstadt

*Technical University of Darmstadt*

Hochschulstrasse 1, Darmstadt

Telephone: 4041

*Rektor*: Curt Schmieden (1957-58)

*Verwaltungsdirektor*: Heinz Völger

### F. of Architecture

*Dean*: H. Bartmann; *staff* 33

### F. of Civil Engineering

*Dean*: W. Hofmann; *staff* 45

### F. of Mechanical Engineering

*Dean*: H. Wiegand; *staff* 58

### F. of Electrical Engineering

*Dean*: G. Frühauf; *staff* 47

### F. of Chemistry

*Dean*: G. Solle; *staff* 65

### F. of Mathematics and Physics

*Dean*: K. Marguerre; *staff* 50

### F. of Social Sciences

*Dean*: E. Kogon; *staff* 50

### German Synthetics I.

### State Materials Testing Station

Founded 1836 as Höhere Gewerbeschule (secondary technical school) became Polytechnicum in 1868 and Technische Hochschule in 1877. The technical university is an autonomous State institution under the jurisdiction of the Land of Hessen. Governing body: the Senate consisting of the Rector, the Pro-Rector, the Deans of the seven faculties and one other professor. Residential facilities for approximately 170 students in two hostels. A third hostel is now planned.

*Academic Year*: October to September (October-February; April-July).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks): 180-220.

*Language of Instruction*: German.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctorates: Dr.Ing. (engineer); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences); Dr. rer.pol. (political science). State Examinations: Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen, naturwissenschaftliche Fächer (secondary school teaching, natural sciences). Diplomas: Biologe (biologist); Chemiker (chemist); Geologe (geologist); Architekt (architect); Bauingenieur (civil engineer); Elektrotechniker (electrical engineer); Maschinenbauingenieur (mechanical engineer); Vermessungsingenieur (geodesist) (only pre-examination); Wirtschaftsingenieur (industrial engineer); Mathematiker (mathematician); Meteorologe (meteorologist); Mineraloge (mineralogist); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Library*: Land (State) and University Library, 500,000 vols.

*Publication*: Personal- und Vorlesungsverzeichnis.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Ordentliche Professoren . . . . .	52
Ausserordentliche Professoren . . . . .	13
Honorarprofessoren . . . . .	10
Dozenten . . . . .	39
Lehrbeauftragte . . . . .	55
Oberingenieure . . . . .	25
Assistenten . . . . .	146
Total . . . . .	340

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	3401	111	3512
Of other countries	411	9	420
<b>Total</b>	<b>3812</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>3932</b>

## Technische Hochschule Hannover

*Technical University of Hanover*

Am Welfengarten 1, Hannover

Telephone : 72601

*Rektor* : Walter Theilacker (1957-58)

### F. of Natural Sciences and Humanities

*Dean* : Theodor Kaluza

### F. of Civil Engineering (including Architecture)

*Dean* : Walter Grossmann

### F. of Mechanical Engineering (including Marine Engineering and Electrical Engineering)

*Dean* : Friedrich Mölbert

### F. of Horticulture and Soil Conservation

*Dean* : Paul Schachtschabel

### Extra Mural I.

Founded 1831 as Höhere Gewerbeschule (secondary vocational school), became Polytechnische Hochschule 1847 and Technische Hochschule 1879. Accorded university status 1880. Reorganized 1922. The former college of horticulture and soil conservation was incorporated as a faculty in 1952. Governing body: the Senate. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : October to September (October-February; April-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 180-220 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.Ing. (engineer); Dr.rer.hort. (horticulture); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences). State Examinations : Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen, naturwissenschaftliche Fächer (secondary school teaching, natural sciences). Diplomas : Chemiker (chemist); Gärtner (horticulturalist); Architekt (architect); Bauingenieur (civil engineer); Elektroingenieur (electrical engineer); Maschinenbauingenieur (mechanical engineer); Vermes-

sungsingenieur (geodesist); Wirtschaftsingenieur (industrial engineer); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist); Psychologe (psychologist). Duration approximately 8 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Library* : University Library, 240,000 vols.

*Academic Staff* : c. 290.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 3800.

## Technische Hochschule Fridericiana Karlsruhe

*Fridericiana Technical University of Karlsruhe*

Kaiserstrasse 12, Karlsruhe

Telephone : 22961

*Rektor* : Kurt Nesselmann (1957-58)

### F. of Natural Sciences and Humanities

*Dean* : Hans Wittich

### F. of Civil Engineering (including Architecture)

*Dean* : Hans Leussink

### F. of Mechanical Engineering (including Electrical Engineering)

*Dean* : Otto Kraemer

### State Research I. for Refrigeration

### State Chemical Engineering Research and Testing Station

### Gas I.

### Research Laboratory for River Regulation and Control

Founded 1825 as Polytechnische Schule on the model of the École Polytechnique, Paris, and incorporating schools of architecture and engineering established in 1768 and 1807. Accorded university status 1865. Present title adopted 1902. Governing body: the Senate. Residential facilities for approximately 170 students.

*Academic Year* : October to September (October-February; April-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 180-220 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.Ing. (engineer); Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences). State Examinations : Pharmazeutische Staatsprüfung (pharmacy); Prüfung für das Lehramt an



Höheren Schulen, naturwissenschaftliche Fächer (secondary school teaching, natural sciences). Diplomas: Chemiker (chemist); Architekt (architect); Bauingenieur (civil engineer); Chemieingenieur (chemical engineer); Elektroingenieur (electrical engineer); Maschinenbauingenieur (mechanical engineer); Vermessungsingenieur (geodesist); Wirtschaftsingenieur (industrial engineer); Mathematiker (mathematician); Meteorologe (meteorologist); Physiker (physicist); Technischer Volkswirt (technical economist). Duration approximately 8 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Library*: University Library, 130,000 vols.

*Academic Staff*: c. 290.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 4800.

## Technische Hochschule München

*Technical University of Munich*

Arcis-Strasse 21, München 2/

Telephone: 4562

*Rektor*: Ernst Schmidt (1957-58)

*Syndicus*: Angela Molitoris

### F. of General Science (including Economics and Modern Languages)

*Dean*: Wolfgang Hartke; *staff* 41

### F. of Civil Engineering and Architecture

*Dean*: Fritz Hartung; *staff* 28

### F. of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering

*Dean*: Julius Krauss; *staff* 26

### F. of Agriculture (including Agricultural Technology and Horticulture)

*Dean*: Paul Rintelen; *staff* 15

### F. of Brewing

*Dean*: Horst Engerth; *staff* 8

### State Station for Agricultural Engineering and Motoriaztion

### State Brewery Testing and Experimental Station

Founded 1827 as Polytechnische Zentralschule became Polytechnische Schule in 1830 and Technische Hochschule in 1863. Buildings severely damaged by bombing in 1945, since reconstructed and enlarged. Governing body: the Senate composed of the Rector, the Pro-Rector, the Deans and other members of the academic staff. The technical university is an

autonomous State institution under the jurisdiction of the Land of Bavaria. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year*: November to October (November-February; May-July).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks): 180-220 per semester.

*Language of Instruction*: German.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctorates: Dr. agr. (agriculture); Dr. Ing. (engineer); Dr. rer. nat. (natural sciences). State Examinations: Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen, naturwissenschaftliche Fächer (secondary school teaching, natural sciences). Diplomas: Braumeister (brewer); Chemiker (chemist); Gärtner (horticulturalist); Architekt (architect); Bauingenieur (civil engineer); Brauereingenieur (brewery engineer); Elektroingenieur (electrical engineer); Maschinenbauingenieur (mechanical engineer); Vermessungsingenieur (geodesist); Landwirt (agriculturalist); Mathematiker (mathematician); Physiker (physicist). Duration approximately 8 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Libraries*: University Library, 177,600 vols, including branch library at Weihenstephan for the faculties of Agriculture and Brewing. Architectural Collection, 18,000.

*Publications*: Jahrbuch der wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten; Monograph 'Technische Hochschule München' (English and German).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

	Rank	Number
Professors	.	81
Lecturers	.	37
Total	.	118

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	4440	131	4571
Of other countries	603	12	615
Total	5043	143	5186

## Technische Hochschule Stuttgart

*Technical University of Stuttgart*

Postfach 560, Stuttgart 1

Telephone: 99261

*Rektor*: E. H. Werner Köster (1957-58)

### F. of Natural Sciences and Arts

*Dean*: H. Bredereck

**F. of Civil Engineering (including Architecture)**

Dean : H. Volkart

**F. of Mechanical Engineering (including Electrical Engineering)**

Founded 1829 as a grammar and vocational school, became Polytechnische Schule 1840. Raised to the rank of Technische Hochschule 1890 and authorized to award academic degrees 1900. Governing body : the Senate. Residential facilities for approximately 160 students.

*Academic Year* : October to September (November–February ; April–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Marks) : 180–220 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorates : Dr.Ing. (engineer) ; Dr.rer.nat. (natural sciences) ; Dr.rer.pol. (political science). State Examinations : Prüfung für das Lehramt an Höheren Schulen, naturwissenschaftliche Fächer (secondary school teaching, natural sciences). Diplomas : Chemiker (chemist) ; Volkswirt (economist) ; Geologe (geologist) ; Architekt (architect) ; Bauingenieur (civil engineer) ; Elektroingenieur (electrical engineer) ; Maschinenbauingenieur (mechanical engineer) ; Vermessungsingenieur (geodesist) ; Mathematiker (mathematician) ; Physiker (physicist). Duration approximately 8 sem. Habilitation (teaching qualification—university level), at least 3 years after doctorate.

*Library* : University Library, 102,000 vols.

*Academic Staff* : c. 300.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 4800.

**Bergakademie Clausthal**, *Mining Academy*, Hindenburgplatz 2, Clausthal-Zellerfeld 1.

**Hochschule für Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften**, *College of Economics and Social Science*, Findelgasse, Nuremberg.

**Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule Hohenheim**, *College of Agriculture*, Schloss, Stuttgart-Hehenheim.

**Medizinische Akademie Düsseldorf**, *Medical Academy*, Mohrenstrasse 5, Düsseldorf.

**Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover**, *College of Veterinary Medicine*, Hans-Böckler-Allee 16, Hanover.

**Wirtschaftshochschule Mannheim**, *College of Economics*, Schloss, Mannheim.

**Deutsche Hochschule für Politik**, *German College of Politics*, Badensche Strasse 51, Berlin-Schöneberg.

**Freie Hochschule für Politik**, *Free College of Politics*, Kaiser-Friedrich-Ring 20, Wiesbaden.

**Hochschule für Politische Wissenschaften e.V.**, *College of Political Science*, Von-der-Tann Strasse 2, München 22.

**Hochschule für Sozialwissenschaften**, *College of Social Sciences*, Hochschuldorf, Wilhelmshaven-Rüstersiel.

**Hochschule für Verwaltungswissenschaften**, *College of Administrative Sciences*, Johannesstrasse 9/10, Speyer.

**Sporthochschule Köln**, *College of Physical Education*, Stadion, Köln-Müngersdorf.

Also 54 Teacher Training Academies, Colleges and Institutes, and 176 Schools of Advanced Technology (Höhere Technische Lehranstalten).

# GREECE

## Athinisin Ethikon kai Kapodistriakon Panepistimion

*National and Capodistrian University  
of Athens*

Odos Panepistimiou, Athens

*Rector* : Pan Bratsiotis

### F. of Theology

### F. of Law

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)

### F. of Mathematics and Physics

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

Founded 1837 by King Otho. Became a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent.

*Language of Instruction* : Greek.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Duration of studies approximately 4 yrs except medicine, 6 yrs. Doctorates.

*Academic Staff* : c. 100.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 7000.

## Ethnikon Metsovion Polytechnion

*National Technical University of Athens*

42, od. 28 Oktouriou, Athens

Telephone : 28-645

*Rector* : Jean Hatsopoulos

*Secretary General* : A. Athanassiadis

### S. of Civil Engineering

*Dean* : Ath. Roussopoulos ; *staff* 32

### S. of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering

*Dean* : G. Pezopoulos ; *staff* 24

### S. of Architecture

*Dean* : K. Kitsikis ; *staff* 19

### S. of Chemical Engineering

*Dean* : E. Sakellarios ; *staff* 42

### S. of Agronomy and Topography

*Dean* : Ph. Vassiliou ; *staff* 8

Founded 1836 by decree as technical school, became technical college in 1887 and university in 1917. Administered by the Rector and the University Council. Autonomous institution under the supervision of the Minister of Education and Culture.

*Academic Year* : September to August (October-January ; January-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and entrance examination. Applications from holders of other qualifications considered by University Council.

*Fees* (Drachma) : 4000 approximately.

*Language of Instruction* : Greek.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Engineer's Diploma ; Doctor of Engineering.

*Library* : University Library, 60,000 vols.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	76
Assistants . . . .	67
Préparateurs . . . .	40
Total . . . .	183

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	1299	101	1400

## Panepistimion Thessalonikis

*Aristotelian University of Thessaloniki*

Thessaloniki

Telephone : 66-27

*Rector* : John Kakridis

*Secretary General* : Vassilios Papassotiriou

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Anthimos Siscos, Bishop of Nouvias ; *staff* 12

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)

*Dean* : Nicolaos Andriotis ; *staff* 12

### F. of Physics and Mathematics (including Pharmacy)

*Dean* : John Anastasiadis ; *staff* 20

**F. of Law and Economics***Dean* : Constantine Karavas ; *staff* 20**F. of Agriculture and Forestry***Dean* : Vassilios Logothetis ; *staff* 18**F. of Medicine***Dean* : George Anastassopoulos ; *staff* 33**F. of Veterinary Medicine***Dean* : Theophanis Christodoulou ; *staff* 8**Polytechnical I. (Civil Engineering and Architecture)***Dean* : George Nitsiotas ; *staff* 9

Founded 1925 with faculty of philosophy. Governing bodies : the Senate, and the Rector's Council. Government supervised and controlled through Ministry of Education. Annual budget dr. 65,000,000.

*Academic Year* : October to June.*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent.*Fees* (Drachma) : 1600-2300 per annum.*Language of Instruction* : Greek.*Degrees and Diplomas* : Certificates in certain fields ; Bachelor's degree, approximately 4 yrs ; Doctorate.*Libraries* : University Library, including seminar libraries, 225,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museums and archives of faculty of philosophy ; folklore museum and archives ; cast museum ; historical archives ; dialectical archives. Museum of medical school. Museum of criminology.

*Publications* : Bulletin ; Reviews of Sciences and Humanities (annually) ; Rector's Annual Report.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	98
Lecturers . . . . .	35
Teachers . . . . .	8
Assistants . . . . .	123
Professors of Gymnastics . . . . .	4
Total . . . . .	268

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 5972.

**Anotati scholi georgias**, *College of Agriculture*, Votanikos, Athens. 1920.

**Anotati scholi oikonomikon kai emborikon epistimon**, *College of Economics and Commerce*, 76, od. 28 Oktovriou, Athens. 1920.

**Panteios anotati scholi politikon epistimon**, *Pantios College of Political Science*, 4, od. Scholis Politikon Epistimon, Athinai. 1930.

# GUATEMALA

## Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala

*University of San Carlos of Guatemala*  
2a. Avenida No. 12-40, Zona 1, Guatemala  
Telegrams and Cables :  
Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala  
Telephone : 5550

*Rector* : Carlos Martínez Durán

*Secretario General* : Gilberto Chacón Pazos

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Bernardo Fuentes Alvarado ; *staff* 26

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : Héctor Goicolea Villacorta ; *staff* 31

### F. of Law and Social Science

*Dean* : Adolfo Molina Orantes ; *staff* 40

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : José Fajardo ; *staff* 88

### F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy

*Dean* : Raúl Valdeavellano ; *staff* 49

### F. of Humanities

*Dean* : Hugo Cerezo Dardón ; *staff* 54

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Jorge Erdmenger ; *staff* 46

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : Guillermo J. Kepfer ; *staff* 46

### Western S. of Economics

*Director* : Evaristo Estrada Dubón ; *staff* 11

### Western S. of Law and Social Science

*Director* : Alfonso Villagrán ; *staff* 19

### Western S. of Humanities (Education)

*Director* : Herminio García ; *staff* 2

Founded 1562 as college. Authorized to award degrees and raised to university rank 1622. Became university 1676 by royal decree of Charles

II, and formally declared Pontifical and Royal University 1687. Declared autonomous by the Governor's Revolutionary Council 1944.

*Academic Year* : January to October (January-May ; July-November).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate in accordance with faculty requirements.

*Fees* (Quetzales) : Matriculation, 20.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : In addition to the degrees of Licenciado and Doctor the following titles are awarded : advocate and notary, 6 yrs ; physician and surgeon, 7 yrs ; midwife, 3 yrs ; civil engineer, 6 yrs ; pharmaceutical chemist, 6 yrs ; biologist, 6 yrs ; chemist, 5 yrs ; economist, 6 yrs ; public accountant, 6 yrs ; agricultural engineer, 6 yrs ; journalist, 3 yrs ; librarian, assistant librarian ; dental surgeon ; professor of secondary education.

*Libraries* : Faculty libraries : agriculture, 945 vols ; economics, 3687 ; law and social science, 23,215 ; medicine, 5737 ; chemistry and pharmacy, 3683 ; humanities, 15,000 ; engineering, 1750 ; dentistry, 1025 ; economics, 764 ; law and social science, 3422.

*Publications* : Boletín Universitario (monthly) ; Revista Universitaria (quarterly) ; revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Jurídicas y Sociales (quarterly) ; Boletín Mensual Informativo ; La Escuela de Medicina (quarterly) ; La Juventud Médica (bi-monthly) ; Boletín Bibliográfico de la Facultad de Ciencias Médicas (annual) ; Boletín Bimestral de la Facultad de Ingeniería ; Revista de la Escuela de Farmacia ; La Juventud Odontológica ; anuario de la Facultad de Humanidades ; Boletín de la Facultad de Agronomía (monthly).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Catedráticos . . .	412

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	3662	445	4107
Of other countries . . .	102	23	125
Total . . .	3764	468	4232

# HAITI

## Université d'Haïti

*University of Haiti*

Place des Héros de l'Indépendance,  
Port-au-Prince

Telephone : 3474

*Recteur* : Jean Price Mars

*Sécretaire Général* : Charles A. Auguste

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Franck Bazile ; *staff* 40

### F. of Pharmacy

*Director* : Charles Dambreville ; *staff* 10

### F. of Law (including Economics and Sociology)

*Dean* : Clovis Kernizan ; *staff* 15

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : Weber Hyppolite ; *staff* 15

### Polytechnical S. (Engineering)

*Dean* : Maurice Latortue ; *staff* 25

### National S. of Agriculture

*Director* : Frédéric Kébreau ; *staff* 25

### Normal Superior S. (Teacher Training)

*Director* : Pradel Pompilus ; *staff* 15

### Ethnological I.

*Director* : Louis Mars ; *staff* 12

### Haitian American I. (English Literature, American Culture)

*Director* : Charles St. John ; *staff* 6

### French I. of Haïti (French Literature and Culture)

*Director* : Frédéric Martin ; *staff* 6

### Military Academy

### S. of Surveying

*Director* : Louis Abraham ; *staff* 5

### Geodesic Bureau

### Free Law Schools (4)

#### Theological C., Notre-Dame

*Principal* : J. d'Auteuil Richard ; *staff* 25

#### S. of Nursing (2)

Founded 1944 by decree incorporating or affiliating existing institutions of higher education. Individual faculties and schools are responsible to government departments, Ministries of Education, Health or Agriculture. The Military Academy, the Theological College, and the Institute of Ethnology are not integral parts of the university, but prepare students for degrees awarded by it. Financial support is provided by the Government. Residential facilities at the Faculty of Medicine and the School of Agriculture.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-December ; January-April ; April-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (1st and 2nd baccalaureat) or for American students, sophomore level.

*Fees* (Dollars) : 5-8 per term.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Dr. of medicine, 6 yrs ; master of law, 3 yrs ; agronomist, 3 yrs ; dentist, 4 yrs ; civil engineer, 4 yrs ; bachelor of arts or science, 3 yrs ; ethnologist, 2 yrs ; religious studies, 5 yrs ; pharmacist, 3 yrs.

*Libraries* : Medical, 25,000 vols ; Law, 15,000 ; Agriculture, 30,000 ; Polytechnic, 5000 ; Normal School, 1500 ; Institut Français, 33,000 ; Ethnology, 1000.

*Museums* : National Museum ; Ethnographic Museum ; Haytian Peoples Museum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

	Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .		247

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	770	301	1071
Of other countries . . . . .	2	—	2
Total . . . . .	772	301	1073

# HONDURAS

## Universidad de Honduras

*University of Honduras*

Tegucigalpa

*Rector* : Ernesto Argueta

- F. of Law and Social Sciences
- F. of Medicine
- F. of Mathematics and Physical Sciences
- F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy
- F. of Economics
- F. of Dentistry
- S. of Civil Engineering
- S. of Architecture
- S. of Nursing

Founded 1845 as academy, came under State control 1847. Established as State university 1882.

*Academic Year* : June to March.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) or equivalent.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licenciado (economics); Arquitecto ; Ingeniero Civil ; Doctor (chemistry, pharmacy, or dentistry), 5 yrs. Licenciado (law), 6 yrs. Doctor (law or medicine), 7 yrs.

*Library* : University Library.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1000.

---

Escuela de Servicio social, Tegucigalpa. 1956.

# HUNGARY

## Kossuth Lajos Tudományegyetem

*Kossuth University of Debrecen*

Debrecen

Telephone: 15-20

*Rector*: Béla Jausz

*Vice-Rector*: Zoltán Havasi

### F. of Arts (including Education)

*Dean*: Béla Kalman; *staff* 55

### F. of Science (including Applied Physics and Chemistry)

*Dean*: Pál Szarvas; *staff* 93

### Botanical Garden

*Director*: Árpád Haraszty; *staff* 1

### I. of Astronomy

*Director*: László Kádár

Also 23 institutes of the two faculties.

Founded 1914 by the State as University of Debrecen, incorporating the faculties of the Reformed College of Debrecen, founded 1538. Faculty of Medicine added 1918 and Faculty of Science 1949. In 1950 the Faculty of Law was discontinued, the Faculty of Medicine became the Medical University and the Academy of Divinity was separated from the university.

*Academic Year*: September to June (September–January; February–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* (Florints): Up to a maximum of 1000 per semester.

*Language of Instruction*: Hungarian.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Teachers Diploma, secondary education; Doctor of Letters or Science; Diploma in Chemistry or Physics, 10 sem.

*Libraries*: University Library, 600,000 vols, also libraries of the institutes, total 120,000.

*Publications*: Acta Universitatis Debreceniensis de Ludovico Kossuth nominatae (1 or 2 vols each year with summaries in English, French or German); yearbook of the University Library; Publicationes Mathematicae (quarterly).

### *Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	21
Readers (Docentes) . . . . .	17
Senior Lecturers (Adjuncti) . . . . .	36
Lecturers . . . . .	61
Junior Assistants . . . . .	13
Total . . . . .	148

### *Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	370	322	692

## Szegedi Tudományegyetem

*University of Szeged*

Dugonics tér 13, Szeged

Telegrams and Cables:

Tudományegyetem, Szeged

Telephone: Szeged 35-80, 42-35

*Rector*: Pál Greguss

*Chief of Educational Section*: László Gruber

### F. of Law and Political Science

*Dean*: György Antalffy; *staff* 28

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts and Education)

*Dean*: Előd Halász; *staff* 43

### F. of Science

*Dean*: Richard Wagner; *staff* 113

Also 42 institutes and departments of the different faculties.

Founded 1921 in succession to the former Hungarian Franz-Joseph University of Kolosvar, established 1872. Reorganized 1945. The former Faculty of Medicine has become a separate Medical University. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Culture and is financed by the State. Residential facilities for some academic staff and for most students.

*Academic Year*: September to June (September–January; February–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate from teacher training or technical secondary school.

*Fees* (Florints): Up to 1000 per semester.



*Language of Instruction* : Hungarian. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diplomas in all faculties, 10 sem. The diploma in the Faculty of Law and Political Science carries the title of Dr. Juris. Degree of doctor philosophiae, Dr. Phil. or doctor rerum naturalium, Dr. Rer. Nat., after diploma by thesis and examination.

*Libraries* : University Library, 389,109 vols. Faculty and institute libraries including : Bolyai Institute, 14,877 ; Universal and Hungarian History, 27,241 ; Classical Philology and Ancient History, 16,754 ; Law and Political Science, 33,000.

## Eötvös Lóránd Tudományegyetem

*Eötvös Lóránd University of Budapest*

Egyetem tér 1/3, Budapest V

Telephone : 186-066

Rector : Gyula Ortutay

Rector's Secretary : Sándor Patyi

### F. of Law and Political Science

Dean : Miklós Kádár ; staff 68

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts and Education)

Dean : József Turóczi-Tröstler ; staff 274

### F. of Science

Dean : Gusztáv Mödlinger ; staff 285

Also approximately 100 institutes of the different faculties.

### Botanical Garden

Head : Rezső Soó

### Biological Experimental Station

Head : Mihály Maróti

### D. of Physiological and Biochemical Research

Head : Lóránd Jendrássik

Founded 1561 as Jesuit College and established as a university at Tynavia, 1635, by Archbishop Péter Pazmany. Became a secular institution, 1773. Transferred to Buda, 1777 and to Pest, 1784. Present title adopted, 1949. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Culture and is financed by the State. Residential facilities for students in three hostels.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and entrance examination in two subjects.

*Fees* (Florints) : Up to 1000 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : Hungarian. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctor iuris et rerum politicarum, dr. iur. et rer. pol. (law and political science) ; Public or Grammar School teacher ; Archeologist ; Biologist ; Chemist ; Ethnographer ; Geologist ; Geophysicist ; Historian ; Historian of Arts ; Journalist ; Librarian ; Mathematician ; Meteorologist ; Philologist ; Physicist, 10 sem. Doctor philosophiae, dr. phil. (philosophy) or Doctor rerum naturalium, dr. rer. nat. (science) after one of the above, by thesis and examination.

*Libraries* : University Library, 1,005,104 vols. Faculty and institute libraries including : Law, 30,480 ; Hungarian Administrative Law, 10,870 ; Criminal Law, 16,030 ; Civil Law, 11,134 ; History, 92,523 ; Hungarian Literature, 18,650 ; German, 23,200 ; Hungarian, 11,856 ; Classical Philology, 12,480 ; Botanical Taxonomy, 17,380 ; Plant Biology, 10,609 ; Geography, 30,205.

*Publications* : Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Lorando Eötvös nominatae ; Opuscula Zoologica ; Bulletin.

## Pécsi Tudományegyetem

*University of Pécs*

Pécs

### F. of Law and Political Science

Founded 1912 in Pozsony as the Royal Hungarian Elisabeth University. Transferred to Budapest and then established in Pécs, 1921, in succession to the university and academy of law originally founded in 1367. The Faculty of Medicine has since been established as a separate Medical University. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Culture and is financed by the State.

*Academic Year* : September to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Hungarian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctor iuris et rerum politicarum ; dr. iur. et rer. pol., 10 sem.

---

**Budapesti Műszaki Egyetem, Technical University of Budapest** (mechanical, chemical and electrical engineering), Budafoki ut 4, Budapest XI. 1857.

**Építőipari és Közlekedési Műszaki Egyetem,** *University of Architecture and Civil Engineering,* Budafoki ut 4, Budapest XI. 1952.

**Nehézipari Műszaki Egyetem,** *University of Heavy Industry,* Miskolc. 1951.

**Veszprémi Vegyipari Egyetem,** *Technical University of Industrial Chemistry,* Veszprém. 1949.

**Erdőmérnöki Főiskola,** *College of Forestry,* Sopron. 1808.

**Budapesti Orvostudományi Egyetem,** *Budapest University of Medicine,* Ullői ut 26, Budapest IX. 1769.

**Debreceni Orvostudományi Egyetem,** *Debrecen University of Medicine,* Debrecen. 1912.

**Pécsi Orvostudományi Egyetem,** *Pécs University of Medicine,* Pécs. 1912.

**Szegedi Orvostudományi Egyetem,** *Szeged University of Medicine,* Szeged. 1940.

**Marx Károly Közgazdaságtudományi Egyetem,** *Karl Marx University of Economics,* Dimitrov tér 8, Budapest IX. 1948.

**Agrártudományi Egyetem,** *University of Agriculture,* Villányi ut 5, Budapest XI. 1945.

**Állatorvosi Főiskola,** *College of Veterinary Science,* Landler Jenő u.2, Budapest VIII. 1782.

**Mezőgazdasági Gépészmérnöki Főiskola,** *College of Agricultural Engineering,* Villányi ut 29, Budapest XI. 1951.

**Kertészeti és Szőlészeti Főiskola,** *College of Horticulture and Viticulture,* Ménesi ut 44, Budapest XI. 1894.

**Pedagógiai Főiskola,** *Teacher's Training College,* Szeged. 1947.

**Pedagógiai Főiskola,** *Teacher's Training College,* Pécs. 1948.

**Pedagógiai Főiskola,** *Teacher's Training College,* Eger.

**Mezőgazdasági Akadémia,** *Academy of Agriculture,* Keszthely. 1797.

**Mezőgazdasági Akadémia,** *Academy of Agriculture,* Mosonmagyaróvár. 1818.

**Mezőgazdasági Akadémia,** *Academy of Agriculture,* Böszörményi ut 104, Debrecen. 1866.

# ICELAND

## Háskóli Íslands

*University of Iceland*

Reykjavik

Telegrams and Cables : University Iceland

Telephone : 13372

*Rektor* : Thorkell Jóhannesson

*Háskólaritari* : Pétur Sigurdsson

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Björn Magnússon ; *staff* 4

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : Snorri Hallgrímsson ; *staff* 13

### F. of Law and Economics

*Dean* : Magnús Torfason ; *staff* 7

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)

*Dean* : Símon Jóh. Agústsson ; *staff* 14

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Trausti Einarsson ; *staff* 4

### Research I. in Experimental Pathology

*Director* : Björn Sigurdsson ; *staff* 12

### Research Laboratory—Pathology

*Director* : Niels Dungal ; *staff* 10

Founded 1911 by merging existing Theological Seminary, Medical College, and School of Law and adding Faculty of Philosophy. State institution, financed by the Treasury. University matters are dealt with by the Senate, composed of the Rector, who is elected by the professors, and the Deans of the faculties. The university is responsible to the Ministry of Education.

Residential facilities for about 100 students in two hostels.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September–January ; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (stúðents-prófsskrifteini). Foreign students admitted if qualified to enter universities in their own countries.

*Fees* (Kronur) : Tuition, none ; registration, 100.

*Language of Instruction* : Icelandic ; permission may be granted for dissertations for the Dr. phil. to be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Cand. theol. (theology), 4-5 yrs ; cand. med. and chir. (medicine), 7-8 yrs ; cand. med. dent. (dentistry), 5 yrs ; cand. jur. (law), 5-6 yrs ; cand. oecon. (economics), 4-5 yrs ; cand. phil. (propaedeutical philosophy), 1 yr ; mag. art. (arts), 6-7 yrs ; cand. mag. (arts), 5 yrs ; B.A. (arts), 2-3 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 85,000 vols.

*Publications* : Árbók Háskóla Íslands ; Studia Islandica.

### *Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	31
Lecturers . . . . .	11
Part-time Lecturers . . . . .	31
Total . . . . .	73

### *Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	567	165	732
Of other countries . . . . .	20	8	28
Total . . . . .	587	173	760

# INDONESIA

## Universitas Airlangga

*Airlangga University*

61, Djalan Dr Sutomo, Surabaya

Telegrams and Cables : UNAIR, Surabaya

Telephone : Darmo No. 393

*President* : A. G. Pringgogidgo

*Secretary* : I. Sumarsono

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Soejoenoes

### F. of Law

*Dean* : I. Gondowardojo

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : Soetojo

### Teachers' College

Founded 1954 as State university by merger of Faculties of Law and Medicine, formerly faculties of the University of Indonesia, and the Teachers' College at Malang. Governing bodies : the Board of Curators and the Senate composed of the President, the Deans of the faculties and the titular professors.

*Academic Year* : September to September.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (sekolah menengah atas, S.M.A.). The board of professors of a faculty may also admit students who have studied at other universities.

*Fees* (Rupias) : 240 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Indonesian. Some instruction also given in English.

*Libraries* : Central Library and libraries of the Medical Faculty, the Faculty of Dentistry and the Teachers' College.

*Publication* : Yearbook.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	40
Readers/Lecturers . . . .	62
Assistants . . . .	145
Total . . . .	247

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	3111	733	3844
Of other countries . . . .	10	1	11
Total . . . .	3121	734	3855

## Universitas Andalas

*Andalas University*

Medan

*President* : Moh. Sjaaf

*Secretary* : Eziddin

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Moh. Idris ; *staff* 6

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences

*Dean* : G. A. de Nève ; *staff* 5

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : R. M. nan Hitam ; *staff* 12

### F. of Education

*Dean* : Zainuddin Sutan Keradjaan ; *staff* 5

### F. of Law and Social Sciences

*Dean* : Sutan Hurun Al Rasjid ; *staff* 7

Founded 1956 as a State university incorporating several faculties already established.

*Academic Year* : September to August.

## Universitas Gadjah Mada

*Gadjah Mada University*

Pagejaran, Jogjakarta

Telegrams and Cables : UNGAM JOGJA

Telephone : 1031-1032-1033

*President* : M. Sardjito

*Secretary* : Ali Afandi

### F. of Agriculture and Forestry

*Dean* : Harjono Danoesastro ; *staff* 83

### F. of Biological Sciences

*Dean* : Radiopoetro ; *staff* 21

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : Kertanegara ; *staff* 23

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Moeljatno ; *staff* 19

### F. of Medicine and Dentistry

*Dean* : Sardadi ; *staff* 105

### F. of Letters and Culture

*Dean* : Poerbatjaraka ; *staff* 33

**F. of Social and Political Sciences (including Journalism and Public Administration)**

Dean : Hardjono ; staff 30

**F. of Science**

Dean : H. Johannes ; staff 89

**F. of Engineering**

Dean : Soewandi ; staff 60

**F. of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry**

Dean : M. Soeparwi ; staff 32

**F. of Pharmacy**

Dean : Sardjono ; staff 61

Founded 1949 by merger of five existing faculties. Governing bodies : the Board of Curators, the Senate, composed of the President, the Deans and secretaries of the faculties and all professors and associate professors, and the Board of the Senate, composed of the President, a secretary and the Deans of the faculties. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Some residential facilities, especially for foreign academic staff, and hostel accommodation for some students.

*Academic Year* : September to August.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (S.M.A.). Applications from foreign students examined by the respective faculties.

*Fees* (Rupias) : 240 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Indonesian ; in some fields also partly in English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorandus, Drs., in Letters ; Economics ; Social and Political Sciences ; Education, 4 yrs. Pharmacy, 5½ yrs ; Biology, 4 yrs ; Veterinary Science, 5 yrs ; Medicine and Dentistry, 5½ yrs. Meester, Mr., in Law, 4 yrs. Ingenieur, Ir., in Agriculture, 5 yrs. Technical Science ; Mathematics and Physics, 4 yrs. Doktor, dr., in Medicine ; Dentistry ; Veterinary Medicine, 7 yrs.

*Libraries* : University Library, 92,000 vols and faculty libraries : Agriculture, 5884 ; Veterinary Medicine, 3175 ; Economics, 3500 ; Letters, 2734.

*Publication* : Laporan Tahunan Universitas Gadjah Mada (annual report).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	111
Lecturers . . . .	102
Assistants . . . .	295
Total . . . .	508

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Men	Women	Total
8165	1458	9623

**Universitas Hasanuddin**

*Hasanuddin University*

djl. Masjid Besar, Makassar

Telegrams and Cables : Unhas Makassar

*President* : D. Tirtodiningrat

*Secretaris Senat* : S. J. Warouw

**F. of Law and Social Science**

Dean : G. H. M. Riekerk ; staff 5

**F. of Economics**

Dean : G. J. Wolhoff ; staff 3

**F. of Education**

Dean : G. M. A. Ingkiriwang ; staff 17

**F. of Medicine**

Dean : Soegiono D. Poesponegoro ; staff 4

**I. of Psychology**

Head : S. J. Warouw ; staff 17

**I. for Socio-Economic Research**

Head : R. A. Sual ; staff 3

Founded 1949 as Faculty of Economics and established as State university 1956.

*Academic Year* : August to September.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (S.M.A./A.B.C.).

*Fees* (Rupias) : 240 per annum.

*Languages of Instruction* : Indonesian and English. Dissertations may also be presented in Dutch.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Candidate, 2 yrs. Doktor, a further 2 yrs. Sardjana, one further yr.

*Library* : University Library, 23,150 vols.

*Publications* : Yearbook (Faculty of Law) ; Journal (Faculty of Education), quarterly.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	7
Lecturers . . . .	14
Assistants . . . .	8
Total . . . .	29

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Men	Women	Total
787	99	886

**Universitet Indonesia**

*University of Indonesia*

Djalan Salemba 4, Djakarta

*President* : Bahder Djohan

**F. of Medicine****F. of Law and Social Sciences****F. of Philosophy and Letters****F. of Economics****F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences  
(Bandung)****F. of Technology (Engineering and Archi-  
tecture) (Bandung)****F. of Veterinary Medicine (Bogor)****F. of Agriculture (Bogor)**

Founded 1950 as University of Indonesia incorporating an Engineering College established 1920, a Law College, 1924, a Medical College, 1927, and Colleges of Arts and of Agriculture, 1940. The university is a State institution. Faculties of Medicine in Surabaya and Makassar and of Law and Social Sciences in Makassar have since been incorporated in separate State universities.

*Academic Year* : September to August.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (S.M.A.).

*Language of Instruction* : Indonesian. Some lectures are given in English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorandus, drs. ;

Meester, Mr. (Law) ; Ir. (engineer), 4-5 yrs, except medicine, 7 yrs. Doctorates by thesis.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 8000.

**National Technical Academy** (civil, mechanical, and electrical engineering), Djalan Budi Utomo 7, Djakarta. 1950.

**Akademi Perniagaan Indonesia**, *Indonesian School of Business Administration*, Djalan Tandjong 32, Djakarta. 1950.

**Akademi Wartawan**, *Academy of Journalism*, 2 Taman Suropati, Djakarta. 1950.

**Akademi Dinas Luar Negeri**, *Academy for Foreign Service*, Djalan Pedjambon 6, Djakarta. 1949.

**Universitet Islam Indonesia** (religion, social economics, law), Jogjakarta. 1953.

**Perguruan Tinggi Islam Indonesia**, *Indonesian Islam University* (law and social sciences, theology), 2 a Djalan Radja, Medan.

**Universitas Krisnadwipajana** (law and social sciences, economics), 2 Taman Suropati, Djakarta. 1952.

**Universitas Nasional** (social sciences, sciences, Indonesian, English), Kramat 47, Djakarta. 1949.

**Perguruan Tinggi 17 Agustus 1945**, *University of 17 August, 1945* (economics, social and political sciences), 18 Djalan Budikemuliaan, Djakarta. 1952.

# IRAN

## Tabriz University

Tabriz

Cables : Tabriz University

Rector : Majid Amir Kabiryan

Secretary General : Javad Arian

### F. of Letters (including Philosophy and Education)

Dean : Yahya Mahyar Navabi ; staff 25

### F. of Medicine

Dean : Mohamad Shafi Amin ; staff 46  
(including Pharmacy)

### F. of Pharmacy

Dean : Mohamad Shafi Amin ; staff (see above)

### F. of Agriculture

Head : Gh. Fotoohi ; staff 15

### S. of Midwifery

Dean : Habib Eptekhari ; staff 20

### S. of Nursing

Director : Mestaed Sheterbani ; staff 15

Founded 1947 as State university. Governing body : the Senate, composed of representatives of the faculties. The decisions of the Senate are subject to the approval of the Minister of Education who also approves the budget of the university. New university buildings under construction will include student hostels.

*Academic Year* : September to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate, sixth grade.

*Fees* (Rials) : Teachers' College and Faculty of Agriculture, none. Other faculties, 1500 per annum plus additional 500 for medicine, pharmacy or midwifery.

*Language of Instruction* : Persian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licenciante in Letters ; Agriculture ; Midwifery, 3 yrs. Dr. of Medicine, 6 yrs. Dr. of Pharmacy, 5 yrs. Nursing certificate, 3 yrs.

*Libraries* : Faculty of Letters, 15,555 vols and other faculty libraries.

*Museum* : Museum of Faculty of Letters.

*Publication* : Nashrich, Faculty of Letters.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	9
Associate Professors . . . . .	40
Lecturers . . . . .	37
Total . . . . .	86

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	905	182	1087

## Teheran University

Avenue Shah-Reza

Rector : A. Farhâd

### F. of Arts and Education

### F. of Agriculture

### F. of Fine Arts

### F. of Law

### F. of Medicine (including Pharmacy and Dentistry)

### F. of Science

### F. of Engineering

### F. of Theology

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

Founded 1934 as a State university.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Persian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licence, Doctorate Medicine, 6 yrs ; Dentistry or Pharmacy, 5 yrs ; Hygiene ; Engineering ; Veterinary Medicine, 4 yrs ; all other fields, 3 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 8000.

**Honar-Saraye Ali**, *College of Engineering*, Teheran.

**Technical Institute** (mechanical and electrical engineering, commerce, petroleum chemistry and engineering), Abadan. 1938.

**Medical College**, Chiraz.

**Medical College**, Isfahan. 1949.

**Faculty of Medicine**, Meched. 1948.

# IRAQ

## University of Baghdad

Baghdad

- C. of Engineering
- Teachers' Training C.
- C. of Arts and Science
- C. of Law
- C. for Women (Arts and Science)
- C. of Pharmacy
- C. of Medicine
- C. of Commerce and Economics
- C. of Agriculture
- C. of Dentistry

Founded 1956 as a State university incorporating existing colleges established 1908-51. A

new academic structure is now being developed. Governing bodies : the University Council composed of the President and Vice-Presidents, the Deans, one professor from each faculty and a representative of the Ministry of Education and the Administrative Board composed of the Rector and ten members proposed by the University Council and nominated by the Council of Ministers. The university receives financial support from the State.

*Academic Year* : October to May.

*Language of Instruction* : Arab. Some lectures in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : New regulations to be announced. Duration of studies, 4-7 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 5000.

---

**Al-Hikma University of Baghdad** (business administration, physics, and engineering science), Baghdad. 1956.



# ISRAEL

## Ha' Technion, Machon Technolohi Le' Israel

*Technion, Israel Institute of Technology*

P.O.B. 4910, Haifa

Telegrams and Cables : Technion Haifa

Telephone : 68101-6

*President* : Yaacov Dori

*Administrator* : Jacob Quat

### F. of Civil Engineering

*Dean* : Seev S. Loeschner ; *staff* 38

### F. of Architecture

*Dean* : A. Neuman ; *staff* 19

### F. of Mechanical Engineering

*Dean* : S. Frank ; *staff* 24

### F. of Electrical Engineering

*Dean* : C. A. Stoerk ; *staff* 34

### F. of Science

*Dean* : N. Rosen ; *staff* 108

### F. of Chemical Technology

*Dean* : D. Ginsburg ; *staff* 21

### D. of Agricultural Engineering

*Head* : A. de Leeuw ; *staff* 6

### D. of Aeronautical Engineering

*Head* : A. Kogan ; *staff* 4

### D. of Mineral Engineering

*Head* : A. Slatkine ; *staff* 2

### D. of Metallurgy

*Head* : A. Taub ; *staff* 5

### S. of Graduate Studies (all above fields)

*Dean* : N. Rosen

### Technion Research and Development Foundation

*Head* : Yaacov Dori

### Building Research Station

*Head* : R. Shalon

### I. of Industrial Design

*Heads* : N. Shapire ; J. Cheney

### Extension Division

### Technical High School (Vocational Training)

*Head* : G. Aharoni

Founded 1912, opened 1924. Independent institution administered by Board of Governors comprising civic leaders and representatives of the Government and leading public agencies. The administrative body is the Council elected by the Board of Governors and the supreme academic authority is the Senate, composed of the President, Vice-Presidents, all full-time professors and the Librarian. A new campus is under construction and includes student dormitories.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-January ; February-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Israeli Matriculation Certificate or equivalent.

*Fees* (Pounds) : 260 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Hebrew ; foreign postgraduates may present dissertations or theses in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Science, B.Sc., 4 yrs ; Ingenieur (Engineer), B.Sc. plus 1 yr professional experience and assigned project. Master of Science, M.Sc., 1 yr postgraduate studies and research and thesis ; Doctor of Science, D.Sc. or D.Sc. (Tech.), 2 yrs postgraduate studies and research and thesis.

*Library* : Technion Library, 60,000 vols.

*Publications* : In the Field of Building ; Research Papers ; Publications of the Faculty of Mechanical Engineering (quarterly) ; Bulletin of the Research Council in Israel (Section C. Technology).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	18
Associate Professors . . . .	14
Senior Lecturers . . . .	47
Lecturers . . . .	55
Instructors . . . .	66
Assistants . . . .	61

Total . . . . 261

plus 155 part-time, all ranks.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

Men	Women	Total
1894	127	2021

## Ha' Universita Ha' Ironit

*Municipal University*

Tel Aviv

**F. of Humanities and Jewish Studies**

**F. of Science**

**F. of Law**

**F. of Economics and Political Science**

Founded 1955, incorporating the former School of Law and Economics, established 1935, the Institute of Natural Sciences, and the Institute of Jewish Studies.

*Language of Instruction :* Hebrew.

*Student Enrolment :* c. 1000.

## Ha' Universita Ha' Ivrit

*The Hebrew University of Jerusalem*

Jerusalem

Telegrams and Cables : Scopus Jerusalem

Telephone : 4274

*President and Rector :* Benjamin Mazar

*Administrator :* Y. Aran

**F. of Humanities (including Jewish Theology and Oriental Studies)**

*Dean :* N. Rotenstreich ; *staff* 140

**F. of Science**

*Dean :* S. Sambursky ; *staff* 125

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean :* M. Rachmilewitz ; *staff* 170 (including Dentistry and Pharmacy)

**F. of Law**

*Dean :* B. Akzin ; *staff* 29

**F. of Agriculture**

*Dean :* S. Ravikovitch ; *staff* 42

**F. of Social Sciences**

*Dean :* A. Bonné ; *staff* 32

**S. of Education**

*Director :* A. M. Dushkin ; *staff* 24

**S. of Dentistry**

*Head :* I. Sciaky ; *staff* (see F. of Medicine above)

**S. of Pharmacy**

*Head :* P. Farkas ; *staff* (see F. of Medicine above)

**Graduate Library S.**

*Director :* C. Wormann ; *staff* 8

**Adult Education Centre**

*Head :* A. H. Fraenkel

**Ben-Zvi I. (Research on Jewish Communities)**

*Head :* Itzhak Ben-Zvi

**Board for Hebrew Examinations Overseas**

*Head :* S. D. Goitein

Founded 1925 on Mount Scopus, transferred to Jerusalem, 1948, when Mount Scopus was cut off from Jewish section of the city. Building of new university campus commenced 1954. Governing bodies : the Board of Governors composed of representatives of Jewish communities in all parts of the world ; the Executive Council ; the Permanent Committee ; and the Senate, the supreme academic body of the University. Originally dependent on voluntary contributions, since 1950 also receives substantial grants from the Government. Four student hostels already erected. The university has also rented provisional premises as living quarters for students.

*Academic Year :* November to July (November-March ; April-July).

*Admission Requirements :* Secondary school certificate from schools in Israel recognized by the Ministry of Education and Culture ; certificates from schools in other countries of equivalent standing. Special conditions for the admission of research students.

*Fees* (Pounds) : Tuition fees are linked to the cost of living and in the year 1956-57 amounted to 249.

*Language of Instruction :* Hebrew.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Bachelor of Arts, B.A. ; Bachelor of Education, B.Ed. ; Bachelor of Science, B.Sc. ; Bachelor of Science in Agriculture, B.Sc.Agr., 3 yrs. Master of Arts, M.A. ; Master of Social Sciences, M.Soc.Sc., 5 yrs. Master of Science, M.Sc., 4 yrs. Master of Science in Agriculture, M.Sc.Agr., 4½ yrs. Master of Laws, M.Jur., 4 yrs. Doctor of Medicine, M.D., 6 yrs plus 1 yr internship.

*Libraries :* Jewish National and University Library (Central Library), 500,000 vols on Mount Scopus, 400,000 in the City of Jerusalem ; Julius Jarcho Medical Library, over 20,000.

*Publications :* Kirjath Sepher : bibliographical quarterly of the Jewish National and University Library ; Tarbiz : quarterly for Jewish Studies.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	49
Associate Professors . . . . .	69
Lecturers . . . . .	88
Instructors . . . . .	68
Clinical Teachers . . . . .	22
Other Teachers . . . . .	109
Visiting Teachers . . . . .	34
Assistants . . . . .	144
Research Fellows . . . . .	15
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>598</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

Men	Women	Total
2266	1068	3334
plus 400 research students		

---

**Universitat Bar Ilan** (arts and science), Ramat Gan. 1955.

**Maknon Weizmann le Mada**, *Weizmann Institute of Science*, Rehovot. 1949.

# ITALY

## Università degli Studi di Bari

*University of Bari*

Piazza Umberto I, Bari

Telegrams and cables : Università, Bari

Telephone : 12235

*Rettore* : Vincenzo Ricchioni

*Direttore Amministrativo* : Giuseppe Jorio

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Achille Donato Giannini ; *staff* 22

### F. of Economics and Commerce

*Dean* : Pacifico Mazzoni ; *staff* 36

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Giuseppe Bertaccini ; *staff* 26

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Michele Mitolo ; *staff* 11

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Giovanni Candura ; *staff* 24

### F. of Letters and Philosophy

*Dean* : Mario Sansone ; *staff* 29

### F. of Mathematics, Physics, and Natural Sciences

*Dean* : Eleonora Corti-Francini ; *staff* 54

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Edoardo Orabona ; *staff* 20

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean* : Michele Mitolo ; *staff* 3

### F. of Magistero (Teacher Training)

*Dean* : Nicola Petruzzellis ; *staff* 4

Also 73 institutes of the different faculties.

Founded 1924 with faculty of medicine. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies: the Academic Board, the Academic Senate, the Administrative Board. Budget, approximately IL 700 million per annum. A newly built hostel provides residential accommodation for academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November-May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (classical, scientific, or technical high school) or qualification as primary school teacher.

*Fees* (Lire) : 28,700 per annum. Matriculation, 5000.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Doctor of Law ; Political Science ; Economics and Commerce ; Foreign Languages ; Letters ; Philosophy ; Letters ; Education ; Mathematical Sciences ; Mathematics and Physics ; Natural Sciences ; Biological Sciences ; Pharmacy ; Agriculture, 4 yrs. Chemistry ; Civil Engineering, 5 yrs. Medicine, 6 yrs.

*Libraries* : Libraries of faculties and institutes including Law, 35,000 vols ; Economics and Commerce, 40,000 ; Letters and Philosophy, 20,000 ; Agriculture, 10,000 ; Sciences, 10,000.

*Museums* : Museums of Anatomy ; Commercial Products ; Zoology.

*Publications* : Yearbook ; Official Bulletin ; Annals of the Faculty of Law ; Annals of the Faculty of Economics and Commerce ; Annals of the Course of Foreign Languages and Literature ; Annals of the Faculty of Letters and Philosophy ; Annals of the Faculty of Agriculture.

#### *Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professori ruolo . . .	84
Professori incaricati . . .	145
Liberi Docenti . . .	187
Assistenti . . .	178
Total . . .	594

#### *Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	8806	3018	11,824
Of other countries . . .	20	2	22
Total . . .	8826	3020	11,846

## Università degli Studi di Bologna

*University of Bologna*

Via Zamboni 33, Bologna

Telegrams and cables : Università Bologna

Telephone : 72.933

*Rettore* : G. Gherardo Forni

*Direttore Amministrativo* : Sebastiano Mazzaracchio

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Giovanni de Vergottini ; *staff* 22

**F. of Economics and Commerce***Dean* : Walter Bigiavi ; *staff* 21**F. of Letters and Philosophy***Dean* : Giovanni B. Pighi ; *staff* 28**F. of Magistero (Teacher Training)***Dean* : Lorenzo Bianchi ; *staff* 13**F. of Medicine***Dean* : Luigi Bacialli ; *staff* 45**F. of Mathematical and Natural Sciences***Dean* : Giovanni B. Bonino ; *staff* 70**F. of Industrial Chemistry***Dean* : Angelo Mangini ; *staff* 20**F. of Pharmacy***Dean* : Elisa Ghihi ; *staff* 17**F. of Engineering***Dean* : Paolo Dore ; *staff* 43**F. of Agriculture***Dean* : Guido Grandi ; *staff* 22**F. of Veterinary Medicine***Dean* : Albino Messieri ; *staff* 20**Postgraduate S. of Administrative Sciences***Director* : Silvio Lessona**S. of Modern Languages***Director* : Lorenzo Bianchi**S. of Classical Languages***Director* : Giovanni B. Pighi

Also 27 institutes and schools of the different faculties.

**S. of Ancient, Medieval, and Modern History***Director* : Eugenio Dupré

Founded 11th century with faculties of law and arts. Faculty of science developed in 17th century. Governing bodies : Administrative Council, Academic Senate. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Financially supported by the State. Some residential facilities for students.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or recognized foreign equivalent.

*Fees* (Lire) : approximately 30,000 per annum. Matriculation, 5000.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) : Law ; Economics and Commerce ; Letters ; Philosophy ; Foreign Languages ; Education ; Literature ; Mathematical Sciences ; Physics ; Mathematics and Physics ; Natural Sciences ; Biological Sciences ; Geological Sciences ; Pharmacy ; Agriculture ; Veterinary Medicine, 4 yrs. Chem-

istry ; Industrial Chemistry ; Industrial Engineering ; Mining Engineering ; Civil Engineering, 5 yrs. Medicine, 6 yrs. Diplomas of post-graduate specialization 1-2 yrs except in medical sciences, 2-5 yrs.

*Libraries* : University Library, 560,000 vols, and libraries of the faculties and institutes.

*Museum* : Historical Museum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professori ordinari . . .	89
Professori straordinari . . .	10
Professori fuori ruolo . . .	14
Professori incaricati . . .	252
Assistenti, Lettori . . .	331
Liberi Docenti . . .	543
Total . . .	1239

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	9,659	2837	12,496
Of other countries . . .	494	32	526
Total . . .	10,153	2869	13,022

**Università degli Studi di Cagliari***University of Cagliari*

Via Università, Cagliari

Telephone : 20/84, 26/52

*Rettore* : Giuseppe Peretti*Direttore Amministrativo* : Antonio Piroddi**F. of Law***President* : P. M. Arcari ; *staff* 5**F. of Economics and Commerce***President* : A. Del Chiaro ; *staff* 3**F. of Letters and Philosophy***President* : A. del Monte ; *staff* 10**Magistero (Teacher Training)***President* : R. Paoli ; *staff* 3**F. of Medicine***President* : M. Arebu ; *staff* 14**F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences***President* : S. Vardabasso ; *staff* 8**F. of Pharmacy***President* : P. A. Raoul ; *staff* 1**F. of Engineering***President* : M. Carta ; *staff* 6

Founded 1606 and approved by Pope Paul V. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies: the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate.

*Academic Year*: November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction*: Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Laurea (doctor): Political Science; Economics and Commerce; Letters; Philosophy; Literature; Education; Foreign Languages; Medicine; Mathematics; Physics; Chemistry; Natural Sciences; Pharmacy; Mining and Civil Engineering. Diploma of education in Magistero faculty.

*Libraries*: University Library, 500,000 vols. Letters and Education, 40,000; Economics and Law, 130,000.

*Publications*: Annuario dell' Università degli Studi; Annuali delle Facoltà di Lettere e Magistero; Rassegna medica sarda; Seminario delle Scienze; Studi Sardi; Studi economico-giuridici.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professori di ruolo . . .	50
Professori incaricati . . .	120
Assistenti ordinari . . .	98
Lettori . . . . .	3
Assistenti straordinari . . .	40
Total . . . . .	311

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1781	1016	2797
Of other countries . . . . .	18	—	18
Total . . . . .	1799	1016	2815

## Università degli Studi di Camerino

*University of Camerino*

Piazza Cavour, Camerino; Macerata

Telegrams and cables: Università Camerino

Telephone: 82466

*Rettore*: Carlo Bianchi

*Direttore Amministrativo*: Mario Luzi

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Vincenzo Palazzolo; *staff* 22

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean*: Mario Filomeni; *staff* 15

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean*: Venanzo Calisti; *staff* 25

### F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences

*Dean*: Enrico Urbani; *staff* 27

Founded 1336, established as university 1727 by Papal Bull and Charter of Emperor Francis I of Lorena. The university is a public body partially under government control. Governing bodies: the Administrative Council composed of the Rector, as President, and 1 member appointed by the Ministry of Public Instruction, 1 by the Provincial Council, 1 by the Mayor, 1 by the Bank of Macerata, 3 by the Academic Senate, and the Administrative Director; the Academic Senate composed of the Rector, the Deans of the faculties and the Administrative Director. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year*: November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction*: Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Doctor in: Law; Pharmacy; Veterinary Medicine; Natural Sciences; Biological Sciences, 4 yrs. Chemistry, 5 yrs.

*Libraries*: University Library, 75,000 vols, and libraries of the institutes.

*Museums*: Museums of Animal Anatomy and Natural Sciences.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	66
Assistants . . . . .	28
Total . . . . .	94

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	703	235	938
Of other countries . . . . .	13	3	16
Total . . . . .	716	238	954

## Università degli Studi di Catania

*University of Catania*

Piazza dell' Università, Catania

Telegrams and cables: Università Catania

Telephone: 25-739 17-459

*Rettore*: Cesare Sanfilippo

*Direttore Amministrativo*: Rosario Aloisio

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Orazio Condorelli; *staff* 33

**F. of Letters and Philosophy***Dean* : Quintino Cataudella ; *staff* 30**F. of Medicine***Dean* : Riccardo Reitano ; *staff* 28**F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences***Dean* : Bruno Monterosso ; *staff* 76**F. of Pharmacy***Dean* : Gaetano Caronna ; *staff* 11**F. of Agriculture***Dean* : Amedeo Jannaccone ; *staff* 28**F. of Economics and Commerce***Dean* : Antonio Petino ; *staff* 23

Also 8 schools for specialized study in medical sciences.

**Academy of Natural Sciences****Historical Society of Eastern Sicily**

Founded 1434 as Siciliae Studium Generale by decree of King Alfonso of Aragon. Governing bodies : the Academic Senate and the Administrative Council. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Public Instruction but enjoys administrative autonomy.

*Academic Year* : November to May.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate. Qualifications from appropriate technical or industrial schools also recognized for admission to faculties of Economics and Commerce and Agriculture.

*Fees* (Lire) : 25,000 per annum.*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in : Law ; Economics and Commerce ; Letters ; Philosophy ; Foreign Languages ; Physics ; Mathematical Sciences ; Mathematics and Physics ; Natural Sciences ; Pharmacy ; Agriculture, 4 yrs. Chemistry, 5 yrs. Medicine, 6 yrs. Postgraduate diplomas in Medicine.

*Libraries* : University Library and faculty libraries.

*Museums* : Zoological, Mineralogical, and Archeological Museums.

*Publications* : Annuario dell' Università ; Rivista di Diritto romano e antico 'Jura' ; Annali del Seminario Giuridico ; Sicularum Gymnasium ; Le Matematiche ; La Pediatrica ; Nuovo Didascalion ; Orpheus.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professori di ruolo . . . . .	73
Professori incaricati . . . . .	156
Assistenti . . . . .	149
Lettori . . . . .	9
Total . . . . .	387

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	5687	1663	7350
Of other countries . . . . .	8	—	8
Total . . . . .	5695	1663	7358

**Università degli Studi di Ferrara***University of Ferrara*

Via delle Scienze 17, Ferrara

*Rettore* : Avv. Giuseppe Olivero**F. of Law****F. of Medicine****F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences****F. of Pharmacy**

Also 20 institutes of the different faculties.

Founded 1391 and recognized by Papal Bull. A private university, became a national university 1942.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November-May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in all faculties, 4 yrs, except Chemistry, 5 yrs, and Medicine, 6 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1000.**Università degli Studi di Firenze***University of Florence*

Piazza S. Marco N. 4, Firenze

Telephone : 27525

*Rettore* : E. Paolo Lamanna*Direttore Amministrativo* : Tullio Gallo**F. of Law***President* : Salvatore Romano ; *staff* 13**F. of Political Science***President* : Giuseppe Maranini ; *staff* 6**F. of Economics and Commerce***President* : Alberto Bertolino ; *staff* 9

**F. of Letters and Philosophy***President* : Giulio Giannelli ; *staff* 20**F. of Magistero (Teacher Training)***President* : Giovanni Nencioni ; *staff* 9**F. of Medicine***President* : Cesare Decio ; *staff* 23**F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences***President* : Giovanni Sansone ; *staff* 17**F. of Pharmacy***President* : Sergio Berlingozzi**F. of Architecture***President* : Raffaello Fagnoni ; *staff* 5**F. of Agriculture***President* : Marino Gasparini ; *staff* 15

Founded 1331 as Studium Generale by decree of the Republic of Florence. Recognized by Papal Bull 1349 and by Royal Decree of Charles IV 1364. Transferred to Pisa 1472 but law and medicine continued to be taught in Florence. Reorganized as Istituto di Studi Superiori Pratici et di Perfezionamento 1859. The institution became autonomous in 1872 and was granted full university status in 1923. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Public Instruction and is financially supported by the State. Governing bodies : the Academic Senate and the Administrative Council. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate. Qualifications from appropriate technical or industrial schools also recognized for admission to faculties of Economics and Commerce and Agriculture.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in : Law ; Political Science ; Economics and Commerce ; Letters ; Philosophy ; Mathematical Science ; Mathematics and Physics ; Natural Sciences ; Biological Sciences ; Geological Sciences ; Pharmacy ; Agriculture ; Forestry, 4 yrs. Chemistry ; Architecture, 5 yrs. Medicine, 6 yrs.

*Libraries* : Faculty Libraries : Law, 84,000 vols ; Political Science, 85,000 ; Economics and Commerce, 45,000 ; Letters and Philosophy, 1,315,000 ; Education, 50,000 ; Medicine, 68,000 ; Architecture, 2000 ; Agriculture, 72,000.

*Museums* : Museums of Natural History and the History of Science.

*Publication* : Annuario.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professori di ruolo . . .	118
Professori incaricati . . .	43
Assistenti di ruolo e Lettori . . .	120
Assistenti incaricati . . .	18
Assistenti straordinari . . .	238
Assistenti volontari . . .	462
Total . . .	999

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	5408	2112	7520
Of other countries . . .	73	18	91
Total . . .	5481	2130	7611

**Università degli Studi di Genova***University of Genoa*

Via Balbi 5, Genova

Telegrams and cables : Università, Genova

Telephone : 28071/2/3/4/5

*Rettore* : Carlo Cereti*Direttore Amministrativo* : Mario Alburno**F. of Law***President* : Salvatore Satta**F. of Economics and Commerce***President* : Sergio Ferrarini**F. of Letters and Philosophy***President* : Giovanni Alfero**F. of Medicine***President* : Girol Orestano**F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences***President* : E. G. Togliatti**F. of Pharmacy***President* : Andrea Gandini**F. of Engineering***President* : Ant. Capocaccia

Founded 1471, by grant of Papal Bull. Reorganized 1773. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Public Instruction but enjoys administrative autonomy. Governing bodies : the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate. Financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for 250 students.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate. Qualifications from appropriate technical or industrial schools also recognized for admission to faculty of Economics and Commerce.



*Fees* (Lire) : Approximately 37,000 per annum. Matriculation, 5000.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in : Law ; Political Science ; Economics and Commerce ; Letters ; Philosophy ; Geography ; Medicine ; Mathematical Science ; Physics ; Mathematics and Physics ; Chemistry ; Industrial Chemistry ; Natural Sciences ; Biological Sciences ; Geological Sciences ; Pharmacy ; Engineering (civil, industrial, naval, and mechanical).

*Libraries* : University Library and faculty libraries.

*Publications* : Annuario ; Ordinamento didattico e norme regolamentari ; Facoltà di Giurisprudenza ; Econom. e com. ; Lettere e filosofia ; Medicina e chirurgia.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	4871	1342	6213
Of other countries . . .	74	10	84
<b>Total</b> . . .	<b>4945</b>	<b>1352</b>	<b>6297</b>

## Università degli Studi di Macerata

*University of Macerata*

Piazza della Libertà, Macerata

Telegrams and cables : Università Macerata

Telephone : 2351/2582

*Rettore* : Giannetto Longo

*Direttore Amministrativo* : Romolo Valchi

### F. of Law

*President* : Giannetto Longo ; *staff* 15

Founded 1290 as a school of law. Recognized as a university, Studium Generale, 1540. Governing bodies : Administrative Council and Academic Senate. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November-May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* (Lire) : 30,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in Law, 4 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 25,000 vols.

*Publications* : Annali della Università di Macerata ; Biblioteca degli Annali della Università di Macerata ; Pubblicazioni dell' Istituto di esercitazioni giuridiche ; Annuario.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professori ordinari . . .	8
Professori straordinari . . .	3
Professori incaricati . . .	5
Assistenti volontari . . .	4
<b>Total</b> . . .	<b>20</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Men	Women	Total
395	89	484

## Università degli Studi di Messina

*University of Messina*

Via Tommaso Cannizzaro, Messina

*Rettore* : Gaetano Martino

### F. of Law

### F. of Letters and Philosophy

### F. of Magistero (Teacher Training)

### F. of Medicine

### F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences

### F. of Pharmacy

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

### F. of Economics and Commerce

Founded 1548 and recognized by Papal Bull. Suppressed by the Spanish 1678, restored 1838. Governing bodies : Administrative Council and Academic Senate.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November-May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in all faculties, 4 yrs, except Chemistry, 5 yrs, and Medicine, 6 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 15,000.

## Università degli Studi di Milano

*University of Milan*

Via Festa del Perdono, 7, Milano

Telephone : 861751

*Rettore* : G. M. de Francesco

*Direttore Amministrativo* : Carlo Baccarini

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Aurelio Candian ; *staff* 24

**F. of Letters and Philosophy**Dean : Luigi Castiglioni ; *staff* 39**F. of Medicine**Dean : Ivo Nasso ; *staff* 41**F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences**Dean : Livio Cambi ; *staff* 84**F. of Agriculture**Dean : Claudio Antoniani ; *staff* 25**F. of Veterinary Medicine**Dean : Luigi Leinati ; *staff* 20

Also 104 institutes and schools of the different faculties.

Founded 1924. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Public Instruction but enjoys administrative autonomy. Governing bodies : Academic Senate and Administrative Council. Financially supported by the State. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate. Qualifications from an appropriate technical school are also recognized for admission to the faculty of agriculture.

*Fees* (Lire) : 25,000 per annum. Matriculation, 5000.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in : Law ; Letters ; Philosophy ; Foreign Languages ; Physics ; Mathematical Sciences ; Mathematics and Physics ; Natural Sciences ; Biological Sciences ; Geological Sciences ; Agriculture ; Veterinary Medicine, 4 yrs. Industrial Chemistry, 5 yrs. Medicine, 6 yrs.

*Libraries* : Faculty libraries : Letters, 193,281 vols ; Law, 126,365 ; Agriculture, 19,250 ; Veterinary Medicine, 22,000 ; and specialized libraries of the different institutes.

*Publications* : Acme—Annali della facoltà di lettere e filosofia ; Annali della facoltà di Agraria ; L' Università di Milano, notiziario ; Collane di studi monografici delle facoltà di giurisprudenza e di lettere ; and scientific reviews of the different institutes.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professori di ruolo and fuori ruolo . . . . .	99
Professori incaricati . . . . .	134
Assistenti ordinari . . . . .	159
Assistenti incaricati . . . . .	14
Assistenti straordinari . . . . .	129
Assistenti volontari . . . . .	409
Lettori . . . . .	6
Coadiutori alle esercitazioni . . . . .	17
Total . . . . .	967

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	5720	2150	7870
Of other countries . . . . .	65	19	84
Total . . . . .	5785	2169	7954

## Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore

*Catholic University of the Sacred Heart*

Piazza S. Ambrogio, n. 9, Milano

Telegrams and cables : Università Cattolica, Milano

Telephone : 89-32-51/52

*Rettore* : Fr. Agostino Gemelli, O.F.M.

*Segretario Accademico* : Guido Rossi

**F. of Law**Dean : Giorgio Ballardore Pallieri ; *staff* 34**F. of Political Science**Dean : Francesco Vito ; *staff* 27**F. of Economics and Commerce**Dean : Pasquale Saraceno ; *staff* 34**F. of Letters and Philosophy (including Education, Mathematics)**Dean : Ezio Franceschini ; *staff* 89**F. of Higher Education (including Liberal Arts, Education)**Dean : Giuseppe Nangeroni ; *staff* 60**F. of Agrarian Science (including Forestry and Viticulture)**Dean : Giuseppe Piana ; *staff* 56

Also 30 postgraduate schools and institutes of the different faculties.

Founded 1920 by decree of the Sacred Congregation of Studies and recognized by the Italian Government 1924. Governing body : the Administrative Council. The degrees and diplomas awarded by the university are formally recognized by the State. Residential facilities for academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità), magistral diploma, teacher's diploma, or diploma of technical school.

*Fees* (Lire) : 46,500 first year, subsequently 40,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctor of Law ; Political Science ; Economics and Commerce ;

Art; Philosophy; Foreign Languages and Literature; Letters; Pedagogy; Agrarian Science. Diploma of Statistics.

*Libraries*: University Library, 308,071 vols, and specialized libraries totalling 285,000 vols.

*Publications*: *Orbis Romanus* (Collection of Medieval Texts); *Aegyptus*, *Rassegna di Scienze linguistiche, storiche e filologiche*; *Publicazioni dell'Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore*; *Saggi e ricerche*; *Annali della Facoltà di Agraria* (Publications from each faculty); *Archivio di Psicologia, Neurologia e Psichiatria*; *Rivista di Filosofia Neoscolastica*; *Rivista Internazionale di Scienze Sociali*; *Jus*.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Regular Professors . . .	39
Professors in charge . . .	128
Regular Readers . . .	1
Readers . . .	30
Regular Assistants . . .	4
Assistants . . .	98
Total . . .	300

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	6414	2244	8658
Of other countries . . .	27	7	34
Total . . .	6441	2251	8692

## Politecnico di Milano

*Polytechnic Institute of Milan*

Piazza Leonardo da Vinci 32, Milano

Telegrams and cables: Politecnico Milano

Telephone: 292101

*Rettore*: Gino Cassinis

*Direttore Amministrativo*: Antonio Montiglio

### F. of Engineering

*Dean*: Giulio de Marchi; *staff* 183

### F. of Architecture

*Dean*: Piero Portaluppi; *staff* 52

Also 12 postgraduate departments.

### Numerical Calculation Centre

### Centre for Nuclear Studies

### Photo-documentation Centre

### Plastic Materials Testing Laboratory

### Electronic Microscopy Centre

Founded 1863, the Polytechnic is a State institute of university rank enjoying administrative

autonomy. Governing bodies: the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate. Financially supported by the State as well as by the municipal and provincial authorities and other bodies. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year*: November to October (November-May).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (*maturità*).

*Fees* (Lire): Approximately 86,000 for first year, subsequently 80,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: *Laurea* (doctor) in Civil Engineering (constructional, hydraulic, transport); Industrial Engineering (electrical, mechanical, chemical, aeronautical, nuclear, electronic); Architecture, 5 yrs. Postgraduate diplomas of specialization.

*Library*: Central Library, 70,228 vols.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professori di ruolo . . .	28
Professori incaricati . . .	104
Assistenti . . .	103
Total . . .	235

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	4157	236	4393
Of other countries . . .	60	4	64
Total . . .	4217	240	4457

## Università degli Studi di Modena

*University of Modena*

Via Università 4, Modena

*Rettore*: C. Ghigi

### F. of Law

### F. of Medicine

### F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences

### F. of Pharmacy

Also institutes of the different faculties.

Founded 12th century as a school of law, the university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies: the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate.

*Academic Year*: November to October (November-May).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (*maturità*).

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Laurea (doctor) in all faculties.

*Library*: University Library, 130,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 3700.

## Università degli Studi di Napoli

*University of Naples*

Corso Umberto I, Napoli

*Rettore*: Cesare d'Alfonso

**F. of Law**

**F. of Economics and Commerce**

**F. of Letters and Philosophy**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Science**

**F. of Pharmacy**

**F. of Engineering**

**F. of Architecture**

**F. of Agriculture**

**F. of Veterinary Medicine**

Also approximately 100 institutes and schools of the different faculties.

Founded 1224 as Studium Generale by Frederick II. Dissolved 1229 and re-established 1234. Transferred to Salerno 1252 but returned to Naples 1258. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies: the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate.

*Academic Year*: November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (maturità).

*Language of Instruction*: Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Laurea (doctor) in all faculties, 4-6 yrs. Postgraduate diplomas of specialization.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 25,000.

## Università degli Studi di Padova

*University of Padua*

Via VIII Febbraio, Padova

Telephone: 20400

*Rettore*: Guido Ferro

*Direttore Amministrativo*: Pier Giovanni Fabbri Colabich

**F. of Law**

*Dean*: Enrico Opocher; *staff* 31

**F. of Political Science**

*Dean*: Anton M. Bettanini; *staff* 19

**F. of Letters and Philosophy**

*Dean*: Giuseppe Morondini; *staff* 40

**F. of Magistero (Teacher Training)**

*Dean*: Giuseppe Flores d'Arcais; *staff* 19

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean*: Luigi Bucciantè; *staff* 34

**F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences**

*Dean*: Silvio Bezzi; *staff* 99

**F. of Pharmacy**

*Dean*: Luigi Musaio; *staff* 18

**F. of Engineering**

*Dean*: Bollrino del Nunzio; *staff* 56

**F. of Agriculture**

*Dean*: Osvaldo Passerini; *staff* 30

Founded 1222. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies: the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate.

*Academic Year*: November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Lire): 40,000 to 80,000 according to faculty.

*Language of Instruction*: Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Laurea (doctor) in all faculties.

*Library*: University Library.

*Museums*: Museums of mineralogy and geology, of anthropology.

*Publication*: Annuario.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professori di ruolo . . .	95
Professori incaricati . . .	162
Assistenti ordinari . . .	171
Assistenti straordinari . . .	174
Lettori . . .	2
Assistenti volontari . . .	311
Total . . .	915

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	6931	2311	9242
Of other countries . . .	179	14	193
Total . . .	7110	2325	9435

**Università degli Studi di Palermo***University of Palermo*

Via Maqueta, Palermo

*Rettore* : Lauro Chiazesse**F. of Law****F. of Letters and Philosophy****F. of Medicine****F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences****F. of Pharmacy****F. of Engineering****F. of Agriculture**

Founded 1779 as academy, became university by Royal Decree 1806. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies : the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate. Financially supported by the State.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità).

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in all faculties, 4–6 yrs.

*University Library* : 120,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 10,000.

**Università degli Studi di Parma***University of Parma*

Parma

Telegrams and cables : Università Parma

Telephone : 75-27

*Rettore* : Giancarlo Venturini*Direttore Amministrativo* : Albino Arduini**F. of Law***Dean* : Ugo Gualazzini ; *staff* 20**F. of Economics and Commerce***Dean* : Franco Feroldi ; *staff* 37**F. of Medicine***Dean* : Alessandro Laurisnich ; *staff* 140**F. of Sciences***Dean* : Giordio Todesco ; *staff* 110**F. of Pharmacy***Dean* : Renato Andrisano ; *staff* 26**F. of Veterinary Medicine***Dean* : Italo Vaccari ; *staff* 45

Also postgraduate schools.

Founded 1064 but traces its origin to schools of medicine and law established in the 8th century. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies : the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate. Financially supported by the State.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità) or recognized equivalent including technical school certificate.

*Fees (Lire)* : Approximately 60,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctor of Law ; Physics ; Mathematical Sciences ; Mathematics and Physics ; Natural Sciences ; Biological Sciences ; Geological Sciences ; Pharmacy ; Veterinary Medicine, 4 yrs. Chemistry, 5 yrs. Medicine, 6 yrs. Postgraduate diplomas of specialization.

*Libraries* : University Library and libraries of the institutes of the faculties.

*Museums* : Zoological, anatomical, and geological museums.

*Publications* : Rivista Studi Parmensi delle facoltà di Giurisprudenza ; Rivista di matematica ; Rivista di igiene moderna ; Rivista il Lattante ; Rivista l'Ateneo Parmense della facoltà medica ; Monografie dell' istituto per la storia dell' università.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professori di ruolo . . .	49
Assistenti . . .	103
Personale amministrativo . . .	16
Personale tecnico . . .	13
Personale subalterno . . .	50
Total . . .	231

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	2341	712	3053
Of other countries . . .	56	1	57
Total . . .	2397	713	3110

**Università degli Studi di Pavia***University of Pavia*

Pavia

Telephone : 24.716

*Rettore* : Plinio Fraccaro*Direttore Amministrativo* : Umberto Marchi**F. of Law***Dean* : Giuseppe Stolfi ; *staff* 52**F. of Medicine***Dean* : Luigi de Caro ; *staff* 298

**F. of Letters and Philosophy**

; staff 78

**F. of Political Sciences**

Dean : Bruno Leoni ; staff 39

**F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences**

Dean : Silvio Cinquini ; staff 210

**F. of Pharmacy**

Dean : Pietro Pratesi ; staff 43

Also 43 institutes of the different faculties.

Founded 1361, the university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies : the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate. Financially supported by the State. Residential facilities for students including two Colleges dating from the 15th century.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità).

*Fees* (Lire) : 48,500 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctor of Law ; Political Science ; Letters and Philosophy ; Medicine ; Science (various fields) ; Pharmacy.

*Libraries* : Libraries of faculties and institutes.

*Museum* : Historical Museum.

*Publications* : Annuario ; Athenaeum ; II Politico ; Haematologica.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professori di ruolo . . .	67
Professori incaricati . . .	150
Docenti . . .	275
Assistenti . . .	503
Total . . .	995

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	4077	1154	5231
Of other countries . . .	38	7	45
Total . . .	4115	1161	5276

**Università degli Studi di Perugia***University of Perugia*

Piazza dell' Università, Perugia

Telegrams and cables : Università studi, Perugia

Telephone : 24.21

Rettore : Giuseppe Ermini

Direttore Amministrativo : Giovanni Olivi

**F. of Law**

Dean : Guglielmo Nocera ; staff 16

**F. of Political Science**

Dean : Salvatore Foderaro ; staff 24

**F. of Medicine**

Dean : Lucio Severi ; staff 30

**F. of Pharmacy**

Dean : Cesare Finzi ; staff 9

**F. of Agriculture**

Dean : Pietro Brozzetti ; staff 24

**F. of Veterinary Medicine**

Dean : Elio Barboni ; staff 15

**F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences**

Dean : Arnaldo Belluigi ; staff 22

**F. of Letters and Philosophy**

; staff 6

Founded 1200, recognized as university, Studium Generale, by Pope Clement V, 1308. Became a free university 1860 and a State institution 1926. Governing bodies : the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità) or recognized technical school certificate.

*Fees* (Lire) : Tuition, 25,000 per annum.

*Languages of Instruction* : Italian. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in French, Spanish, and English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) of Law ; Political Science ; Economics and Commerce ; Medicine ; Pharmacy ; Veterinary Medicine ; Agriculture ; Natural Sciences ; Biological Sciences ; Letters ; Philosophy.

*Libraries* : University Library, 100,000 vols, and libraries of the faculties and institutes.

*Publications* : Annuali ; Annuario ; and publications of the institutes.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professori ordinari . . .	65
Professori incaricati . . .	81
Assistenti di ruolo . . .	89
Assistenti straordinari . . .	30
Assistenti volontari . . .	200
Total . . .	465

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	2354	471	2825
Of other countries . . .	26	2	28
Total . . .	2380	473	2853

**Università degli Studi di Pisa***University of Pisa*

Pisa

*Rettore* : Enrico Avanzi

- F. of Law
- F. of Letters and Philosophy
- F. of Medicine
- F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences
- F. of Pharmacy
- F. of Engineering
- F. of Agriculture
- F. of Veterinary Medicine
- F. of Economics and Commerce

Founded 1343 as Studium Generale by decree of Pope Clement VI. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies : the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate. Financially supported by the State.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità).

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Library* : University Library, 300,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 6000.

**Università degli Studi di Roma***University of Rome*

Città Universitaria, Roma

*Rettore* : Giuseppe Ugo Papi

- F. of Law
- F. of Political Science
- F. of Economics and Commerce
- F. of Letters and Philosophy
- F. of Magistero (Teacher Training)
- F. of Medicine
- F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences
- F. of Pharmacy

- F. of Engineering
- F. of Architecture

**S. of Aeronautical Engineering**

Also postgraduate schools of the different faculties.

Founded 1303 by Pope Boniface VIII. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies : the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate. Financially supported by the State.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità).

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in all faculties, 4-6 yrs. Postgraduate diplomas of specialization.

*Library* : University Library, 500,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 40,000.

**Università degli Studi di Sassari***University of Sassari, Sardinia**Rettore* : Pasquale Marginesu

- F. of Law
- F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences
- F. of Medicine
- F. of Pharmacy
- F. of Veterinary Medicine
- F. of Agriculture

Also 34 institutes of the different faculties.

Founded 1556 as Studium Generale. Established as university 1617, reorganized 1766. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies : the Administrative Council and the Senate.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità).

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in all faculties, 4-6 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 120,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1000.

**Università degli Studi di Siena***University of Siena*

Banchi di Sotto 5, Siena

Telegrams and cables : Università Siena

*Rettore* : Giuseppe Bianchini*Direttore Amministrativo* : Camillo Amic**F. of Law***Dean* : Alessandro Raselli ; *staff* 24**F. of Political Sciences***Dean* : A. Raselli ; *staff* 17**F. of Medicine and Surgery***Dean* : A. Bencini ; *staff* 36**F. of Pharmacy***Dean* : G. Domini ; *staff* 16**S. of Banking***Director* : G. Fanelli ; *staff* 11**S. of Social Assistance***Director* : A. Raselli ; *staff* 16**Postgraduate Medical S. (6)**

Founded 1241 and recognized as Studium Generale. Suppressed by Napoleon. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies : the Administrative Council and the Senate. Financially supported by the State, the Municipality and Province of Siena, and other bodies. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità).

*Fees (Lire)* : Approximately 30,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in Law ; Political Sciences ; Pharmacy, 4 yrs. Medicine, 6 yrs. Postgraduate diploma of Banking, 2 yrs. Diploma of Social Assistance, 2 yrs. Postgraduate diplomas of specialization in the different faculties.

*Libraries* : Libraries of the faculties and institutes.

*Museums* : Museo dell' Accademia dei Fisiocritici. Botanical Garden.

*Publications* : Annuario Accademico ; 'Studi Senesi' ; 'Atti della Facoltà medica senese' (quarterly).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank		Number
Ordinari fuori ruolo	.	3
Ordinari	.	34
Incaricati	.	40
Liberi Docenti	.	104
Assistenti ordinari	.	36
Assistenti incaricati	.	5
Total		222

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	1046	187	1233
Of other countries	44	2	46
Total	1090	189	1279

**Università degli Studi di Torino***University of Turin*

Via Giuseppe Verdi n. 8, Torino

Telephone : 49.436

*Rettore* : Mario Allara*Direttore Amministrativo* : Ivo Mattucci**F. of Law***Dean* : Giuseppe Grosso ; *staff* 34**F. of Economics and Commerce***Dean* : Giorgio Cansacchi ; *staff* 27**F. of Letters and Philosophy***Dean* : Augusto Rostagni ; *staff* 35**F. of Magistero (Teacher Training)***Dean* : Angelo Gambaro ; *staff* 23**F. of Medicine***Dean* : Dino Bolsi ; *staff* 33**F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences***Dean* : Romolo Deaglio ; *staff* 73**F. of Pharmacy***Dean* : Massimo Fenoglio ; *staff* 14**F. of Agriculture***Dean* : Giovanni Dalmaso ; *staff* 24**F. of Veterinary Medicine***Dean* : Pietro Sartoris ; *staff* 25

Founded 1404 by Benedetto XIII. Re-organized and re-established 1713. The university is a State institution enjoying administrative autonomy. Governing bodies : the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate. Financially supported by the State and local public funds. Some residential facilities for students.



*Academic Year* : November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità) or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Lire) : Approximately 30,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in all faculties and postgraduate diplomas of specialization.

*Libraries* : Libraries of the faculties and institutes.

*Museums* : Anthropology ; Geology ; Zoology ; Criminal Anthropology.

*Publications* : Annuario dell' Università ; 'Allionia' a cura dell' Istituto ed orto botanico ; Rendiconto del Seminario matematico a cura della Biblioteca matematica e del Politecnico ; Annali della Facoltà di medicina veterinaria ; Pubblicazioni della Facoltà di lettere e filosofia ; Pubblicazioni dell' Istituto di scienze politiche ; Raccolta di memorie della Facoltà di scienze agrarie.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professori di ruolo . . .	102
Professori incaricati . . .	186
<b>Total</b> . . .	<b>288</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	7046	2747	9793
Of other countries . . .	36	7	43
<b>Total</b> . . .	<b>7082</b>	<b>2754</b>	<b>9836</b>

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–February ; March–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (maturità).

*Fees* (Lire) : Matriculation, 5000. Engineering, 59,800 per annum ; Architecture, 44,800.

*Language of Instruction* : Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Laurea (doctor) in Civil Engineering (architectural, hydraulic, transport) ; Industrial Engineering (electrical, mechanical, chemical, aeronautical) ; Mining Engineering ; Architecture, 5 yrs. Postgraduate diplomas of specialization.

*Libraries* : University Library, 20,000 vols, and libraries of institutes.

*Publications* : Pubblicazioni della Scuola d' Ingegneria Aeronautica.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professori ordinari . . .	25
Aiuti . . .	16
Assistenti . . .	47
<b>Total</b> . . .	<b>88</b>

Also 32 Professori incaricati

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	1326	65	1391
Of other countries . . .	28	1	29
<b>Total</b> . . .	<b>1354</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1420</b>

## Politecnico di Torino

*Polytechnic Institute of Turin*

Torino

Telephone : 60841 Torino

*Rettore* : Antonio Capetti

*Direttore Amministrativo* : Gaetano Martini

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Bruno Gentilini ; *staff* 80

### F. of Architecture

*Dean* : Giuseppe Maria Pugno ; *staff* 9

### S. of Aeronautical Engineering

*Director* : Antonio Capetti ; *staff* 5

Founded 1859 as school of engineering with the right to award the degree of doctor. The Polytechnic is a State institution of university rank enjoying administrative autonomy.

## Università degli Studi di Trieste

*University of Trieste*

Trieste

*Rettore* : Rodolfo Ambrosino

### F. of Law

### F. of Economics and Commerce

### F. of Letters and Philosophy

### F. of Mathematical, Physical, and Natural Sciences

### F. of Engineering

### F. of Magistero (Teacher Training)

### F. of Pharmacy

Also 44 institutes of the different faculties.

Founded 1877 by private initiative as college of commerce. Transformed by Italian government into institute of economics and commerce 1920 ; raised to university rank 1924. Faculty of law

established 1936. Faculty of engineering authorized by decree 1942 but not established until 1945. Faculty of letters and philosophy created 1943 on the initiative of the academic staff and subsequently granted formal recognition. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year*: November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate or recognized equivalent.

*Fees (Lire)*: Approximately 30,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Laurea (doctor) in all faculties. Postgraduate diplomas of specialization.

*Library*: University Library.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professori fuori ruolo . . . . .	2
Professori di ruolo . . . . .	50
Professori distaccati . . . . .	2
Assistenti di ruolo . . . . .	32
Lettori di ruolo . . . . .	2
Total . . . . .	88

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2075	624	2699
Of other countries . . . . .	38	8	46
Total . . . . .	2113	632	2745

## Libera Università degli Studi di Urbino

*Free University of Urbino*

Via Saffi 1, Urbino

Telegrams and cables: Università Urbino

Telephone: 2715

*Rettore*: Carlo Bo

*Direttore Amministrativo*: Alada Maria Santini Antaldi

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Lorenzo Spinelli; *staff* 33

### F. of Letters and Philosophy

*Dean*: Carlo Bo; *staff* 36

### F. of Magistero (Teacher Training)

*Dean*: Arturo Massolo; *staff* 24

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean*: Carlo Alfonso Rossi; *staff* 20

Also 14 institutes of the different faculties.

Founded 1506 as College of Law by Guidobaldo I of Montefeltro, Duke of Urbino. Recognized by Papal Bull 1507 and authorized to award the title of Doctor 1566. Formally recognized as a university by the Sacred Congregation 1826. The university is a public body partly under the control of the State. Governing bodies: the Administrative Council and the Academic Senate.

*Academic Year*: November to October (November–May).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate or recognized teacher's certificate and examination.

*Fees (Lire)*: Approximately 35,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Laurea (doctor) in Law; Letters; Philosophy; Literature; Education; Foreign Languages; Pharmacy. Teaching diploma (elementary school).

*Library*: University Library, 100,000 vols.

*Publications*: Studi Urbinati, Serie A di Scienze Giuridiche e Economiche; Serie B, di Storia, Filosofia e Letteratura; Serie C, per le materie scientifiche e chimiche. Annuario della Università. Notiziario 'L' Università Urbinate'.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professori . . . . .	97
Liberi Docenti . . . . .	10
Assistenti e Lettori . . . . .	106
Total . . . . .	213

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1662	1407	3069
Of other countries . . . . .	5	3	8
Total . . . . .	1667	1410	3077

**Università commerciale Luigi Bocconi**, Via Sarfatti 25, Milano. 1902.

**Istituto universitario di economia e commercio e di lingue e letterature straniere**, Palazzo Foscari, Venezia. 1868.

**Istituto universitario navale**, via Ammiraglio Acton 9, Napoli. 1920.

**Istituto universitario orientale**, Piazza S. Giovanni Maggiore 30, Napoli. 1727, 1888.

**Scuola normale superiore**, Piazza dei Cavalieri 6, Pisa. 1813.

**Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero**, Corso Italia 21, Catania. 1951.

**Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero**, Corso Monte Grappa 39, Genova. 1947.

**Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero**, Piazza dell' Annunziata, L' Aquila.

**Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero**, Piazza Malta, Salerno. 1944.

**Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero femminile Suor Orsola Benincasa**, Via Suor Orsola al Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Napoli. 1901.

**Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero 'Maria SS. Assunta'**, Via della Transpontina 21, Roma. 1939.

# JAPAN

## Chuo Daigaku

*Chuo University*

Kanda-Surugadai, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo

Telephone : 29-7211-9

*President* : Raizaburo Hayashi

*Director* : Tozaburo Komatsu

### F. of Law (including Political Science)

*Dean* : Kihei Masumoto ; *staff* 73

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : Tomonaga Nakagawa ; *staff* 43

### F. of Commerce

*Dean* : Takashi Igarashi ; *staff* 43

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Masuji Yokoi ; *staff* 112

### F. of Letters

*Dean* : Kichinosuke Ito ; *staff* 71

### I. of Accounting

*Director* : Tetsuzo Ohta

### Japan I. of Comparative Law

*Director* : Naojito Sugiyania

### Correspondence S. of Law

*Director* : Bunjro Abe

Founded 1885 as English Law School. Adopted present title 1905 when Faculty of Economics was established. Degrees of Shushi (master) and Hakase (doctor) instituted 1928. The university is an independent institution subject to the law on education. Its governing body, the Council, is composed of 193 members elected among the graduates and ex-official personnel. The Council elects 10 directors who in turn elect the President from among their number. Sources of income: tuition fees, government subsidies, and private donations.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from an accredited high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Yen) : 20,000-23,000.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in Law, Economics, Commerce, Engineering or Arts, 4 yrs ; Degree of Master in above fields, additional 2 yrs ; Doctorate, 2 yrs after Master's

degree (Higher degrees awarded only to day students).

*Libraries* : Central Library, 5 faculty libraries and libraries of Comparative Law and Accounting.

*Publications* : The Chuo Law Review (monthly) ; The Journal of Economics & Commerce (bi-monthly) ; Chuo Review (bi-monthly) ; Journal of the Faculty of Literature (quarterly) ; Reports of the Faculty of Engineering (quarterly) ; Accountant's Forum (yearbook) ; Comparative Law Review (quarterly).

### *Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	141
Assistant Professors . . . .	82
Instructors . . . .	53
Assistants . . . .	56
Total . . . .	332

### *Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	Day 13,202	510	13,712
	Evening 8,496	210	8,706
Of other countries	Day 89	1	90
	Evening 31	—	31
Total . . . .	21,818	721	22,539

## Doshisha Daigaku

*Doshisha University*

Kyoto

*President* : Kakuichi Oshimo

*Registrar* : Naozo Ueno

### F. of Theology

### F. of Letters

### F. of Law

### F. of Economics

### F. of Commerce

### F. of Engineering

### Junior College

Founded 1875 as Doshisha English School, became college 1904 and university 1912.

*Academic Year* : April to March.

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school and entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Gakushi (Bachelor), 4 yrs ; Shushi (Master), a further 2 yrs ; Hakushi (Doctor), 3 yrs after Shushi. Medicine, 6 yrs and a further 4 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, approximately 300,000 vols.

*Publications* : Studies in Christian Religion ; Reviews : Law, Economics, Engineering.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : c. 400.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : 9540.

## Gunma Daigaku

*Gunma University*

280 Iwagamicho, Maebashi-City

Telephone : 4321-9

*President* : Seiho Nishi

*Chief of Secretariat* : Bunpei Simizu

### F. of Liberal Arts and Science (including Education)

*Dean* : Misao Ogino ; *staff* 96

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Keizo Ishihara ; *staff* 157

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Kenji Iwamoto ; *staff* 75

### Junior Engineering C.

*President* : Seiho Nishi ; *staff* 10

### S. of Nursing

### Kindergarten, Elementary, and Junior High Schools.

### Endocrinological Laboratory

*Head* : Syouei Izeki ; *staff* 17

### Textile Engineering Laboratory

Founded 1949 in accordance with National Law and incorporating former Gunma Normal School, Gunma Youth Normal School, Naebashi Medical College, and Kiryu Engineering College. The supreme governing bodies are a Board of Conference and a Board of Trustees.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-October ; November-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or college and admission examination. Provision is made for recognizing foreign qualifications.

*Fees (Yen)* : 9000 per annum ; postgraduate, 13,500 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Education, B.E., 4 yrs ; of Medicine, B.M., 6 yrs ; of Engineering, B.E., 4 yrs. Doctor of Medicine, D.M., additional 4 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 128,334 vols.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	82
Assistant Professors . . . .	103
Lecturers . . . .	41
Assistants . . . .	102
Total . . . .	328

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	1787	397	2187
Of other countries . . . .	15	2	17
Total . . . .	1802	399	2204

## Hirosaki Daigaku

*Hirosaki University*

1 Bunkyo-cho, Hirosaki-shi, Aomori-ken

Telephone : Hirosaki 2601-2605

*President* : Kwan Koriba

*Chief of Bureau* : Haruichi Ishihara

### F. of Science and Liberal Arts

*Dean* : Masaru Inagaki ; *staff* 59

### F. of Education (including Fine Arts and Physical Education)

*Dean* : Soshiro Tomino ; *staff* 46

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Hiroshi Sato ; *staff* 52

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Muneo Kikuchi ; *staff* 16

### S. of Midwifery

### S. of Nursing

### Kindergarten, Primary, and Middle Schools

Founded 1949 as new system national university incorporating Hirosaki High School, 1920, Aomori Normal School, 1943, Young Men's Normal School, 1944, Hirosaki Medical University, 1944. The supreme governing body is the Council Board. The trustees are the President, the Deans, and three professors from each of the faculties. State financed. Residential facilities for academic staff, 7 dormitories for men students, and 3 for women students.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent. Provision is made for the recognition of foreign qualifications.

*Fees* (Yen): 9000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Bun-Gakushi, Bachelor of Literature, B.A.; Shakaika-Gakushi, Bachelor of Sociology, B.Soc.; Ri-Gakushi, Bachelor of Science, B.Sc.; Kyoiku-Gakushi, Bachelor of Education, B.Ed.; No-Gakushi, Bachelor of Arts, B.Agr., 4 yrs.; I-Gakushi, Bachelor of Medicine, B.M., 6 yrs.

*Library*: Attached library, 105,159 vols.

*Publications*: Handbook of Hirosaki University (annually), List of Staff and Officials (annually), Handbook for the Students of Hirosaki University (annually), Report of Scientific Department of the Faculty of Science and Liberal Arts (bi-annually), Humanism and Society (tri-annually), Hirosaki Medical Science (quarterly), Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture (annually).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	61
Assistant Professors . . . . .	64
Readers . . . . .	48
Total . . . . .	173

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1654	347	2001
Of other countries . . . . .	6	—	6
Total . . . . .	1660	347	2007

## Hiroshima Daigaku

*Hiroshima University*

Higashisenda-machi, Hiroshima-shi  
Telephone: 4: 1121-1126 Hiroshima

*President*: Tatsuo Morito

*Chief of Secretariat*: Koichiro Mimasaka

### F. of Literature

*Dean*: Akira Okamoto; *staff* 45

### F. of Education

*Dean*: Shido Sumeragi; *staff* 35

### F. of Politics and Economics

*Dean*: Shunrei Oboroya; *staff* 29

### F. of Science

*Dean*: Takeo Fujiwara; *staff* 57

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: Naokichi Suzuki; *staff* 54

### F. of Technology

*Dean*: Daibu Nakae; *staff* 57

### F. of Fisheries and Animal Husbandry

*Dean*: Yoshikazu Tsuji; *staff* 31

**Minami C.** (General Education)

*Director*: Masatoshi Suzuki; *staff* 77

**Shinonome Branch S.** (Teacher Training)

*Director*: Shunji Hiraga; *staff* 28

**Mihara Branch S.** (Teacher Training)

*Director*: Wasuke Soramoto; *staff* 22

**Fukuyama Branch S.** (Teacher Training)

*Director*: Keiso Ikeda; *staff* 41

### Theoretical Physics Research I.

*Director*: Yoshitaka Mimura; *staff* 4

### Research I. for the Study of Crystals

*Director*: Takeo Fujiwara; *staff* 4

### Marine Biological Laboratory

*Director*: Tomojiro Kawamura

Founded 1949 and incorporating an existing university and seven colleges; Hiroshima Higher Normal School was founded in 1902 and the former Hiroshima University in 1929. Post-graduate courses and faculty of medicine established 1953. The university is a national State institution financed by the government. Governing body: the University Council. The President is elected by the professors and appointed by the Ministry of Education. Residential facilities for 100 families and 1000 students.

*Academic Year*: April to March (April-October; October-March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Yen): 9000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Bachelor of Arts in: Literature, Education, Politics, Economics, Science, Medicine, Engineering, Fisheries, and Agriculture, 4 yrs. Master of Arts in: Literature, Education, and Sciences, 2 further yrs. Doctor of Arts in Literature, Education, and Sciences, 3 yrs. after degree of Master.

*Libraries*: Central Library and 7 branch libraries with a total of 307,883 vols in Japanese and Chinese languages and 105,609 in European languages.

*Museum*: Marine Laboratory Aquarium.

*Publications*: Literary Faculty Bulletin, Education Faculty Bulletin, Studies of Special Education, Collection of Treaties on Politics and Economics, Science Faculty Bulletin, Reports of the Study on Physical Geography, Medical Faculty Bulletin, Reports of the Studies in Engineering Faculty, Fisheries and Animal Husbandry Faculty Bulletin, Studies on Foreign Literatures.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	181
Associate Professors . . . . .	210
Lecturers . . . . .	101
Assistants . . . . .	198
Instructors . . . . .	182*
Total . . . . .	872

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4482	712	5194
Of other countries . . . . .	8	—	8
Total . . . . .	4490	712	5202

\* A kindergarden and 9 elementary and secondary schools are attached to the Faculty of Education.

**Hitosubashi Daigaku***Hitosubashi University*

Kitatama-gun, Tokyo

*President : Hanya Ito***F. of Commerce****F. of Economics****F. of Law****F. of Social Sciences****Junior Course****I. of Economic Research**

Founded 1875 as Business Training Institute and became Tokyo University of Commerce 1920. Reorganized and present title adopted 1949.

*Academic Year : April to March.*

*Admission Requirements :* Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Language of Instruction : Japanese.*

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Degree of Gakushi (Bachelor), 4 yrs ; Shushi (Master), a further 2 yrs ; Hakushi (Doctor), 3 yrs after Shushi. Medicine 6 yrs and a further 4 yrs.

*Library : University Library.**Publication : Hitosabashi-Ronso (monthly).**Student Enrolment, 1956-57 : c. 4000.***Hokkaido Daigaku***Hokkaido University*

North 8, West 5, Sapporo, Hokkaido

Telephone : 4-2181

*President : Harusada Suginome**Secretary General : Yoshikazu Tsuchida***F. of Literature (including Liberal Arts)***Dean : Shinichi Takeda ; staff 54***F. of Education***Dean : Tohru Mitsui ; staff 24***F. of Law***Dean : Shutaro Matsuoka ; staff 24***F. of Economics***Dean : Shinichiro Takakura ; staff 20***F. of Science***Dean : Yasumitsu Uzumasa ; staff 113***F. of Medical Science (including Pharmacy)***Dean : Hisashi Ampo ; staff 137***F. of Engineering (including Architecture)***Dean : Kikutaro Ohtsubo ; staff 159***F. of Agriculture***Dean : Masayuki Ohsawa ; staff 119***F. of Veterinary Science***Dean : Saburo Yamagiwa ; staff 42***F. of Fishery Science***Dean : Tadashi Tamura ; staff 86***F. of General Education***Dean : Atsuhiko Ichikawa ; staff 104***S. of Nursing***Head : Hideyasu Fujiyama ; staff 3***S. of Midwifery***Director : Genichi Ohgawa ; staff 2***S. of X-ray Technology***Director : Masaru Wakabayashi ; staff 2***Low Temperature Research I.***Director : Tokio Nei ; staff 27***Applied Electricity Research I.***Director : Yoshihiro Asami ; staff 23***Catalysis Research I.***Director : Jyuro Horiuchi ; staff 18***Tuberculosis Research I.***Director : Yoshio Takahashi ; staff 12***Slavonic Research I.***Director : Seijin Toritama ; staff 2***Marine Biological Laboratory***Director : Toru Uchida ; staff 3***Medicinal Hot-Spring Research I.***Director : Saito Shozo ; staff 1*

Founded 1872 as school, became Sapporo Agricultural College 1876. Incorporated as College of Tohoku University 1918 and subsequently became a faculty of Hokkaido Imperial University. Renamed Hokkaido University 1947 and reorganized as new system university 1949.

*Academic Year :* April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements :* Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees (Yen)* : Tuition, 9000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese ; theses may also be presented in English, French, or German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor : B. Liter., B. Educ., B. Law, B. Eco., B. Sc., B. Engin., B. Agri., B. Veterinary Sci., or B. Fishery Sc., 4 yrs. Degree of Master in above fields a further 2 yrs. Doctorate in above fields additional 3 yrs after Master's degree. B. Med. 6 yrs, D. Med. a further 4 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 656,599 vols.

*Museums* : Hokkaido University Museums attached to Faculty of Agriculture ; Akkesi Museums attached to the Hokkaido University.

*Publications* : Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture ; Journal of the Faculty of Pure Science, etc. ; Bulletin of the Faculty of Fisheries ; Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research ; Contribution from the Institute of Low Temperature Science ; Journal of the Research Institute for Catalysis ; Journal of Hokkaido University.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	209
Assistant Professors . . . . .	279
Lecturers . . . . .	125
Assistants . . . . .	446
Total . . . . .	1059

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	5495	255	5750
Of other countries . . . . .	21	3	24
Total . . . . .	5516	258	5774

## Hosei Daigaku

*Hosei University*

No. 1. 3 Chome Fujimicho Chiyodaku, Tokyo

Telephone : (33) 156-9

*President* : Hyoe Ouchi

*Secretary General* : Hisao Tomooka

### F. of Law (including Political Science)

*Dean* : Tasui Kaoru ; *staff* 26

### F. of Humanities

*Dean* : Tetuzo Tanikawa ; *staff* 35

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : Sahei Watanabe ; *staff* 28

### F. of Social Sciences

*Dean* : Tadashige Murayama ; *staff* 17

### F. of Engineering (including Architecture)

*Dean* : Masao Kamo ; *staff* 23

### Junior Course (day course)

*Dean* : Yusuke Yamaguchi ; *staff* 59

### Junior Course (night course)

*Dean* : Tadashi Ooi ; *staff* 37

### Ohara Social Problems I.

*Head* : Samezo Kuruma ; *staff* 4

### Dr. Nogami's Memorial I. of Nō Drama

*Head* : Tetuzo Tanikawa ; *staff* 14

Founded as Tokyo Hogaku Sha (Tokyo School of Law) 1879, combined in 1880 with Tokyo French School to become Wafutsu Horitsu Gakko (School of Japanese and French Law). Name changed to Hosei Daigaku, 1903, approved as university, 1910. Reorganized, 1949.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent, and examination.

*Fees (Yen)* : Matriculation 10,000, tuition 22,000 per annum ; 25,000 for master's course, 30,000 for doctorate course.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese. Theses and dissertations may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Gakushi (Bachelor) in : Law, Humanities, Economics, Social Sciences, or Engineering, 4 yrs. Postgraduate awards : Shushi (Master), 2 yrs, Hakase (Doctor), 3 yrs.

*Library* : 300,000 vols, including 3300 of Nō drama.

*Publications* : The Hogaku-shirin (Law) ; The Bungaku-Kiyo (Humanities) ; The Keizai-Shirin (Economics) ; and The Shakai Rodo Kenkyu (Social Sciences), all quarterly.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	122
Assistant Professors . . . . .	55
Lecturers . . . . .	25
Total . . . . .	202

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2052	344	2396
Of other countries . . . . .	71	13	84
Total . . . . .	2123	357	2480

## Ibaraki Daigaku

*Ibaraki University*

2127 Watarimachi, Mito City, Ibaraki Prefecture

*President* : Ryotaro Azuma

*Secretary General* : Michitane Hashimoto



**F. of Liberal Arts (including Economics)**

Dean : Mikio Nakamura ; staff 106

**F. of Education**

Dean : Tadashi Futakata ; staff 71

**F. of Engineering**

Dean : Masanosuke Tsuzaki ; staff 61

**F. of Agriculture (including Animal Husbandry)**

Dean : Shigeki Nakamura ; staff 44

**Technical College (evening courses)**

Director : Masanosuke Tsuzaki ; staff 10

**Schools of Elementary and Secondary Education**

Established 1949 as national university incorporating former Mito High School, Ibaraki Normal School, Ibaraki Youth Normal School, and Taga Technical College. Ibaraki University of Agriculture incorporated as a faculty in 1952. State financed. Some residential facilities for academic staff and dormitories for 600 students.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : High school graduation or recognized equivalent, and entrance examination.

*Fees (Yen)* : Matriculation, 1000 ; tuition, 9000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in all faculties.

*Libraries* : University Library, 110,000 vols ; Faculty of Engineering Library, 30,247 ; Faculty of Agriculture Library, 11,162.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	89
Assistant Professors . . . . .	121
Lecturers . . . . .	25
Assistants . . . . .	57
Teachers in affiliated schools	46
Total . . . . .	338

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2665	435	3100
Of other countries . . . . .	9	—	9
Total . . . . .	2674	435	3109

**Kagoshima Daigaku**

*Kagoshima University*

Uerata-cho, Kagoshima

Telegrams and Cables : Kagoshima University

Telephone : 4145

*President* : Tokushi Fukuda

*Secretary General* : Yutaka Nakano

**F. of Literature and Science**

Dean : Koki Goto ; staff 86

**F. of Education**

Dean : Junji Arima ; staff 87

**F. of Agriculture**

Dean : Kotaro Nishida ; staff 54

**F. of Fishery**

Dean : Seinai Yamamoto ; staff 36

**F. of Medicine**

Dean : Senro Nawata ; staff 46

**F. of Engineering**

Dean : Sadatoshi Ohara ; staff 32

Founded 1949 as national university under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. President is selected and recommended by the faculties of the university for a four-year period of office. The University Council is composed of the President and representatives of the faculties. Each faculty is autonomous ; it elects its own Dean, and the Faculty Council selects and recommends academic staff for appointment.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-October ; November-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent, and entrance examination.

*Fees (Yen)* : Matriculation, 1000 ; tuition, 9000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Gakushi (Master) in : Literature, Sociology, Education, Science, Agriculture, Fishery, Medicine or Engineering. Hakase (Doctor), in Medicine.

*Library* : University Library, 188,000 vols.

*Publications* : Bulletin of the Educational Research Institute ; Cultural Report ; Medical Journal of Kagoshima University ; Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture ; Memoirs of the Faculty of Engineering ; Memoirs of the Southern Industrial Science Institute ; Reports of Social Science ; Science Reports.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
President . . . . .	1
Professors . . . . .	115
Assistant Professors . . . . .	148
Lecturers . . . . .	41
Assistants . . . . .	115
Total . . . . .	420

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3380	256	3636
Of other countries . . . . .	4	1	5
Total . . . . .	3384	257	3641

## Kanazawa Daigaku

*Kanazawa University*

Otmachi 1, Kanazawa City

*President* : Shozo Toda

*Secretary General* : Kiyoshi Ono

### F. of Law and Letters (including Economics and Sociology)

*Dean* : Ryuji Jinbo ; *staff* 81

### F. of Education (including Physical Education and Vocational Education)

*Dean* : Junzo Midorikawa ; *staff* 73

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Ykuzo Yamamoto ; *staff* 53

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Sensuke Yzumi ; *staff* 49

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Koji Miura ; *staff* 18

### F. of Technology

*Dean* : Fokiichi Nagai ; *staff* 59

### Graduate S.

*Dean* : Sensuke Izumi

### S. of Nursing

*Principal* : Yoshi Kurachi ; *staff* 3

### S. of X-ray Technology

*Principal* : Hiroshi Hiramatsu ; *staff* 2

### Kindergarten, Elementary, Junior, and Senior High Schools

### Marine Biological Laboratory

*Director* : Hiroshi Kawashima ; *staff* 8

### Tuberculosis Research I.

*Director* : Hajime Okamoto ; *staff* 7

### Hakusan Research Station (Entomology, Ecology, Taxonomy)

### Committee for Promotion of Scientific Research and Education for Teachers

*Director* : Ikuzo Yamamoto ; *staff* 30

### Laboratory for Radioactive Isotope Research

*Director* : Foshiyasu Kiba ; *staff* 30

Founded 1949, incorporating Forth High School, Ishikawa Normal School, Ishikawa Youth Normal School, Kanazawa Higher Normal School, Kanazawa Medical College (established 1902), and Kanazawa Technological College.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April–October ; October–March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Yen) : Matriculation, 1000 ; tuition, 9000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 93,024 vols ; medicine, 111,090 ; education, 48,745 ; science, 101,640 ; pharmacy, 12,594 ; technology, 38,873.

*Publications* : Studies and Essays by the Faculty of Law and Literature (annually) ; Kyoikugakubu Kiyō (Journal, of the Faculty of Education, annually) ; Science Reports (bi-annually) ; The Journal of Jūzen Medical Society (monthly) ; The Annual Report of the Faculty of Pharmacy (annually) ; Memoirs of the Faculty of Technology (annually) ; The Annual Report of the Research Institute of Tuberculosis.

### *Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	108
Assistant Professors . . . . .	155
Lecturers . . . . .	97
Teachers . . . . .	75
Total . . . . .	435

### *Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2986	435	3421
Of other countries . . . . .	6	—	6
Total . . . . .	2992	435	3427

## Kansai Daigaku

*Kansai University*

Nagara 2, Oydo-ku, Osaka

*President* : Uichi Iwasaki

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Fukushima Shiro

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : Mitani Tomokichi

### F. of Literature (including Liberal Arts)

*Dean* : Miki Osamu

### F. of Commerce

*Dean* : Kikumatsu Itahashi

### Junior College

### Secondary and High Schools

### I. of Cultural Science

*Principal* : Oichi Iwasaki

### I. of Oriental and Occidental Studies

*Director* : Juntaro Ishihama

Founded 1886 as Kansai Law School, became university 1905. Reorganized 1949. Governing bodies : the Board of Trustees and the University Council.

*Academic Year* : April to March.

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school. Provision made for the recognition of foreign qualifications.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Gakushi (Bachelor), 4 yrs ; Shushi (Master) a further 2 yrs ; Hakushi (Doctor), 3 yrs after Shushi.

*Library* : University Library, 250,000 vols.

*Publications* : Bungaku Ronshu (literary essays) ; Hogaku Ronshu (law) ; Kobungaku (Japanese literature) ; Anglica, Eigaku (English literature) ; Bulletin of the University.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 10,000.

## Keio Daigaku

*Keio University*

Shihamita, Minato-ku, Tokyo

*President* : Koji Ushioda

### F. of Literature (including Liberal Arts)

*Dean* : Yoshio Matsumoto

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : Shohei Takamura

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Mitsuo Maehara

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Tomoyuki Somiya

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Abe Katsuma

### I. of Preventive Medicine

### I. of Linguistics

### I. of Journalism

### Experimental Farm

Founded 1858 as school, became university 1893. Reorganized 1949.

*Academic Year* : April to March.

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Gakushi (Bachelor), 4 yrs ; Shushi (Master) a further 2 yrs ; Hakushi (Doctor) 3 yrs after Shushi. Medicine, 6 yrs and a further 4 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 360,000 vols.

*Publications* : Hogaku Kenkyu (law, politics, and sociology) ; Mita Gakkai Zasshi (economics) ; Mita Bangaku (literature) ; Keio Igaku (medicine) ; Kogakubu Kijo (engineering) ; Shigaku (history) ; Tetsugaku (philosophy) ; Gogaku Ronso (linguistics) ; Geibun (art and literature) ; Kigyo Kenkyu (economic study of business) ; Mita Hyoron (Alumni News).

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 10,000.

## Kinki Daigaku

*Kinki University*

Kowakae, Fuse-City, Osaka pref.

Telephone : (72) 2333-5

*President* : Koichi Seko

*Chief Secretary* : Hachiro Terasaka

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Tomesaburo Suekane ; *staff* 35

### F. of Commerce and Economics

*Dean* : Hirojiro Ikujima ; *staff* 45

### F. of Science and Technology

*Dean* : Nenokichi Hirao ; *staff* 155

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Shinjiro Aoyama ; *staff* 57

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Nakae Enomoto ; *staff* 62

### Graduate School (research in Commerce and Chemistry)

*Dean* : Koichi Seko ; *staff* 40

### Shingu College (Commerce)

*Director* : Koichi Seko ; *staff* 20

### Junior College (Commerce)

*Director* : Shigeyoshi Kanaya ; *staff* 25

### Elementary, Middle, and High Schools

Founded 1949 as private institution under law. Incorporates former Junior College, Osaka Semmon Gakko, founded 1924, and Osaka College of Science and Technology, founded 1943. Graduate School established 1951, College of Pharmacy 1953, Department of Electrical Engineering 1955. College of Agriculture planned for the future. No financial support received from central or local government. Four dormitories for students.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school.

*Fees* (Yen) : Admission, 15,000 ; tuition, 50,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese ; some lectures given in English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in Law, Commerce, Economics, Science, Technology or Pharmacy, 4 yrs ; Degree of Master in Commerce or Chemistry a further 2 yrs.

*University Library* : 120,000 vols.

*Publications* : Journal of the Osaka Institute of Science and Technology, Part I, Mathematics and Physics, Part II, Chemistry and Mechanical

Engineering; Hogaku (Law Review); Shokeigakuso (Journal of Commerce and Economics).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	69
Assistant Professors . . . . .	31
Readers . . . . .	58
Assistants . . . . .	53

Total . . . . . 211

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	5450	250	5700
Of other countries . . . . .	82	11	93
Total . . . . .	5532	261	5793

## Kobe Daigaku

*Kobe University*

Rokkodai-cho, Nada-ku, Kobe

Telephone: Kobe (8) 1-7

*President:* Yoshimoto Kobayashi

*Secretary General:* Takashi Nagashima

### F. of Literature

*Dean:* Rintaro Imai; *staff* 38

### F. of Education

*Dean:* Komei Shiojiri; *staff* 62

### F. of Law (including Political Science)

*Dean:* Taro Kawakami; *staff* 35

### F. of Economics

*Dean:* Kokichi Miyashita; *staff* 32

### F. of Business Administration

*Dean:* Yasutaro Hirai; *staff* 27

### F. of Science

*Dean:* Sukeichi Fujii; *staff* 41

### F. of Engineering

*Dean:* Yoshio Sato; *staff* 59

### Mikage Branch S. (General Education)

*Director:* Shunsui Nonaka; *staff* 55

### Himeji Branch S. (General Education)

*Director:* Seiichi Komori; *staff* 34

### Kindergarten, Elementary, and Junior High Schools

### Research I. for Economics and Business Administration

*Director:* Ginjiro Shibata; *staff* 15

Founded 1949 as national university incorporating former national schools and colleges in

Hyogo Prefecture. Governing bodies: University Conference and Faculty Councils. Annual budget approximately Yen 500,000,000. Five dormitories with accommodation for 672 students.

*Academic Year:* April to March (April-October; October-March).

*Admission Requirements:* Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Fees (Yen):* Admission fee, 1000; tuition, 9000 per annum; 7200 for evening students; 13,500 for graduate school.

*Language of Instruction:* Japanese; permission may be given for theses to be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas:* Degree of Bachelor in Arts (humanities), Education, Economics, Business Administration, Commerce, Law, Science, or Engineering, 4 yrs; Degree of Master in Economics, Business Administration, Commerce, or Law, a further 2 yrs. Doctorate in Economics, Business Administration, Commerce, or Law, 3 yrs after degree of Master.

*Libraries:* Central Library, 293,848 vols; Sumiyoshi Branch, 63,115; Nagata Branch, 27,106; Mikage Branch, 46,448; Himeji Branch, 52,478.

*Publication:* The Kobe Economics & Business Review (annual report).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	115
Assistant Professors . . . . .	148
Lecturers . . . . .	65
Assistants . . . . .	71

Total . . . . . 399

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4369	455	4824
Of other countries . . . . .	23	—	23
Total . . . . .	4392	455	4847

## Kumamoto Daigaku

*University of Kumamoto*

Kurokami-machi, Kumamoto-shi

Telegrams and Cables: Kumamoto, Kumadai

Telephone: 4-0357

*President:* Kenshi Wanibuchi

### F. of Law and Literature

*Dean:* Joichi Nagamatsu; *staff* 55

### F. of Education (including Social Sciences)

*Dean:* Tôichi Takehara; *staff* 73

**F. of Sciences**

Dean : Eiichi Ohara ; staff 47

**F. of Medicine**

Dean : Masamichi Ozaki ; staff 136

**F. of Pharmacy**

Dean : Atsushi Fujita ; staff 21

**F. of Engineering (including Architecture)**

Dean : Hichiro Hatano ; staff 64

**S. of Nursing**

Principal : Keiu Suda ; staff 40

**S. of Midwifery**

Principal : Michitaka Kaku ; staff 15

**Kindergarten, Elementary, and Junior High Schools**

**Marine Laboratory**

Head : Gentarô Gotô ; staff 1

**Research I. for Diathetic Medicine**

Director : Korehiro Ogata ; staff 24

Founded 1949 as national university incorporating former Fifth High School, Kumamoto Medical College, Kumamoto Pharmaceutical College, Kumamoto Technical College and Kumamoto Normal School. The university functions under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-October ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Fees (Yen)* : Matriculation, 1000 ; tuition, 9000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in: Law, Literature, Education, Science, Pharmacy, or Engineering, 4 yrs ; Medicine, 6 yrs ; Doctorate in Medicine.

*Library* : University Library, 300,000 vols.

*Publications* : The Catalogue of Kumamoto University ; Kumamoto Journal of Science ; Kumamoto Medical Journal ; Memoirs of the Faculty of Education ; Kumamoto Pharmaceutical Bulletin ; Memoirs of the Faculty of Engineering ; Treatises on the Law and Literature of the Kumamoto University.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	103
Assistant Professors . . . . .	126
Lecturers . . . . .	78
Assistants . . . . .	147
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	454

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3404	492	3896
Of other countries . . . . .	7	—	7
<hr/>			
Total . . . . .	3411	492	3903

**Kwansei Gakuin Daigaku**

*Kwansei Gakuin University*

2 Uegahara Ichibancho, Nishinomiya

Telephone : Nishinomiya 620.670-3909

*Rector* : Tsuneo Hori

*Secretary General* : Shuichi Harada

**F. of Theology**

Dean : Toshio Harano ; staff 14

**F. of Humanities (including Education and Social Sciences)**

Dean : Yasho Kotake ; staff 80

**F. of Law (including Political Science)**

Dean : Tatsuji Takeuchi ; staff 26

**F. of Economics**

Dean : Ichiro Tamura ; staff 34

**F. of Commerce**

Dean : Ikutaro Shilina ; staff 32

**Bureau of Business Research**

Head : Nobuyuki Ikeuchi ; staff 7

Founded 1889 as college with aid of Methodist Mission Boards of U.S.A. and Canada. Became university 1952. Independent private institution financed mainly by tuition fees and support from American and Canadian churches. Some residential accommodation for academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-October ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school.

*Fees (Yen)* : Admission, 20,000 ; tuition, 34,500 per annum, 38,000 for doctorate course.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degrees of Bachelor, B.A., Master, M.A., and Doctor, Ph.D., in Theology, English Literature, Japanese Literature, Philosophy, Esthetics, Psychology, Education, Sociology, Social Work, History, Law, Politics, Economics, and Commerce.

*Publications* : Kwansei Gakuin University Series of Studies ; Kwansei Gakuin University Series of Studies in Humanities ; Kwansei Gakuin University Series of Studies in Economics ;

Theological Studies; Humanities Review; The Historical Studies; The Journal of Japanese Literature; The Sociological Studies; The Journal of Law and Politics; Journal of Economics; Journal of Business Administration; The Studies of Business Research.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	80
Assistant Professors . . . . .	44
Instructors . . . . .	35
Assistants . . . . .	27
Lecturers . . . . .	101
Total . . . . .	287

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	7650	338	7988
Of other countries . . . . .	58	4	62
Total . . . . .	7708	342	8050

## Kyoto Daigaku

*Kyoto University*

Honmachi Yoshida, Sakyo-ku, Kyoto

Telephone: 7-4111

*President:* Ko Hirasawa

*Director, General Administration Bureau:*  
Minoru Yokota

### F. of Letters (including Liberal Arts)

*Dean:* Kojiro Yoshikawa; staff 48

### F. of Education

*Dean:* Masaaki Kosaka; staff 20

### F. of Law (including Political Science)

*Dean:* Yoshio Oishi; staff 35

### F. of Economics

*Dean:* Kisou Tasugi; staff 27

### F. of Science

*Dean:* Kenzo Sassa; staff 93

### F. of Medicine (including Pharmacy)

*Dean:* Toshihira Yamamoto; staff 108

### F. of Engineering (including Architecture)

*Dean:* Masao Horio; staff 140

### F. of Agriculture (including Forestry and Fishery)

*Dean:* Shigeru Kajita; staff 71

### S. of Liberal Arts

*Dean:* Shinzo Okada; staff 107

### Postgraduate S. (including Research divisions of all above faculties)

### S. of Nursing

*Director:* Tadashi Fukuda; staff 3

### S. of Midwifery

*Director:* Ryukichi Mibayashi; staff 3

### I. for Chemical Research

*Head:* Sankichi Takei; staff 24

### Research I. for Humanistic Science

*Director:* Zenryu Tsukamoto; staff 27

### Tuberculosis Research I.

*Director:* Hideo Nagai; staff 10

### Engineering Research I.

*Director:* Shigenori Hayashi; staff 11

### Wood Research I.

*Director:* Isamu Tachi; staff 7

### Research I. for Food Science

*Director:* Yoshinosuke Fujimara; staff 8

### Disasters Prevention Research I.

*Director:* Eiichi Nishimura; staff 8

### I. for Virus Research

*Director:* Shigeyasu Amano; staff 4

### Research I. for Fundamental Physics

*Director:* Hideki Yukawa; staff 5

### University Farms

*Director:* Akira Kobayashi; staff 1

### University Forests

*Director:* Eitaro Sekiguchi; staff 3

### Dermatological Laboratory

*Director:* Toshihira Yamamoto; staff 3

### Otsu Hydro-Biological Laboratory

*Director:* Mamoru Ichikawa; staff 3

### Seto Marine-Biological Laboratory

*Director:* Denzaburo Miyaji; staff 3

### Abuyama Seismological Observatory

*Director:* Kenzo Sassa; staff 2

### Research I. of Volcanoes and Hot Springs

*Director:* Shoichiro Hayami; staff 3

Founded 1897 as Kyoto Imperial University with colleges of Law, Science and Engineering, Medicine, and Letters. Reorganized 1919, with separate Faculties of Science and Engineering and added Faculty of Economics. Faculty of Agriculture established 1923. Renamed Kyoto University 1947. Reopened as national university 1949, postgraduate school founded 1953. Financed by National Government. Some residential facilities for academic staff, two dormitories for students, one for nurses.

*Academic Year:* April to March (April-October; October-March).

*Admission Requirements:* Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees (Yen)* : Tuition, 9000 per annum, post-graduate school, 13,500.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese ; dissertations or theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor of : Arts, B.A., Education, B.R., Law, B.L.L., Economics, B.Econ., Science, B.Sc., Engineering, B.Eng., Agriculture, B.Agr., Pharmacy, B. Pharm., 4 yrs. Degree of Master in all the above fields a further 2 yrs. Bachelor of Medicine, B.M., 6 yrs. Doctor of : Science, D.Sc., Pharmacy, D. Pharm., Engineering, D.Eng., Agriculture, D.Agr., 3 yrs after degree of Master.

*Libraries* : University Library, 838,540 vols ; faculty libraries : Law, 278,292 ; Economics, 188,119 ; Letters, 375,125 ; Agriculture, 153,327 ; School of Liberal Arts, 112,748 ; Research Institute for Humanistic Science, 91,106.

*Museums* : Archeological Museum ; Seto Marine-Biological Laboratory and Aquarium.

*Publications* : Acta Scholae Medicinalis Universitatis in Kioto ; Memoirs of the College of Engineering, Kyoto University ; Memoirs of the Department of Literature, Kyoto University ; Memoirs of the College of Science, Kyoto University ; Series A, Physics, Cosmo-Physics, Geophysics, Chemistry, Mineralogy ; Series A, Mathematics ; Series B, Zoology, Botany ; Kyoto University Economic Review ; Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Kyoto University ; Technical Reports of the Engineering Research Institute, Kyoto University ; Bulletin of the Institute for Chemical Research, Kyoto University ; Disasters Prevention Research Institute ; Acta Tuberculosis Japonica ; Wood Research ; Kyoto University Research Studies in Education.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	336
Assistant Professors . . . . .	334
Lecturers . . . . .	127
Total . . . . .	797

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	8560	309	8869
Of other countries . . . . .	102	3	105
Total . . . . .	8662	312	8974

**Kyushu Daigaku**

*Kyushu University*

Fukuoka

Telephone : 3-0435

*President* : Minoru Yamada

*Director of Business Administration* :  
Tsutomu Kawai

**F. of Literature (including Liberal Arts, Sociology, and Psychology)**

*Dean* : Makoto Mekada ; *staff* 48

**F. of Education**

*Dean* : Kin'ichi Komada ; *staff* 22

**F. of Law (including Political Science)**

*Dean* : Gensei Takata ; *staff* 30

**F. of Economics**

*Dean* : Katsuzo Baba ; *staff* 23

**F. of Science**

*Dean* : Tokuichi Tsumaki ; *staff* 104

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean* : Toichiro Sawada ; *staff* 195

**F. of Engineering**

*Dean* : Hiromu Tanimura ; *staff* 186

**F. of Agriculture (including Forestry, Fishery, and Animal Husbandry)**

*Dean* : Shuroku Mori ; *staff* 146

**D. of General Education**

*Dean* : Sadame Tanaka ; *staff* 113

**S. of Nursing**

*Director* : Tamikazu Amako ; *staff* 151

**S. of Midwifery**

*Director* : Yukio Kihara

**S. of X-ray Technology**

*Director* : Hideo Irie

**Balneotherapeutics Research I.**

*Director* : Osamu Hatta ; *staff* 24

**Industry and Labour Research I.**

*Director* : Kojiro Mori ; *staff* 6

**Applied Mechanics Research I.**

*Director* : Yoshihiro Watanabe ; *staff* 23

**Science and Industry Research I.**

*Director* : Tsunetaro Kato ; *staff* 15

Founded 1903 as Fukuoka College of Medicine of Kyoto Imperial University. Together with College of Engineering became Kyushu Imperial University, 1919. Faculty of Law and Letters established 1924 and of Science, 1939. Faculty of Education added 1950. Reorganized 1949 as Kyushu University with establishment of Department of General Education in 1950. A national university under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and financed by the State. The senior administrative officer, the President, is elected by the professors and assistant professors from among their number. The University Council is composed of representatives of the faculties and other institutions attached to the university. Academic appointments made on the

recommendation of the respective Faculty Council. Dormitory accommodation for 579 students.

*Academic Year*: April to March (April-October; October-March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school and matriculation examination.

*Fees (Yen)*: Matriculation, 400; tuition, 6000 per annum, 9000 for graduates.

*Language of Instruction*: Japanese; foreign members of academic staff may lecture in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Bachelor of: Literature, Law, Economics, Science, Pharmacy, Engineering, or Agriculture, 4 yrs. Degree of Master in all above fields, a further 2 yrs. Doctorate in all above fields, 3 yrs after degree of Master. Degree of Master of Medicine, 6 yrs, doctorate, a further 4 yrs.

*Libraries*: University Library, 900,000 vols, with branch libraries in Faculty of Medicine and Department of General Education.

*Publications*: Eigo Eibungaku Ronso (Treatises on the English Language and Literature); Dokufutsu Bungaku Kenkyu (Studies in German and French Literature); Bungaku Ronshu (Essays on Literature); Kyushu Daigaku Taiikugatu Kenkyu (Research of Physical Education, Kyushu University); Tetsugaku Nempo (Annual of Philosophy); Shien (Journal of History); Bungaku Kenkyu (Studies in Literature); Bulletin of the Faculty of Literature, Kyushu University; Kyoiku Gakubu Kiyu (Research Bulletin of Faculty of Education); Hosei Kenkyu (Journal of Law and Politics); Keizaigaku Kenkyu (Journal of Political Economy); Memoirs of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University (Kyushu Daigaku Rigaku-bu Kiyu), Series A, Mathematics, Series B, Physics, Series C, Chemistry, Series D, Geology, Series E, Biology; Kyushu Daigaku Rigaku-bu Kenkyu-Hokoku (Research Reports of the Faculty of Science, Kyushu University; Sugaku-No-Bu (mathematics); Butsurigaku-No-Bu (physics); Kagaku-No-Bu (chemistry); Chishitsugaku-No-Bu (geology); Hukuoka Igaku Zassi (Fukuoka Acta Medica); Mitteilungen aus der Medizinischen Fakultät der Kaiserlichen Universität Kyushu; Kyushu Journal of Medical Science (formerly Kyushu Memoirs of Medical Sciences); Memoirs of the Faculty of Engineering, Kyushu University (Kogakubu Kiyô); Kôgaku Shûhō (Technology Report); Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University; Kyushu Daigaku Nogakabu Gakugei Zasshi (Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University); Kyushu Daigaku Nogakubu Enshurin Hokoku (Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests); Enshurin Shuho (Reports of the Kyushu University Forests); Nojo Gyomu Kotei Hokoku (Farm Work Process); Kyushu Daigaku Fuzoku Nojo Shuho (Farm Bulletin); Sangyo Rodo Kenkyusho Ho (Bulletin of the Research Institute of Industry and Labour);

Seisan Kagaku Kenkyusho Hokoku (Reports of the Research Institute of Science and Industry); Reports of Research Institute for Applied Mechanics; Oyorikigaku Kenkyusho Shoho (Bulletins of Research Institute for Applied Mechanics); Kyushu Bunkashi Kiyu (The Bulletin of Research Institute of Kyushu Cultural History); Research Bulletin No. 3.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	225
Assistant Professors . . . .	246
Lecturers . . . .	64
Assistants . . . .	556
Total . . . .	1091

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	6376	317	6693
Of other countries . . . .	30	1	31
Total . . . .	6406	318	6724

## Nagasaki Daigaku

### *Nagasaki University*

Oabasi mati 200, Nagasaki

Telephone: 6450

*President*: Kohei Koyano

*Secretary General*: Kioshi Harada

#### **F. of Liberal Arts and Education**

*Dean*: Hidehisa Sawa; *staff* 84

#### **F. of Medicine**

*Dean*: Seiiti Kitamura; *staff* 56

#### **F. of Economics**

#### **F. of Pharmacy**

*Dean*: Zisuke Takatori; *staff* 14

#### **F. of Fisheries**

*Dean*: Sinkiti Tateisi; *staff* 25

#### **Endemics Research I.**

*Director*: Noboru Tokura; *staff* 5

Founded 1949 incorporating former Nagasaki Medical College, founded 1857, College of Economics c. 1897, and College of Pharmacy c. 1882.

*Academic Year*: April to March (April-October; October-March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees (Yen)*: Admission, 1000; tuition, 9000 per annum.



*Language of Instruction* : Japanese ; dissertations and theses may also be presented in English, French or German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor : Keizaigakushi (Economics), Yakugakushi (Pharmacy), Suisangakushi (Fisheries), or Gakugaigakushi (Education), 4 yrs. Igakushi (Bachelor of Medicine), 6 yrs, followed by Igakuhakushi (Doctor of Medicine).

*Library* : University Library, 198,012 vols.

*Publications* : Nagasaki Irakkai Zassi (Nagasaki Medical Journal); Nagasaki Kōsyūcisei Zass (Journal of Nagasaki Public Health Society); Nagasaki Suisangakubu Kōkoku (Bulletin of the Faculty of Fisheries); Keiei To Keizai (Management and Economics); Gakugeigakubu Kenyu Hokoku (Reports of the Faculty of Arts and Literature).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	75
Assistant Professors . . . . .	76
Lecturers . . . . .	70
Assistants . . . . .	116
Officers of instruction . . . . .	32
Administrative Personnel . . . . .	716
Total . . . . .	1085

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2470	364	2834
Of other countries . . . . .	16	2	18
	2486	366	2852

## Nagoya Daigaku

*Nagoya University*

6, 1-chome, Minami-sotobori-cho,  
Naka-ku, Nagoya

Telephone: 4-1711

*President* : Seizo Katsunuma

*Secretary* : Yoshihiro Sugawa

### F. of Letters (including Liberal Arts)

*Dean* : Ueda Yoshifumi ; *staff* 55

### F. of Education

*Dean* : Furuki Kozo ; *staff* 32

### F. of Law (including Political Science)

*Dean* : Seizaburo Shinobu ; *staff* 41

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : Watanabe Shin-ichi ; *staff* 36

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Egami Fujio ; *staff* 101

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Togari Chikataro ; *staff* 123

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Sano Kokichi ; *staff* 145

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Nakayama Hiroichi ; *staff* 90

### D. of General Education

*Dean* : Matsusaka Saichi ; *staff* 91

### Graduate S. (all above fields)

### S. of Nursing

*Principal* : Hotta Kazuo ; *staff* 3

### S. of X-ray Technology

*Principal* : Takahashi Shinji

### Junior and Senior High Schools

### Research I. of Environmental Medicine

*Director* : Hagino Ryutaro ; *staff* 15

### Atmosphere Research I.

*Director* : Kimbara Atsushi ; *staff* 11

### Marine Biological Laboratory

*Director* : Sugiyama Masao ; *staff* 3

### Water Quality Research I.

*Director* : Igakubu Fuzokukangogakko ; *staff* 3

### Automatic Control Laboratory

### University Farms and Experimental Plantations

Founded 1871 as medical school, became Nagoya Imperial University 1939, renamed Nagoya University 1947, reorganized 1949. National university under the jurisdiction of the Minister of Education governed by University Council. Budget, Yen 1244 million. Some residential facilities for academic staff, 3 student dormitories.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-October ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees (Yen)* : Tuition, 9000 per annum ; 13,500 for postgraduates.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese ; theses may be written in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor : Bungakushi (Arts), Kyoikugakushi (Education), Hogakushi (Law), Keizaigakushi (Economics), Rigakushi (Science), Kogakushi (Engineering), Nogakushi (Agriculture), 4 yrs. Degree of Master, -gakushushi, in all above fields, a further 2 yrs. Doctorate, -gakuhakase, in all above fields, 3 yrs after degree of Master. Medicine : Igakushi (bachelor), 6 yrs, Igakuhakase (doctor), a further 4 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 447,173 vols.

*Publications* : Nagoya University Catalogue and Journals and Reports of the Faculties and Institutes.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	210
Assistant Professors . . . .	220
Lecturers . . . .	68
Assistants . . . .	351
Teachers . . . .	25
Total . . . .	874

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	3481	199	3680
Of other countries . . . .	11	2	13
Total . . . .	3492	201	3693

## Nihon Daigaku

*Nihon University*

Nishikanda Nichome, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo

Telephone : 33-8301 to 33-8306

*President* : Bumpei Kure

*Provost* : Kikushiro Nagata

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Suehiko Azuma ; *staff* 37

### F. of Literature (including Liberal Arts and Social Sciences)

*Dean* : Suehiko Azuma ; *staff* 41

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : Hideshige Matsuba ; *staff* 28

### F. of Commerce

*Dean* : Hideshige Matsuba ; *staff* 16

### F. of Fine Arts

*Dean* : Shumpei Watanabe ; *staff* 38

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Isaburo Yokochi ; *staff* 112

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Yoshisato Hiki ; *staff* 76

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : Masaru Suzuki ; *staff* 68

### F. of Agriculture and Veterinary Science

*Dean* : Kosaku Iwata ; *staff* 70

### Setagaya Department of General Education

*Dean* : Yasutaro Akiba ; *staff* 46

### Mishima Department of General Education

*Dean* : Yasutaro Akiba ; *staff* 28

### Junior College of Economics and Commerce

*Director* : Yoshizo Takahashi ; *staff* 29

### Junior College of Engineering

*Director* : Isaburo Yokochi ; *staff* 49

### Junior College of Agriculture (including Veterinary Science)

*Director* : Kosaku Iwata ; *staff* 17

### Synthetics Research I.

*Director* : Kazuo Kato ; *staff* 5

### Land Development I.

*Director* : Masaji Suzuki ; *staff* 45

### Technological Research I.

*Director* : Isaburo Yokochi ; *staff* 74

### Research I. of Self-Supporting Production

*Director* : Kosaku Hasuike ; *staff* 13

### Economic Research I.

*Director* : Gyoju Ohdate ; *staff* 49

### Accounting Research I.

*Director* : Hideshige Matsuba ; *staff* 15

Founded 1889 as Nihon Horitsu Gakko, Japan Law School. Title changed to Nihon Daigaku, (University), in 1903.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school.

*Fees* (Yen) : Admission, 40,000-80,000 ; tuition, 27,000-67,000, according to course, per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in : Law, Literature, Economics, Commerce, Fine Arts, Engineering, Agriculture and Veterinary Science, 4 yrs. Degree of Master in the above fields a further 2 yrs. Doctorate, 3 yrs after degree of Master.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 149,871 vols ; Faculty libraries : Law and Literature, 31,919 ; Economics and Commerce, 17,498 ; Arts, 12,383 ; Engineering, 49,832 ; Medicine, 33,333 ; Dentistry, 30,167 ; Agriculture and Veterinary Science, 14,559.

*Publications* : Japanese Jurisprudence ; Researches of International Affairs ; Annual Report on Studies of Nihon University ; Japanese Words & Sentences ; Sociological Review Bulletin of Society of English Literature ; Economics Review ; Foreign Trade Review ; Science of Arts ; Ekota Literature ; Bulletin of N.U. Research Institute of Engineering ; Journal of the Research Institute of Technology ; N.U.

Journal of Medicine; Monthly Report on Dentistry; Scientific Report of Society of Agriculture & Veterinary.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	264
Assistant Professors . . . . .	95
Lecturers . . . . .	127
Total . . . . .	486

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	23,342	1122	24,464
Of other countries . . . . .	158	14	172
Total . . . . .	23,500	1136	24,636

## Niigata Daigaku

*Niigata University*

Asahimachidor 1-chome, Niigata

*President:* Taiichi Ito

### F. of Humanities

*Dean:* Toyokichi Yumoto

### F. of Education

*Dean:* Hidenovi Tashiro

### F. of Science

*Dean:* Kyosuke Hirasaka

### F. of Medicine

*Dean:* Tatsuji Ito

### F. of Engineering

*Dean:* Tsunayuki Yamamoto

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean:* Takeo Ito

### Marine Laboratory

### Training Farm

### Experimental Forest

Founded 1919. Reorganized 1949.

*Academic Year:* April to March.

*Admission Requirements:* Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Language of Instruction:* Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas:* Degree of Gakushi (Bachelor), 4 yrs; Shushi (Master), a further 2 yrs; Hakushi (Doctor), 3 yrs after Shushi. Medicine, 6 yrs and a further 4 yrs.

*Library:* University Library.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:* c. 4500.

## Okayama Daigaku

*Okayama University*

Tsushima, Okayama City

Telephone: Okayama 3 0111

*President:* Tomihide Shimizu

*Chief Secretary:* Tadahide Ikari

### F. of Law and Literature

*Dean:* Takashi Takayama; *staff* 67

### F. of Education

*Dean:* Hidekatsu Fujihara; *staff* 121

### F. of Science

*Dean:* Keiji Yamashita; *staff* 162

### F. of Medicine

*Dean:* Hideo Yagi; *staff* 95

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean:* Kinji Matsuo; *staff* 38

### S. of Nursing

*Principal:* Toshimitsu Takeda

### S. of Midwifery

*Principal:* Hideo Yagi

### S. of X-ray Technology

*Principal:* Toshimitsu Takeda

### Agricultural Biology Research Laboratory

*Director:* Giichi Nishikado

### Balneological Laboratory

*Director:* Seitaro Tsuboi

Founded 1945, incorporating former Medical College, Junior Medical College, Sixth Higher School, Normal School, Technical Normal School, and College of Agriculture. Some residential facilities.

*Academic Year:* April to March (April-October; October-March).

*Admission Requirements:* Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees (Yen):* Tuition, 4900 per annum.

*Language of Instruction:* Japanese; these may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas:* Degree of Bachelor in: Law, Arts, Education, Science or Agriculture. Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Medicine.

*Libraries:* Central Library, 72,190 vols; Medical Branch, 108,421; I. for Agricultural Biology Research, 117,749.

*Publications:* Transactions of Faculty of Letters; Journal of Law-Economical Association; Collected Articles of Educational Faculty; Mathematical Journal; Biological Journal; Reports of the Research Laboratory for Surface Science; Review of Research Results; Contributions from

the Tamano Marine Laboratory; Acta Medica; Medical Association Journal; Reports of Agricultural Research; Berichte des Ohara Instituts für landwirtschaftliche Biologie; Reports of the Balneological Laboratory.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

Rank	Number
President . . . . .	1
Professors . . . . .	100
Vice-Professors . . . . .	129
Lecturers . . . . .	58
Assistants . . . . .	180
Total . . . . .	468

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2618	584	3202

## Osaka City University

6 Nichome, Awaza Nakadori,  
Nishi-ku, Osaka

Telephone: Shimmachi (53) 2476-9

*President:* Yuji Hosoya

*Chief Administrative Officer:* Junji Kishimoto

### F. of Commerce

*Dean:* Bunji Kondo; *staff* 35

### F. of Economics

*Dean:* Shigeshi Iida; *staff* 35

### F. of Law (including Political Science)

*Dean:* Tomohei Taniguchi; *staff* 27

### F. of Humanities

*Dean:* Shigeru Taniyama; *staff* 95

### F. of Engineering (including Architecture)

*Dean:* Yuzuru Watase; *staff* 250

### F. of Medicine

*Dean:* Kiyoshi Suzuki; *staff* 163

### F. of Science of Living (Food, Clothing, Housing, Social Welfare)

*Dean:* Hikaru Shoji; *staff* 72

### Graduate School (including all above fields)

### I. of Economics

*Director:* Koji Fukui; *staff* 17

Founded 1949, incorporating former Osaka Municipal University, Osaka College of Commerce, Miyakojima Municipal College of Technology and Municipal Women's College. Osaka City Medical College incorporated 1955. Governing body: the University Committee consisting of the President, the Deans of faculties, and the heads of major research institutes. Financed by

Osaka City Municipal authorities, annual budget approximately Yen 1000 million. Some residential facilities for academic staff and dormitories for 110 students.

*Academic Year:* April to March (April-October; October-March).

*Admission Requirements:* Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees (Yen):* Admission, 2000; tuition, 9000 per annum, 7000 for evening students, 13,500 for postgraduates.

*Language of Instruction:* Japanese; these may also be presented in English, French, German, Chinese or other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas:* Degree of Bachelor in: Commerce, Law, Arts, Science, Engineering, or Science of Living, 4 yrs. Degree of Master in: Industrial Management, Economics, Law, Humanities, Science, Engineering, or Science of Living, 2 yrs after degree of Bachelor. Doctorate in the above, 3 yrs after degree of Master. Bachelor of Medicine, 6 yrs.

*Libraries:* University Library, 322,703 vols; Faculty libraries: Engineering, 25,712; Medicine, 23,250; Science of Living, 15,425.

*Publications:* Keiei-kenkyu (Studies in Industrial Management and Accounting); The Keizaigaku-Zasshi (Journal of Economics); Keizaigaku-Nenpo (Annual Reports of Economics); Keizaikenkyushoho (Reports of Institute of Economics); Hogaku-Zasshi (Journal of Law and Politics); Jimbun-Kenkyu (Studies in the Humanities); Journal of the Institute of Polytechnics; Igaku-Zasshi (Journal of Medicine); Kaseigakubu-Kiyo (Reports of the Science of Living).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	139
Assistant Professors . . . . .	167
Instructors . . . . .	131
Assistants . . . . .	265
Total . . . . .	702

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3753	471	4224
Of other countries . . . . .	—	29	29
Total . . . . .	3753	500	4253

## Osaka Daigaku

*Osaka University*

Joan-cho, Kita-ku, Osaka

Telephone: Osaka (44) 6051

*President:* Kenjiro Shoda

*Secretary General:* Shinich Nakamura

**F. of Letters**

*Dean* : Yoshio Kojima ; *staff* 85

**F. of Law**

*Dean* : Muto ; *staff* 47

**F. of Economics**

*Dean* : Oichiro Chitani ; *staff* 39

**F. of Science**

*Dean* : Osamu Nitta ; *staff* 217

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean* : Iokuzo Omura ; *staff* 443

**F. of Dentistry**

*Dean* : Iwao Nagai ; *staff* 120

**F. of Pharmacy**

*Dean* : Zenichi Horii ; *staff* 55

**F. of Engineering**

*Dean* : Oshio Shino ; *staff* 327

**D. of General Education (North Branch)**

*Head* : Koichiro Nakamura ; *staff* 119

**D. of General Education (South Branch)**

*Head* : Nobuo Kobatake ; *staff* 66

**S. of Nursing**

*Director* : Omazato Donomae ; *staff* 52

**S. of Midwifery**

*Director* : Yoshio Ashidaka ; *staff* 16

**S. of X-ray Technology**

*Director* : Yasuo Uyama ; *staff* 24

**Research I. for Microbial Diseases**

*Director* : Ysunesaburo Fujino ; *staff* 112

**I. for Scientific and Industrial Research**

*Director* : Kohei Kojima ; *staff* 139

**I. for Social and Economic Research**

*Director* : Yoichiro Ochitani ; *staff* 10

**Laboratory for Nuclear Studies**

*Director* : Koji Fushimi ; *staff* 7

**I. for Protein Research**

*Director* : Shiro Akabori ; *staff* 7

**I. for Cancer Research**

*Director* : Masaru Kuru ; *staff* 5

body, the University Council, is composed of the Deans and two professors elected from each faculty and the Directors of Departments and Institutes.

*Academic Year* : April–March (April to October; October–March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Yen) : Matriculation, 1000 ; tuition, 9000 per annum ; 13,500 for postgraduates.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor, 4 yrs ; Master, a further 2 yrs ; Doctorate, 3 yrs after degree of Master, except Medicine, 6 yrs and a further 4 yrs for doctorate.

*Libraries* : University Library, 4093 vols ; branch libraries : Letters, Law, and Economics, 133,785 ; Science, 29,132 ; Medicine, 94,213 ; Dentistry, 3138 ; Pharmacy, 6279 ; Engineering, 89,646 ; South Branch School, 44,537 ; North Branch School, 9841 ; Research Institute for Microbial Diseases, 2038 ; Research Institute of Science and Industry, 7699.

*Publications* : Memoirs of the Faculty of Letters, Osaka University ; Law Review ; Osaka Economic Papers ; Annual Reports of Scientific Works, Faculty of Science ; Osaka Mathematical Journal ; Medical Journal ; Technology Reports ; Annals of the Research Institute for Microbial Diseases ; Memoirs of the Institute of Scientific and Industrial Research (all in European languages).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
President . . . . .	1
Professors . . . . .	193
Assistant Professors . . . . .	202
Lecturers . . . . .	103
Assistants . . . . .	585
Others . . . . .	1400
Total . . . . .	2484

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	861	57	918
Of other countries . . . . .	8	—	8
Total . . . . .	869	57	926

Founded 1931 as Osaka Imperial University, with faculties of Medicine and Science. The Faculty of Medicine traces its origin to the Tekijaku Academy founded during the Tokugawa period. Osaka Engineering College incorporated as a faculty, 1933. Title changed to Osaka University, 1947. Faculty of Law and Letters established, 1948. Reorganized, 1949. Faculty of Dentistry established, 1951, and Graduate School organized, 1952. The University is a State institution. The governing

**Shinshu Daigaku**

*Shinshu University*

109 Asahi-machi, Matsumoto

Telephone : 4600

*President* : Takeo Sato

*Administrative Officer* : Minoru Yokota

**F. of Literature and Science (including Liberal Arts)***Dean* : Masakatsu Mori ; *staff* 45**F. of Education***Dean* : M. Matsubara ; *staff* 117**F. of Medicine***Dean* : N. Hoshiko ; *staff* 126**F. of Engineering***Dean* : Y. Morimoto ; *staff* 44**F. of Agriculture***Dean* : H. Mimura ; *staff* 29**F. of Textiles***Dean* : T. Ito ; *staff* 57**S. of Nursing***Principal* : T. Totsuka ; *staff* 2**Primary and Middle Schools****Limnological Laboratory****High Altitude Biological Station**

Founded 1949, incorporating former Matsumoto High School, Nagano Normal School, Nagano Junior Normal School, Matsumoto Medical University, Matsumoto Medical College, Nagano Industrial College, Nagano Prefectural College of Agriculture and Forestry, and Ueda Textile College.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Fees (Yen)* : 9000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese ; dissertations or theses may also be presented in English or German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Gakushi (Bachelor) : Bungakushi (Literature) ; Kyoikugakushi (Education) ; Shakaikagakushi (Civil Education) ; Rigakushi (Science) ; Kogakushi (Engineering) ; Nogakushi (Agriculture), 4 yrs. Igakushi (Medicine), 6 yrs followed by Igakuha-kushi (Doctor of Medicine).

*Library* : University Library, 201,710 vols.

*Publication* : Shinshu Daigaku Kiyo.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
President . . . . .	1
Professors . . . . .	117
Assistant Professors . . . . .	153
Lecturers . . . . .	43
Assistants . . . . .	128
Schoolmasters . . . . .	69
Other staff . . . . .	747
Total . . . . .	1258

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2810	356	3166
Of other countries . . . . .	14	—	14
Total . . . . .	2824	356	3180

**Shizuoka Daigaku***Shizuoka University*

Oiwa-cho 2-chome, Shizuoka City

Telephone : Shizuoka 2-7141

*President* : Ryonosuke Yamada*Chief of Secretariat* : Morihei Tsukamoto**F. of Liberal Arts***Dean* : Fumio Tomita ; *staff* 106**F. of Education***Dean* : Gohei Yamagishi ; *staff* 60**F. of Engineering***Dean* : Atsuomi Igata ; *staff* 63**F. of Agriculture***Dean* : Bunzo Rokusho ; *staff* 43**F. of Education (Hamamatsu Branch S.)***Director* : Kazutada Hatakeyama ; *staff* 23**Law and Economics Junior College***President* : Ryonosuke Yamada ; *staff* 12**Junior Technical College***President* : Ryonosuke Yamada ; *staff* 8**Kindergarten, Primary, and Secondary Schools****Research I. for Electronic Engineering***Director* : Takashi Horii ; *staff* 11**Experimental Farm***Director* : Yoshihide Tanaka ; *staff* 4

Founded 1949, with faculties of Liberal Arts, Education, and Engineering. Faculty of Agriculture incorporated 1951. The university is a national institution financed by the State. Governing body : the Board of Trustees composed of professors. Each faculty has several halls of residence for students.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-October ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or recognized equivalent.

*Fees (Yen)* : Tuition, 9000 per annum.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in : Arts, Social Studies, Science, Education, Engineering, or Agriculture.

*Libraries*: Central Library, 2784 vols; Faculty libraries: Liberal Arts, 47,507; Education (Shizuoka), 25,368; Education (Hamamatsu), 15,641; Engineering, 34,451; Agriculture, 13,915.

*Publications*: Reports of the Liberal Arts Faculty (Humanities); Reports of the Liberal Arts Faculty (Natural Science); Bulletin of Educational Faculty.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	83
Assistant Professors . . . .	133
Lecturers . . . .	54
Assistants . . . .	46
Teachers at attached school . . . .	88
<b>Total . . . .</b>	<b>404</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	2893	484	3388
Of other countries . . . .	5	—	5
<b>Total . . . .</b>	<b>2898</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>3393</b>

**Tōhoku Daigaku**

*Tohoku University*

75 Katashira-cho, Sendai

Telephone: Sendai (3)-1181-87

*President*: Toshio Kurokawa

*Secretary General*: Eiji Uchida

**F. of Arts and Letters**

*Dean*: Atsuo Kobayashi; *staff* 41

**F. of Education**

*Dean*: Taro Nakajima; *staff* 20

**F. of Law**

*Dean*: Kameji Kimura; *staff* 20

**F. of Economics**

*Dean*: Akira Kinoshita; *staff* 16

**F. of Science**

*Dean*: Shinichirō Fujise; *staff* 70

**F. of Medicine (including Pharmacy)**

*Dean*: Masao Mutō; *staff* 90

**F. of Engineering**

*Dean*: Yasushi Watanabe; *staff* 119

**F. of Agriculture (including Fishery and Animal Husbandry)**

*Dean*: Takeo Imai; *staff* 46

**Tomizawa C. of Arts and Sciences (Junior College)**

*Dean*: Tomo-o Ono; *staff* 86

**North C. of Arts and Sciences (Junior College)**

*Dean*: Yasufusa Tanaka; *staff* 58

**S. of Nursing**

*Dean*: Yutaka Tsuiki; *staff* 40

**S. of Midwifery**

*Dean*: Katsuji Kushima; *staff* 10

**S. of X-ray Technology**

*Dean*: Yoshihiko Koga; *staff* 19

**Kindergarten, Primary, and Junior High Schools**

**Research I. for Iron, Steel, and other Metals**

*Director*: Hakaru Masumoto; *staff* 116

**I. for Agricultural Research**

*Director*: Masayuki Sakamoto; *staff* 18

**Research I. for Mineral Dressing and Metallurgy**

*Director*: Kenji Ono; *staff* 30

**Research I. for Tuberculosis and Leprosy**

*Director*: Toshiaki Ebina; *staff* 43

**Research I. for Scientific Measurements**

*Director*: Tadatoshi Hibi; *staff* 27

**I. of High Speed Mechanics**

*Director*: Fukusaburō Numachi; *staff* 20

**Research I. for Electrical Communication**

*Director*: Kenzō Nagai; *staff* 20

**Chemical Research I. (Non-Aqueous Solutions)**

*Director*: Tatsurō Toriumi; *staff* 37

Founded 1907 as National University, incorporating College of Science, Sendai, and branch school of Sapporo Agricultural College, Hokkaido. Sendai Medical College and Sendai College of Engineering affiliated 1912. Faculty of Law and Letters established 1922. Reorganized 1949 as national university. Financed by the State and operated under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Accommodation for 1100 students in 12 dormitories.

*Academic Year*: April to March (April-October; October-March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school or equivalent, and entrance examination.

*Fees (Yen)*: Admission, 1000; tuition, 9000 per annum, 13,500 for postgraduates.

*Language of Instruction*: Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Gakushi (Bachelor) in: Literature, B.L., Education, B.E., Law, LL.B., Economics, B.Ec., Science, B.Sc., Engineering, B.Engi., or Agriculture, B.Agr., 4 yrs. Degree of Shushi (Master) in the above fields, a further 2 yrs. Degree of Hakushi

(Doctor) in the above fields, 3 yrs after degree of Master, or by presentation of thesis and special examination at similar level. Degree of Bachelor of Medicine, M.B., 6 yrs, Doctor of Medicine, M.D., a further 4 yrs.

*Libraries*: University Library, 842,553 vols; Medical Library, 110,055.

*Museums*: Research Institute on Historical Materials in the Ōu (or Tōhoku) District (archeological); pathological, botanical, mineralogical, and other collections.

*Publications*: Science Reports, Series I (Physics, Chemistry, Astronomy); Series II (Geology); Series III (Mineralogy, Petrology, Economic Geology); Series IV (Biology); Series V (Geophysics); Series VI (Tōhoku Mathematical Journal); Series VII (Geography); Oecology; Technology Reports of the Tōhoku University; Tōhoku Journal of Experimental Medicine; Law; Tōhoku Journal of Agricultural Research; Economics; Tōhoku Psychologica Folia; Science Reports of the Research Institutes of the Tōhoku University, series A (Physics, Chemistry, Metallurgy), series B (Technology), series C (Medicine), series D (Agriculture).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	335
Assistant Professors . . . .	370
Lecturers . . . .	78
Assistants . . . .	680
Instructors . . . .	57
Nurse Teachers . . . .	2
Total . . . .	1522

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	7365	562	7927
Of other countries . . . .	20	—	20
Total . . . .	7385	562	7947

## Tokushima Daigaku

*Tokushima University*

No. 6, 2-chome, Shinkura-cho, Tokushima

*President*: Keizo Kodama

*Secretary General*: Ritsuhei Okamoto

### F. of Liberal Arts and Teacher Training

*Dean*: Tsunekichi Tsuruta; *staff* 141

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: Ritsuzo Takashima; *staff* 105

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean*: Hanjiro Ito; *staff* 24

### F. of Engineering

*Dean*: Yoshitane Ishiguro; *staff* 58

### Junior Engineering C.

### S. of Nursing

### S. of Midwifery

### Kindergarten, Primary, and Junior High Schools

Founded 1949 under National University Establishment Law. Faculty of Pharmacy established 1951.

*Academic Year*: April to March (April-October; October-March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Fees* (Yen): Tuition, 9000 per annum, 13,500 for postgraduates.

*Language of Instruction*: Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Bachelor, 4 yrs. Medicine, 6 yrs, followed by degree of Master and Doctorate.

## Tokyo Daigaku

*The University of Tokyo*

1 Motofuji-cho, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo

Telephone: 92-1121

*President*: Seiji Keya

*Director*: Koichiro Shindo

### F. of Law (including Political Science)

*Dean*: Suzuki Takeo

### F. of Medicine (including Pharmacy, Nursing, and Midwifery)

*Dean*: Kobayashi Yoshito

### F. of Engineering

*Dean*: Yamagata Masao

### F. of Letters (including Liberal Arts)

*Dean*: Kaneko Takezo

### F. of Science

*Dean*: Hattori Shizuo

### F. of Agriculture (including Forestry, Fishery, and Veterinary Science)

*Dean*: Isobe Hidetoshi

### F. of Economics

*Dean*: Wakimura Yoshitaro

### C. of General Education

*Dean*: Tsuji Naoshiro



**F. of Education**

Dean : Kaigo Tokiomi

**Graduate S. (Humanities, Social Sciences, Mathematics, Physical, Chemical, and Biological Sciences)**

**I. for Infectious Diseases**

Director : Nagano Yasuichi

**Tokyo Astronomical Observatory**

Director : Miyadi Masari

**Earthquake Research I.**

Director : Nasu Nobuji

**I. for Oriental Culture**

Director : Niida Noboru

**I. of Science and Technology**

Director : Kawada Sandi

**I. of Social Science**

Director : Uchida Rikizo

**I. of Journalism**

Director : Chiba Yujiro

**Historiographical I.**

Director : Sakamoto Taro

**I. of Industrial Science**

Director : Tani Yasumasa

**I. of Applied Microbiology**

Director : Asai Toshinobu

**Cosmic-Ray Laboratory**

Director : Kikuchi Seishi

**I. for Nuclear Study**

Director : Kikuchi Seishi

**Brain Research I.**

**Engineering Research I.**

**Marine Biological Station**

Founded 1877 as Tokyo Daigaku ; preceded by The Daigaku (University) established in 1869 and incorporating institutions dating from the late 18th and early 19th centuries. Became Imperial University and then Tokyo Imperial University. Largely reconstructed following earthquake in 1923, reorganized 1949 and renamed Tokyo Daigaku. The principal governing body is the Hyogikai (Senate), composed of the President, the Deans, two professors elected from each faculty, the directors of the major institutes, and the Chairman of the Graduate School. The institution is operated under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financed by the State. Budget, 1954, Yen 3100 million. Dormitories for approximately 1700 students.

*Academic Year* : April to March.

*Fees (Yen)* : Admission, 1000 ; tuition, 9000 per annum, 13,500 for postgraduates.

*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Gakushi (Bachelor) : Hogakushi, Hg (Law) ; Yakugakushi, Yg (Pharmacy) ; Kogakushi, Kg (Engineering) ; Bungakushi, Bg (Letters) ; Rigakushi, Rg (Science) ; Nogakushi, Ng (Agriculture) ; Keizaigakushi, Kzg (Economics) ; Kyoyogakushi, Kyg (Arts) ; Kyoikugakushi, Kig (Education), 4 yrs.

Degree of Shushi (Master) : Bungaku-shushi, Bs (Letters) ; Kyoikugaku-shushi, Kis (Education) ; Hogaku-shushi, Hs (Law) ; Kokusaigaku-shushi, Kss (International Relations) ; Keizai-gaku-shushi, Kzs (Economics) ; Shakaigaku-shushi, Ss (Social Science) ; Rigaku-shushi, Rs (Science) ; Kogaku-shushi, Ks (Engineering) ; Nogaku-shushi, Ns (Agriculture) ; Yakugaku-shushi, Ys (Pharmacy), a further 3 yrs.

Degree of Hakushi (Doctor) : Bungaku-Hakushi, BH (Letters) ; Hogaku-Hakushi, HH (Law) ; Keizai-gaku-Hakushi, KzH (Economics) ; Rigaku-Hakushi, RH (Science) ; Kogaku-Hakushi, KH (Engineering) ; Nogaku-Hakushi, NH (Agriculture) ; Yakugaku-Hakushi, YH (Pharmaceutical Science), 2 yrs after degree of Shushi. Igakushi, Ig (Bachelor of Medicine), 6 yrs ; Igaku-Hakushi, IH (Doctor of Medicine), within 6 yrs after the degree of Bachelor.

*Library* : University Library, 535,962 vols (1954-55). Total number of volumes registered with library (i.e. including those acquired by faculties and institutes) approximately 2,200,000. The library includes a number of valuable special collections.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . .	491
Assistant Professors . . .	528
Lecturers . . .	104
Assistants . . .	1179
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>2302</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	11,634	550	12,184
Of other countries . . .	189	7	196
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,823</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>12,380</b>

**Tokyo Kogyo Daigaku**

*Tokyo Institute of Technology*

Ookayama, Megaro-ku, Tokyo

*President* : Toshiyoshi Yamanchi

*Chief of Secretariat* : Kienzo Sato

**Teaching Departments including :** Natural Sciences ; Humanities ; Chemical Engineering ; Ceramics ; Mechanical Engineering ; Electrical Engineering ; Metallurgical Engineering ; Textile Engineering ; Architecture ; Civil Engineering ; Resources Utilization ; Precision Technology.

### Research I. of Construction Materials

### Research Laboratory (Resources Utilization)

### Research I. of Precision Technology

### Research I. of Ceramics

Founded 1881 as school, became Institute of Technology 1929. Reorganized 1949.

*Academic Year :* April to March.

*Admission Requirements :* Entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction :* Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Degree of Gakushi (Bachelor), 4 yrs ; Shushi (Master), a further 2 yrs ; Hakushi (Doctor), 3 yrs after Shushi.

*Library :* University Library.

*Publication :* Bulletin.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :* c. 1600.

## Tokyo Metropolitan University

Meguro-ku, Tokyo

*President :* Kazami Yano

*Director, Administrative Bureau :*  
Koichiro Shindo

### F. of Humanities (including Social Sciences)

### F. of Science

### F. of Engineering

### Graduate S.

Founded 1949, incorporating 6 former colleges. Graduate School established in 1953.

*Academic Year :* April to March.

*Admission Requirements :* Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Language of Instruction :* Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Degree of Gakushi (Bachelor), 4 yrs ; Shushi (Master), a further 2 yrs ; Hakushi (Doctor), 3 yrs after Shushi.

*Library :* University Library.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :* c. 2000.

## Toyama Daigaku

*Toyama University*

5 Okuda, Toyama-City

Telephone : Toyama 5528

*President :* Torajiro Ishiwara

*Director of Secretariat :* Isamu Yoshida

### D. of Science and Literature

*Director :* Shigeo Takase ; *staff* 53

### D. of Education

*Director :* Shigeo Watanabe ; *staff* 60

### D. of Economics

*Director :* Shigeo Habu ; *staff* 27

### D. of Pharmacy

*Director :* Kaemon Yokota ; *staff* 20

### D. of Engineering

*Director :* Tatsuo Yokoyama ; *staff* 40

Founded 1946, incorporating former Toyama College, Normal College, Pharmaceutical College, and Engineering College. Reorganized 1949 as national university under jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Governing body : the Board of Trustees, composed of the President and 15 members representing the five departments. Financed by the State. 56 houses for academic staff, and 5 dormitories accommodating 364 students.

*Academic Year :* April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements :* Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Fees (Yen) :* Tuition, 9000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction :* Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Degree of Bachelor in : Arts, Science, Education, Economics, Pharmacy or Engineering, 4 yrs.

*Libraries :* University Library, 160,000 vols ; Lafcadio Hearns Library, 2500.

*Publications :* Bulletins of the five departments.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	64
Assistant Professors . . . .	90
Lecturers . . . .	17
Instructors . . . .	36
Assistants . . . .	30
Total . . . .	237

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

Men	Women	Total
2000	500	2500

**Waseda Daigaku***Waseda University*647-1-chome, Totsuka-cho, Shinjuku-ku,  
Tokyo*President* : Nobumoto Ohama*Secretary* : Isonosuke Nio**F. of Political Science and Economics***Dean* : Saichi Nakamura**F. of Law***Dean* : Heiji Nomura**F. of Literature***Dean* : Seiji Tanisaki**F. of Commerce***Dean* : Shoshin Hakashima**F. of Science and Engineering***Dean* : Kusuo Aoki**F. of Education***Dean* : Choji Takeno**Senior High School and Technical Senior  
High School****Science and Engineering Research I.****I. for Social Science and Philosophy**Founded 1902, incorporating former College  
founded 1882. Reorganized 1949.*Academic Year* : April to March.*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high  
school or equivalent, and entrance examination.*Language of Instruction* : Japanese.*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Gakushi  
(Bachelor), 4 yrs; Shushi (Master), a further  
2 yrs; Hakushi (Doctor), 3 yrs after Shushi.  
Medicine, 6 yrs and a further 4 yrs.*Library* : University Library, 600,000 vols.*Museums* : Tsubouchi Memorial Dramatic Art  
Museum; Aizu Memorial Oriental Art Collec-  
tion.*Publications* : Journal of Political Science and  
Economics; Law Review; Waseda Law Society  
Report; Commercial Review; Study and  
Application; Philosophia; Journal for the Study  
of Japanese Literature; Studies in World  
Literature; Historical Review; Memoirs of the  
Faculty of Science and Engineering; Journal of  
Architecture; Sanae-kai News Bulletin (Arch-  
itecture); Journal of the Electrical Society;  
Report of the Casting Research Laboratory;  
Dramatic Art Museum News Bulletin; Bulletin  
of the Institute of Mining; Quarterly Review of  
Social Science and Philosophy; Library Report;Studies on Okuma and His Times; Gakujuutsu-  
Kenkyu (Academic Research); Industrial Ad-  
ministration Bulletin; Industrial Administration;  
Kodai (Ancient Times); Applied Chemistry  
Society Bulletin.*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 25,000.**Yamaguchi Daigaku***Yamaguchi University*

Shimmichi, Yamaguchi-shi

Telephone : 1820

*President* : Motonori Matsuyama*Secretary General* : Katsuzo Sakurai**F. of Science and Literature***Dean* : Akira Tanaka; *staff* 61**F. of Education***Dean* : Seiichi Araki; *staff* 94**F. of Economics***Dean* : Fumito Fukushima; *staff* 31**F. of Engineering***Dean* : Seiichi Higuchi; *staff* 51**F. of Agriculture (including Forestry and  
Veterinary Science)***Dean* : Juzo Murayama; *staff* 21**Graduate I. of Economics****Junior College of Engineering***Head* : Koichi Ono; *staff* 10Founded 1949 as national university, incorpo-  
rating former preparatory college for Imperial  
University, established 1919, Teachers' College,  
1943, and three vocational schools, 1905-44.  
Financed by the State. Annual budget approxi-  
mately Yen 350 million. 108 houses for academic  
and administrative staff, 8 dormitories accom-  
modating 771 students.*Academic Year* : April to March (April-  
September; October-March).*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high  
school or equivalent, and entrance examination.*Fees* (Yen) : Admission, 1000; tuition, 9000  
per annum.*Language of Instruction* : Japanese. Disserta-  
tions and theses may also be presented in other  
languages.*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in :  
Literature, Science, Education, Economics, En-  
gineering or Agriculture, 4 yrs.*Libraries* : Central Library, 2950 vols. Faculty  
libraries : Literature and Science, 59,035;  
Education, 54,566; Economics, 111,670; En-  
gineering, 17,368; Agriculture, 12,813.

*Museum*: Commercial Museum.

*Publications*: Bungakukaishi; Yamaguchi Journal of Science; Bulletin of the Faculty of Education; Yamaguchi Journal of Economics; Bulletin of the Faculty of Engineering; Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	89
Assistant Professors . . . .	118
Lecturers . . . .	24
Assistants . . . .	37
Total . . . .	268

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	2570	248	2818
Of other countries . . . .	9	—	9
Total . . . .	2579	248	2827

## Yokohama Kokuritsu Daigaku

*Yokohama National University*

702 Ohokamachi, Minamiku, Yokohama City

Telegrams and Cables: Yokohama Kokudai

Telephone: 3 2531-5

*President*: Masayoshi Ekuni

*Director of Administration Bureau*: Izumi Hirano

### F. of Liberal Arts and Education

*Dean*: Jitsuji Matsuzaki; *staff* 272

### F. of Economics

*Dean*: Kiyoshi Kurosawa; *staff* 72

### F. of Technology

*Dean*: Shoichiro Nagai; *staff* 167

### I. of Carbide Chemistry

*Head*: Shigehiro Abe

Founded 1949 under New Education Law, and incorporating former Yokohama Commercial College, Yokohama Technical College, and Kanagawa Normal and Youth Normal Schools.

*Academic Year*: April to March (April-October; October-March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Fees* (Yen): Admission, 1000; tuition, 9000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Bachelor in: Liberal Arts, Education, Economics, or Technology, 4 yrs.

*Libraries*: University Library, 10,843 vols; Liberal Arts and Education, 33,250; Liberal Arts and Education (Yokohama branch), 26,154; Economics, 61,476; Technology, 42,054.

*Publications*: Journal of Yokohama National University (*philosophy and social sciences, languages and literature, mathematics, physics, chemistry, biological and geological sciences*).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	62
Assistant Professors . . . .	104
Lecturers . . . .	37
Coadjutors . . . .	34
Teachers of attached schools . . . .	56
Office clerks . . . .	287
Total . . . .	580

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	2634	559	3193
Of other countries . . . .	4	—	4
Totals . . . .	2638	559	3197

## Yokohama Shiritsu Daigaku

*The Yokohama Municipal University*

No. 4646 Mutsuura-machi,  
Kanazawa-ku, Yokohama

Telephone: (7) 9324 (7) 9344

*President (Acting)*: Itsuma Takaki

*Secretary General*: Yoshiwo Ohsuna

### F. of Commerce

*Dean*: Shiro Tajima; *staff* 37

### F. of Science and Literature

*Dean*: Hirooto Saegusa; *staff* 66

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: Itsuma Takaki; *staff* 130

### Economic Research I.

*Director*: Shiro Tajima; *staff* 4

Founded 1949 as College of Commerce, became university with establishment of faculties of Science and Literature and Medicine 1952. Under the jurisdiction of and financed by Yokohama Municipality. Annual budget approximately Yen 585 million. Three dormitories accommodating 65 students.

*Academic Year*: April to March (April-October; October-March. Faculty of Medicine: April-August, September-December; January-March).

*Admission Requirements:* Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Fees (Yen):* 12,000 per annum.

*Language of Instruction:* Japanese.

*Degrees and Diplomas:* Degree of Bachelor : Shogaku-shi (Commerce) ; Bungaku-shi (Arts) ; Rigaku-shi (Science), 4 yrs. Igaku-shi (Medicine), 6 yrs.

*Libraries:* University Library and Branch Library, 73,229 vols.

*Publications:* The Journal of the Yokohama Municipal University ; The Bulletin of the Yokohama Municipal University ; The Economy and Trade ; The Yokohama Medical Bulletin (English) ; The Journal of the Yokohama Medical Association.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	75
Assistant Professors . . . . .	57
Lecturers . . . . .	26
Assistants . . . . .	79
Total . . . . .	237

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1927	139	2066
Of other countries . . . . .	8	—	8
Total . . . . .	1935	139	2074

**Aichi Gakuin University\*** (commerce), Chigusa-ku, Nagoya. 1950.

**Aichi University** (law, economics, literature), Toyahashi. 1946.

**Aichi University of Liberal Arts**, Okazaki. 1943.

**Asia University** (commerce), Sakai, Musashino, Tokyo. 1950.

**Azabu Veterinary University**, Sagamihara, Kanagawa-ken. 1934.

**Beppu University** (literature), Beppu. 1947.

**Chukyo University** (commerce), Showa-ku, Nagoya. 1954.

**Daitobunka University** (political science, literature), Ikebukuro, Toshima-ku, Tokyo. 1904.

**Ehime University** (agriculture, literature and science, education, engineering), Matsuyama. 1919.

**Fukui University** (arts, engineering), Fukui. 1923.

**Fukuoka University** (law and economics, commerce), Nanakuma, Fukuoka. 1934.

**Fukuoka University of Liberal Arts**, Fukuoka. 1943.

**Fukuoka Women's University** (literature, home economics), Fukuoka. 1927.

**Fukushima University** (arts, economics), Hamada-cho Fukushima. 1927.

**Gakushuin University** (economics, literature), Mejiro-cho, Toshima-ku, Tokyo. 1904.

**Gakushuin University** (political science and economics, literature, science), Mjjiro-cho, Toshima-ku, Tokyo. 1877.

**Gifu University** (arts, agriculture, engineering), Inaba-gun, Gifu-kan. 1923.

**Himeji University of Engineering and Technology**, Himeji. 1944.

**Hiroshima Jogakuin University** (literature), Ushida-machi, Hiroshima. 1932.

**Hitotsubashi University** (commerce, economics, law, social science), Kitatamagun, Tokyo. 1885.

**Hokkai Gakuen University** (economics), Asahi-cho, Sapporo. 1950.

**Hokkaido University of Liberal Arts**, Minami 24-jo, Sapporo. 1943.

**Hyogo University of Agriculture**, Taki-gun, Hyogo-ken. 1946.

**International Christian University** (arts), Mitaka, Tokyo. 1953.

**Iwate University** (engineering, arts, agriculture), Morioka. 1920.

**Japan Women's University** (literature), Takada Toyokawa-cho, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo. 1904.

**Jissen Women's University** (home economics, literature), Tokiwamatsu-cho, Shibuya-ko, Tokyo. 1925.

**Juntendo University** (medicine, education), Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo. 1934.

**Kagawa University** (arts, agriculture, economics), Takamatsu. 1924.

**Kagoshima Prefectural University** (engineering, medicine), Kagoshima. 1942.

**Kanagawa University** (law and economics, engineering), Kanawaga-ku, Yokohama. 1929.

**Kansai Medical University**, Hirakata, Osaka. 1928.

**Kantogakuin University** (economics, engineering), Kanazawa-ku, Yokohama. 1947.

**Kinjo Women's University** (literature), Higashi-ku, Nagoya. 1927.

**Kita-Kyushu University** (language, commerce) Kohura. 1946.

**Kobe University of Mercantile Marine**, Higashi-nada-ku, Kobe. 1952.

\* It will be noted that the Japanese authorities have employed the term 'university' for almost all institutions of higher education.

- Kobe Women's University of Pharmacy**, Higashinada-ku, Kobe. 1932.
- Kochi University** (agriculture, literature and science, education), Kochi. 1922.
- Kochi Women's University** (literature, home economics), Kochi. 1947.
- Kokugakuin University** (political science and economics, literature), Wakagi-cho, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo. 1904.
- Komazawa University** (buddhism, commerce and economics, literature), Fukazawa-cho, Setagayaku, Tokyo. 1904.
- Konan University** (economics, literature and science), Higashinadaku, Kobe. 1923.
- Koyasan University** (literature), Ito-gun, Wakayama-ken. 1926.
- Kumamoto University of Commerce**, Oe-cho, Kumamoto. 1950.
- Kurume University** (commerce, medicine), Asaoi-machi, Kurume. 1946.
- Kyoritsu Pharmaceutical University**, Shibakoen, Minato-ku, Tokyo. 1930.
- Kyoritsu Women's University** (home economics, literature), Kanda Hitotsubashi, Chiyodaku, Tokyo. 1920.
- Kyoto University of Industrial Arts and Textiles**, Kamigyō-ku, Kyoto. 1900.
- Kyoto University of Liberal Arts**, Kita-ku, Kyoto. 1943.
- Kyoto University of Pharmacy**, Higashiyamaku, Tokyo. 1919.
- Kyoto Women's University** (home economics, literature), Imakumano, Higashiyamaku, Kyoto. 1920.
- Kyushu University of Engineering**, Tobata. 1907.
- Matsuyama University of Commerce** (commerce and economics), Shimizu-machi, Matsuyama. 1922.
- Meiji Gakuin University** (home economics, literature), Shibashirokane, Minato-ku, Tokyo. 1920.
- Mie University** (arts, agriculture), Tsu. 1921.
- Miyazaki University** (agriculture, arts, engineering), Miyazaki. 1924.
- Mukogawa Gakuin Women's University** (arts), Nishinomiya. 1946.
- Muroran University of Engineering**, Muroran. 1918.
- Musashi College** (economics), Nerima-ku, Tokyo. 1921.
- Nagoya City University** (medicine, pharmacy), Mizuboku-ku, Nagoya. 1947.
- Nagoya Commercial University** (commerce), Showa-ku, Nagoya. 1950.
- Nagoya Institute of Technology** (engineering), Showa-ku, Nagoya. 1905.
- Nara University of Liberal Arts**, Noboriojima, Nara. 1943.
- Nara Women's University** (literature, science, home economics), Nara. 1909.
- Nazan University** (social science, literature), Showa-ku, Nagoya. 1946.
- Nippon Dental University**, Fujimi-cho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo. 1949.
- Nippon Medical University**, Komagome, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo. 1926.
- Notre Dame Seishin Women's University** (economics, literature), Kami-ifuku, Okayama. 1944.
- Ochanomizu Women's University** (literature and education, science), Ootsuka, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo. 1874.
- Oita University** (arts, economics), Oita. 1921.
- Osaka Dental University**, Hirakata, Osaka. 1947.
- Osaka Medical University**, Takatsuki, Osaka. 1927.
- Osaka Pharmaceutical University**, Minamikawachi-gun, Osaka. 1925.
- Osaka Prefectural University** (agriculture, education, economics, engineering), Sakai. 1939.
- Osaka Shoin Women's University** (arts), Fuse, Osaka. 1925.
- Osaka University of Commerce** (commerce, economics), Fuse, Osaka. 1946.
- Osaka University of Economics**, Higashiyodogawa-ku, Osaka. 1935.
- Osaka University of Liberal Arts**, Tennoji-ku, Osaka. 1943.
- Osaka Women's University** (arts), Sumiyoshi-ku, Osaka. 1924.
- Otani University** (literature), Kita-ku, Kyoto. 1922.
- Otaru University of Commerce**, Otaru. 1910.
- Otsuma Women's University** (home economics), Sanban-cho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo. 1942.
- Rikkyo University** (economics, science, literature), Ikebukuro, Toshima-ku, Tokyo. 1922.
- Rissho University** (economics, buddhism, literature), Higashi-osaki, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo. 1904.
- Ryukoku University** (literature), Shimogyo-ku, Kyoto. 1922.
- Saga University** (agriculture, literature and science, education), Saga. 1920.
- Sagami Women's University** (arts), Sagami-hara, Kanagawa-ken. 1909.
- Saikyo University** (agriculture, literature and home economics), Sakyo-ku, Kyoto. 1927.

- Saitama University** (literature and science, education), Tokiwa-machi, Urawa. 1921.
- Seijo University** (economics, literature and arts), Seijo-machi, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo. 1926.
- Seikei University** (economics, political science), Kichijoji, Musashino, Tokyo. 1935.
- Seinan Gakuin University** (commerce, literature), Nishi-Shin-machi, Fukuoka. 1921.
- Seisen Women's University** (literature), Inaoka-cho, Yokosuka. 1934.
- Senshu University** (commerce and economics, law), Kanda Jinbo-cho, Chiyadaku, Tokyo. 1903.
- Shibaura University of Technology**, Nishi-shibaura, Minato-ku, Tokyo. 1944.
- Shiga University** (arts, economics), Hikone. 1921.
- Shimane University** (literature and science, education), Matsue. 1920.
- Shinshu University** (literature and science, education, engineering, medicine, agriculture, textiles), Matsumoto. 1919.
- Showa Pharmaceutical University**, Tsurumaki-cho, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo. 1930.
- Showa Women's University** (home economics, literature), Mishuku-machi, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo. 1946.
- Sophia University** (economics, literature), Kioicho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo. 1928.
- Sugiyama Jogakuen Women's Senior College** (home economics), Chigusa-ku, Nagoya. 1929.
- Taisho University** (literature), Nishisugamo, Toshima-ku, Tokyo. 1926.
- Takachiho University of Commerce**, Higashi-okubo, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo. 1912.
- Takushoku University** (commerce, political science and economics), Myogadani, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo. 1904.
- Tamagawa University** (agriculture, literature), Minamitamagun, Tokyo. 1945.
- Tenri University** (literature), Nara-ken, Tenri. 1927.
- Tokai University** (literature, engineering), Shibuya-ku, Tokyo. 1946.
- Tokyo Agriculture University**, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo. 1925.
- Tokyo Dental University**, Kanda-misaki-cho, Chiyada-ku, Tokyo. 1946.
- Tokyo Institute of Technology**, Ookayama, Meguro-ku, Tokyo. 1881.
- Tokyo Jikei-kai Medical University**, Minato-ku, Tokyo. 1921.
- Tokyo Medical and Dental University**, Yushima, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo. 1928.
- Tokyo Metropolitan University** (humanities, science, engineering), Meguro-ku, Tokyo. 1929.
- Tokyo University** (law, literature, economics), Hara-machi; Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo. 1903.
- Tokyo University of Agriculture and Textile Industry**, Fuchu, Tokyo. 1914.
- Tokyo University of Education** (literature, education, science, agriculture, physics), Ootsuka, Kubomachi, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo. 1886.
- Tokyo University of Home Economics**, Itabashi-ku, Tokyo. 1922.
- Tokyo Women's Medical University**, Ichigayatamachi, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo. 1950.
- University of Mercantile Marine**, Shimizu. 1945.
- University of the Sacred Heart** (literature), Miyashiro-cho, Shibuya-ku, Tokyo. 1915.
- University of Tele-communications**, Shimomeguro, Meguro-ku, Tokyo. 1936.
- Utsunomiya University** (arts, agriculture), Mine-machi, Utsunomiya. 1922.
- Wakayama University** (arts, economics), Wakayama. 1942.
- Yahata University** (law and economics), Edamitsu, Yahata. 1947.
- Yamagata University** (literature and science, education, engineering, agriculture), Yamagata. 1910.
- Yamanashi University** (arts, engineering), Kofu. 1924.

# KOREA (People's Republic)

## Kim Ir Sen University

Piöngiang

**S. of Medicine**

**S. of Agriculture**

**S. of Education**

**S. of Science**

## **S. of Engineering**

Founded 1946, reorganized 1953.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Duration of studies :  
Medicine ; Engineering, 5 yrs. Agriculture, 4½  
yrs. All other fields, 4 yrs.

*Academic Staff* : c. 1000.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 12,000.



# KOREA (Republic of)

## Chon-nam National University

Kwangju, Chollanam-Do

Telegrams and Cables : Kwangju, Chon-nam

*President* : Choi, Sang Chai

*Dean of Educational Affairs* : Hyang Ok, Kim

### C. of Liberal Arts and Sciences (including Pre-Medical D.)

*Dean* : Chu Soo-man ; *staff* 40

### C. of Engineering

*Dean* : Park Ha-uook ; *staff* 22

### C. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Chung Sang-ho ; *staff* 22

### C. of Law

*Dean* : Kee Se-hun ; *staff* 14

### C. of Commerce

*Dean* : Chai Kyu-taik ; *staff* 8

### C. of Medicine

*Dean* : Lee Jin-ki ; *staff* 43

Founded 1951 and accredited by the Government. Incorporates previously existing colleges including Medicine, founded 1944, and Agriculture, founded 1947. The university functions under the jurisdiction of the National Government.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-October ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school (high school) certificate or legally recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Hwan) : 33,700-45,000.

*Languages of Instruction* : Korean and English. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : BSc. or B.A., 4 yrs ; M.Sc. or M.A., 6 yrs ; Doctorate, 5 yrs after graduation.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 50,000 vols ; Medical Library, 30,000.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	28
Associate Professors . . . . .	29
Assistant Professors . . . . .	43
Instructors . . . . .	55

155

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3333	20	3353

## Chonpuk National University

No. 22-2, Kumman-dong, Chonju,  
Cholla-pukto

Telephone : Chonju 582

*President* : Doo-hun Kim

*Secretary General* : Y. K. Kae

### C. of Liberal Arts and Sciences

*Dean (Acting)* : C. S. Kim ; *staff* 34

### C. of Agriculture

*Dean (Acting)* : K. M. Kim ; *staff* 28

### C. of Engineering

*Dean* : C. M. Cho ; *staff* 23

### C. of Commerce and Economics

*Dean* : H. S. Park ; *staff* 13

### C. of Law and Political Science

*Dean* : S. B. Chon ; *staff* 12

Founded 1951 by Ministry of Education under programme of decentralization of higher education. Financially supported by the government.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school or teachers' training school certificate, and admission test.

*Fees* (Hwan) : 50,000-60,000 per semester.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor's degree : B.A. or B.S., 3 yrs ; Master's degree : M.A., M.S., M.F., or M.E., one further year. Doctorates : Ph.D. and Dr.S. at present only in Philosophy and Agriculture.

*Library* : University Library, 267,960 vols.

*Publications* : Academic Review ; University Newspaper ; National Literature Review, Philosophical Studies ; University Agricultural Review.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	16
Associate Professors . . . . .	25
Assistant Professors . . . . .	47
Instructors . . . . .	31
Assistants to Professors . . . . .	10
Total . . . . .	129

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3941	80	4021

## Chungang University

221 Huksukdong, Yongdongpo-Ku, Seoul

Telegrams and Cables : Yimuniversity

Telephone : Yongdongpo 734, 735, 736

*President* : Louise Yim

*Dean, Academic Administration* :

Soong-moon Park

### C. of Liberal Arts and Sciences

*Dean* : Chul Paik ; *staff* 77

### C. of Law and Political Science

*Dean* : Ki Suk Shin ; *staff* 37

### C. of Commerce and Economics

*Dean* : Hochin Choi ; *staff* 33

### C. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Duk Kyoon Shin ; *staff* 29

### Graduate S. (all above fields)

*Dean* : In Sob Zong ; *staff* 44

### Irie Branch S. (Junior College)

*Dean* : Chinho Yim ; *staff* 46

Founded 1919 as Normal College for Women, became Women's College 1947. Accredited with university status by Ministry of Education 1955 as a private, non-denominational, co-educational institution. Controlled by Board of Trustees. Academic policy determined by the Deans' Council subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees. Does not receive financial support from the central, city, or local governments. Residential facilities for academic and administrative staff. Two dormitories for students.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-July ; September-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from accredited high school, or teacher training college, Ministry of Education qualification examination, or equivalent foreign qualification recognized by Ministry of Education.

*Fees* (Hwan) : 67,700-87,700 per semester, 77,700 for women students.

*Language of Instruction* : Korean. Dissertations in Korean and either English, German, French, or Chinese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Arts, A.B., Bachelor of Science, B.S., Bachelor of Science in Pharmacy, B.S.Ph., or Bachelor of Law, LL.B., 4 yrs ; Master of Arts, M.A., Master of Science in Pharmacy, M.S.Ph., or Master of Law, LL.M., 3 sem postgraduate studies ; Doctor of Philosophy, Ph.D., or Doctor of Law, LL.D., 7 sem postgraduate studies and thesis.

*Library* : University Library, 40,000 vols.

*Publications* : Review of Law and Political Science ; Review of Liberal Arts & Sciences ; Chungang Economic Review ; Journal of Chungang Pharmacy (all bi-annual).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	38
Associate Professors . . . . .	22
Assistant Professors . . . . .	28
Senior Instructors . . . . .	37
Lecturers . . . . .	118
Assistants . . . . .	23

Total . . . . . 266

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4066	126	4192
Of other countries . . . . .	1	—	1
Total . . . . .	4067	126	4193

## Chungnam University

Taejon

*President* : Min, Tae Shil

*Dean of Academic Affairs* : Whang, Ronz San

### C. of Liberal Arts and Sciences (including Law)

*Dean* : Ro, Do Yang ; *staff* 69

### C. of Technology (Architecture and Textile Engineering)

*Dean* : Choi, Jae Kap ; *staff* 19

### C. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Kang, Chin Hyung ; *staff* 24

Founded 1952 with a grant from the Ministry of Education. College of Technology added 1954 Accredited by Ministry of Education.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from accredited high school or teachers' college Ministry of Education qualification examination or equivalent foreign qualification.

*Fees* (Hwan) : Tuition, approximately 300 per semester plus Supporting Association fee 24,500.

*Language of Instruction* : Korean.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Arts, B.A. Bachelor of Science, B.S., Bachelor of Law, B.L.

Bachelor of Engineering, or Bachelor of Agriculture, 4 yrs.

*Publication* : Taeji (Good Earth) (agriculture).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : 110.

## Ewha Woman's University

Seoul

*President* : Helen Kim

*Dean, Academic Administration* : Yong Koo Pang

### C. of Liberal Arts and Science (including Physical Education and Social Work)

*Dean* : Heun Koo Rhee

### C. of Music and Fine Arts

*Dean* : Young Yi Kim

### C. of Medicine (including Nursing)

*Dean* : Kyung Chang

### C. of Education

*Dean* : Emma Kim

### C. of Law and Political Science

*Dean* : Tai Hee Lee

### C. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Sung Kyoo Lee

### Kindergarten, Elementary, and Secondary Schools

Founded 1886 as school with the support of the Methodist Episcopal Church, U.S.A. University level teaching commenced 1910. Became university 1948. Governing bodies : the Board of Trustees and the University Council. Financial support is received through the Co-operating Mission Boards and the Patrons' Association in Korea. Dormitory accommodation for 520 students.

*Academic Year* : April to March.

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school and entrance examination.

*Fees (Hwan)* : Admission, 1500 ; Tuition, 1500 ; Patrons' Association (all students), 34,800.

*Languages of Instruction* : Korean and English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor of Arts or Science, 4 yrs. Degree of Master of : Arts ; Science ; Music ; Fine Arts ; Law ; Political Science ; Medicine ; Pharmacy, at least one further year. Doctor of : Literature ; Science ; Medicine ; Law, at least 2 yrs after degree of Master and dissertation.

*Library* : University Library, 15,000 vols.

*Museum* : University Museum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : 236.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 4000.

## Inha Institute of Technology

No. 253 Yonghyun-Dong, Inchon City

Telephone : No. 559

*President* : Seungman Choe

*Secretary General* : Sukyung Kim

### F. of Engineering

*Dean (Acting)* : Shikyu Lee ; *staff* 29

### F. of Metallurgy Engineering

*Head* : Phyung Joo Park ; *staff* 4

### F. of Mechanical Engineering

*Head* : Myung Soon Kang ; *staff* 5

### F. of Electrical Engineering

*Head* : Shikyu Lee ; *staff* 4

### F. of Mining Engineering

*Head* : Byung Charn Son ; *staff* 4

### F. of Shipbuilding Engineering

*Head* : Chang Woo Shin ; *staff* 3

### F. of Chemical Engineering

*Head* : Byung Shik Shin ; *staff* 7

Founded 1954, and incorporated by law a institution of higher learning. Controlled by Board of Trustees.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or teachers' college, or equivalent qualification recognized by Minister of Education.

*Fees (Hwan)* : 60,000 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : Korean. Theses may also be presented in English and German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Science, B.Sc., 4 yrs.

*Library* : Central Library, 15,000 vols.

*Publication* : Annual Bulletin.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	10
Associate Professors . . . . .	16
Assistant Professors . . . . .	11
Lecturers . . . . .	4
	—
Total . . . . .	41

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	574	2	576

## Korea University

1 Anamdong, Seoul

Telegrams and Cables : Koreauniversity, Seoul

Telephone : 5-1161 5-1162 5-1163

*President* : Chin-O Yu

*Dean of General Affairs* : Sang-Hyop Kim

### C. of Law

*Dean* : Hi-Bong Lee ; *staff* 12

### C. of Commerce and Business Administration

*Dean* : Hyo-Rok Kim ; *staff* 8

### C. of Arts and Sciences

*Dean* : Sang-Eun Lee ; *staff* 53

### C. of Agriculture and Forestry

*Dean* : Muyng-O Kim ; *staff* 10

### Graduate School (all above fields)

*Dean* : Soonsik Kim ; *staff* 20

### Asiatic Research Center

*Head* : Sang-Eun Lee

### Korean Classics Translation Committee

*Head* : Chong-Woo Lee

Founded 1905 as Posung College, and is the oldest institution of modern higher education in Korea. Independent of government and church. Operated by the Chungang Foundation through its Board of Trustees.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or equivalent.

*Fees* (Hwan) : 65,000 per semester, additional 10,000 for Agriculture and Forestry and for Science.

*Language of Instruction* : Korean. Dissertations and theses may be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Law, LL.B. ; Bachelor of Commerce, B.Com. ; Bachelor of Political Science, B.P.S. ; Bachelor of Economics, B.Econ. ; Bachelor of Arts, B.A. ; Bachelor of Science, B.S. ; Bachelor of Agriculture, B.Agr.—Master's degrees with corresponding titles and abbreviations. Doctor of Laws, LL.D. ; Doctor of Commerce, D.Com. ; Doctor of Political Science, D.P.S. ; Doctor of Economics, D.Econ. ; Doctor of Literature, D.Lit. ; Doctor of Philosophy, D.Ph.

*Library* : University Library, 100,000 vols.

*Museum* : University Museum.

*Publications* : Kodae Shinbo (The Korea University Press) ; The Granite Tower (English

language newspaper) ; The Humanities and Sciences ; Studies of Economics.

### *Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	40
Associate Professors . . . .	21
Assistant Professors . . . .	15
Instructors . . . .	7
Total . . . .	83

### *Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	3670	85	3755
Of other countries . . . .	1	—	1
Total . . . .	3671	85	3756

## Kyungpook University

1370, Sankyuk-Dong, Taegu

Telephone : 811

*President* : Koh Pyung Kan

*Head of Administrative Section* : Lee Jong Hang

### C. of Agriculture (including Veterinary Science)

*Dean* : Chang Sang Ook ; *staff* 32

### C. of Liberal Arts and Sciences

*Dean* : Lee Hyo Sang ; *staff* 44

### C. of Law and Politics

*Dean* : Keh Chul Soon ; *staff* 14

### C. of Education

*Dean* : Lee Kyu Tong ; *staff* 36

### C. of Medicine

*Dean* : Lee Chil Hi ; *staff* 50

### Graduate School (all above fields)

*Dean* : Kim Sa Hyup

### Primary, Middle, and High Schools

Founded 1951 as national university incorporating three existing colleges. Operated by the Central Government.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or teachers' college, or government examination.

*Fees* (Hwan) : Approximately 50,000 per semester.

*Languages of Instruction* : Korean, English, French, German, Chinese. Theses written in Korean must be submitted with a summary in another language.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of : Science, B.Sc. ; Law, B.L. ; Agriculture, B.A. ; Veterinary Science, B.V. ; Literature, B.L. ; Political Science, B.P., or Economics, B.E., 4 yrs. Bachelor of Medicine, B.M., 6 yrs. Master of : Liberal Arts, M.L. ; Science, M.S. ; Law, M.L. ; Economics, M.E. ; Political Science, M.P. ; Agriculture, M.A. ; or Medicine, M.M., 2 yrs in graduate school. Doctor of : Liberal Arts, D.L. ; Law, D.L. ; Science, D.Sc. ; or Medicine, M.D., 5 yrs in graduate school.

*Libraries* : The Chungang (Central) Library ; libraries of the Medical College, attached Junior and Senior High Schools.

*Publications* : The Kyungpook University Press (weekly) (Kyungpook Daehak Po), Kyung-Dai Hakbo (Kyungpook University Magazine) (annually).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	23
Associate Professors . . . . .	30
Assistant Professors . . . . .	31
Full-Time Instructors . . . . .	63
Readers . . . . .	24
Teachers . . . . .	52
Total . . . . .	223

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4871	226	5097

## Pusan National University

Pusan

Telephone : 72, 73

President : In Ku Yun

Business Manager : Sam Yung Kang

### C. of General Education

Head : Sang Tae Lee ; staff 75

### C. of Arts and Sciences

Dean : Hyo Dong Han ; staff 77

### C. of Law

Dean : Hong Ju Moon ; staff 17

### C. of Engineering

Dean : Taik Jin Kim ; staff 34

### C. of Business

Dean : Byong Ku Min ; staff 12

### C. of Medicine

Dean : Il Chon Chung ; staff 39

### C. of Pharmacy

Dean : Byong Chang Choi ; staff 14

### Graduate School

Dean : In Ku Yun ; staff 34

### S. of Nursing

Head : Il Chon Chung ; staff 21

Founded 1946 as a national university controlled by the National Government and receiving financial support from the national treasury. Residential facilities planned for the future.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or teachers' college, or equivalent qualification recognized by Ministry of Education.

*Fees (Hwan)* : 54,400-64,400 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : Korean.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of : Law ; Engineering ; Business ; Literature ; Pharmacology ; Political Science ; Economics ; Science, 4 yrs. Medicine, 6 yrs. The degree of Master in any of the above fields, a further 4 sem.

*Library* : University Library, 54,067 vols.

*Museum* : University Museum.

*Publications* : The Research ; The Law College Bulletin ; The Business College Bulletin ; The Economy ; The Engineering College Bulletin ; The Pusan National University Bulletin.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Readers . . . . .	59
Full-Time Instructors . . . . .	60
Assistant Professors . . . . .	30
Associate Professors . . . . .	18
Professors . . . . .	11
Total . . . . .	178

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4421	259	4680
Of other countries . . . . .	1	—	1
Totals . . . . .	4422	259	4681

## Seoul National University

31 Tong Sung Dong, Chong Ro Ku, Seoul

Telephone : 5-2936

President : Il Sun Yun

Academic Dean and Registrar : Pyong Wook Cho

### C. of Agriculture

Dean : Baik Hyun Cho ; staff 48

### C. of Commerce

Dean : Oh Ik Kwon ; staff 23

**C. of Dentistry***Dean* : Myung Chin Park ; *staff* 17**C. of Education***Dean* : Chong Soo Lee ; *staff* 54**C. of Engineering***Dean* : Yung Mo Hwang ; *staff* 66**C. of Fine Arts***Dean* : Pal Chang ; *staff* 12**C. of Law***Dean* : Tai Whan Shin ; *staff* 16**C. of Liberal Arts and Sciences***Dean* : Hi Seung Lee ; *staff* 72**C. of Medicine***Dean* : Choo Whan Myong ; *staff* 91**C. of Music***Dean* : Che Myung Hyun ; *staff* 15**C. of Pharmacy****C. of Veterinary Medicine***Dean* : Soon Sup Oh ; *staff* 14**Graduate S.***Dean* : Pyeng Do Yi ; *staff* 2**Primary, Middle, and High Schools****Drug Research I.***Head* : Chin Sup Oh ; *staff* 7

Founded 1946 in succession to the former Japanese Imperial University in Seoul. Became first national university 1948. College of Pharmacy affiliated in 1950 and College of Veterinary Medicine became independent of College of Agriculture in 1953.

*Academic Year* : April to March (April-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or teachers' college, or equivalent qualification recognized by the Minister of Education.

*Fees* (Hwan) : 6600 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : Korean.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of : Science ; Fine Arts ; Laws, L.L.B. ; Commerce ; Economics ; Music ; Science in Engineering ; Science in Agriculture ; Arts ; Arts in Political Science. Doctor of : Medicine ; Dental Surgery ; Veterinary Medicine ; also M.A., Ph.D., and doctorates.

*Library* : Central University Library, 650,398 vols.

*Museum* : University Museum.

*Publications* : Universitas Seoulenis, Collectio Theseon, Humanitas : Scientia Socialis ; Universitas Seoulenis, Collectio Theseon, Scientia Naturalis ; The University Press (weekly).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	129
Associate Professors . . . . .	76
Assistant Professors . . . . .	100
Instructors . . . . .	74
	34
Teachers . . . . .	86
President . . . . .	1
Principals . . . . .	4
	3
	—
Total . . . . .	507

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	11,064	1100	12,164
Of other countries . . . . .	5	1	6
	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	11,069	1101	12,170

**Shin-hung University**

Haeki-dong, Tongdaemoon-ku, Seoul

Telephone : 5-2784 5-1244 5-1726

*President* : Choue Young Seek*Dean of Faculty* : Park No Sik**C. of Liberal Arts and Sciences***Dean* : Joo Yo Sup ; *staff* 53**C. of Law***Dean* : Um Min Young ; *staff* 23**C. of Political Science and Economics***Dean* : Park No Sik ; *staff* 26**C. of Physical Education***Dean* : Kim Myung Bok ; *staff* 13**Graduate S.***Dean* : Kim Doo Il**Korean Language I.***Director* : Yoo Chang Don ; *staff* 11**Foreign Language I.***Director* : Kim Myun Oo ; *staff* 11**Political Science I.***Director* : Sue Chung Seuk ; *staff* 15**Law Research I.***Director* : Ok Cho Nam ; *staff* 20

Founded 1949 as junior college. Recognized by Ministry of Education as senior college 1952. Moved to Seoul and became university 1954. Independent private university financed by the Kowhan Foundation. Residential facilities planned for the future.

*Academic Year*: April to March (April-September; October-March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school or teachers' college, or equivalent qualification recognized by Minister of Education.

*Fees* (Hwan): 67,200 per semester.

*Languages of Instruction*: Korean and English.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Bachelor of Arts, B.A., 4 yrs. Master of Arts, M.A., a further 2 yrs.

*Libraries*: Central University Library, 40,000 vols, and specialized libraries, 7000.

*Museum*: Shin Hung University Museum.

*Publications*: Shin Hung University Press (Shin Hung Dae Hak Po); Collections of Theses (published by the Faculty).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	12
Associate Professors . . . .	9
Assistant Professors . . . .	19
Instructors . . . .	76
Lecturers . . . .	10
Assistants . . . .	8
Total . . . .	134

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	3017	42	3059
Of other countries . . . .	2	—	2
Total . . . .	3019	42	3061

## Sookmyong Women's University

Seoul

C. of Liberal Arts and Science

C. of Law and Political Science

C. of Pharmacy

## Sung Kyun Kwan University

Myung Yun Dond, Seoul

*President*: Lee Hoon Koo

C. of Law and Politics

*Dean*: Rho Young Bin; *staff* 61

C. of Liberal Arts

*Dean*: Son Woo Sung; *staff* 56

C. of Pharmacy

*Dean*: Lee Nam Soon; *staff* 30

Graduate S.

*Dean*: Cho Kwang Hwa; *staff* 57

Founded 1400, and throughout the Yi Dynasty was the only institution of higher education based on Confucian doctrine and principles. Closed during Japanese occupation but revived in 1945 as private university by the Confucian community.

*Academic Year*: October to September (April-August; October-March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school.

*Fees* (Hwan): 80,000 per semester.

*Language of Instruction*: Korean. Theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Bachelor, 4 yrs. Degree of Master, 1 yr after Bachelor. Doctor of: Laws; Philosophy; Literature; Economics, 2 yrs after graduation from Graduate School.

*Library*: University Library.

*Publications*: Sung Kyun research reports; Studies in Courses; Extra-Publication.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	75
Associate Professors . . . .	30
Assistant Professors . . . .	50
Instructors . . . .	20
Lecturers . . . .	35
Total . . . .	210

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

Men	Women	Total
5100	100	5200

## Tongguk University

Seoul

C. of Liberal Arts and Science

C. of Law and Political Science

C. of Agriculture

Founded 1927, became university 1945. The university is a private Buddhist institution. Governing body: the Board of Directors.

**Yonsei University**

134 Shinchon-Dong, Sudaemoon-ku, Seoul

Telegrams and Cables : Yonsei University

Telephone : 3-2221-3

*President* : L. George Paik*Dean and Registrar* : Hyo Won Cho**C. of Liberal Arts (including Education and Library Science)***Dean* : Eui Sul Cho ; *staff* 60**C. of Medicine***Dean* : Dong Soo Cho ; *staff* 101**C. of Commerce and Economics***Dean* : Kyu Sam Kim ;**C. of Science and Engineering (including Pre-Medical Science)***Dean* : Kiwon Chang ; *staff* 45**C. of Theology***Dean* : Ha Tai Kim ; *staff* 19**C. of Politics and Law***Dean* : Dong Wook Shinn ; *staff* 15**Graduate S.***Dean* : Yun Kyung Kim ; *staff* 20**I. of Far Eastern Studies***Director* : L. G. Paik ; *staff* 2**Research I. of Education***Director* : Kihyong Oh ; *staff* 5**Pusan Branch of Yonsei University (2 yrs' undergraduate course)***Dean* : Young Kyo Hahn ; *staff* 29

Founded 1948, incorporating Severance Union Medical College founded 1884 and Chosun Christian College, the original college of the present university established 1915 by Protestant Mission bodies. The university is related to United Board for Christian Higher Education in Asia and has a local Board of Directors. Recognized by the government as a university entitled to award degrees. Subject to the educational law and ordinances of the government. Receives some financial support from the government. Residential facilities for academic staff and limited accommodation for students.

*Academic Year* : April to March (March-July ; September-February).

*Admission Requirements* : 12 yrs' primary and secondary education in any country, or government qualifying examination.

*Fees* (Hwan) : Approximately 70,000 per semester.

*Languages of Instruction* : Korean in lower divisions ; Korean and English in upper division.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in : Arts ; Science ; Commerce ; Economics ; Mathematics ; Physics ; Chemistry ; Biology ; Electrical Engineering ; Chemical Engineering ; Law ; Political Science ; Theology ; Library Science ; Nursing ; Medicine. Degree of Master in all above fields. Doctorate in : Letters ; Philosophy ; Economics ; Commerce ; Engineering ; Law ; Medicine.

*Library* : University Library, 120,000 vols (including archives on Korean culture).

*Museum* : Collections lost during war.

*Publications* : University Bulletin ; Journal of Far Eastern Studies (research journal).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	50
Associate Professors . . . . .	21
Assistant Professors . . . . .	49
Full-Time Lecturers . . . . .	42
Lecturers . . . . .	20
Assistants . . . . .	74
Part-Time Teachers . . . . .	68
Total . . . . .	324

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3400	332	3732
Of other countries . . . . .	1	—	1
Total . . . . .	3401	332	3733

**Cheunchon Agricultural College**, Cheunchon.**Chinju Agricultural College**, Chinju.**Chungju Agricultural College**, Chungju.**Han Yang Engineering College**, Seoul.**Holy Ghost College**, Seoul (theology, medicine).**Kongju Education College**, Kongja.**Pusan Fisheries College**, Pusan.**Seoul Agricultural College**, Seoul.**Seoul Women's Medical College**, Seoul.**Tong A College**, Pusan (law and political science ; literature and science ; agriculture ; engineering).**Tongyang Herb Medicine and Pharmacy College**, Seoul.



# LEBANON

## American University of Beirut

Beirut

Telegrams and Cables : Amunob

Telephone : 20160

*President* : J. Paul Leonard

*Provost (Acting)* : Samuel W. Edgecombe

### F. of Arts and Sciences

*Dean* : Farid S. Hanania

### F. of Medical Sciences (including Pharmacy and Nursing)

*Dean* : Joseph J. McDonald

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : C. Ken Weidner

### F. of Agricultural Sciences

*Dean* : Samuel W. Edgecombe

### Preparatory Section (secondary education) and Elementary School

Founded 1866 as private non-denominational institution under a charter from the educational authorities of the State of New York, U.S.A., with a self-perpetuating Board of Trustees. Supported by fees, income from an endowment, and private gifts and donations. No organic relationship with any government, religious body, etc. Annual budget, approximately \$5 million. The administration of the university is mostly American but more than half of the academic staff are citizens of Near Eastern Countries. Some residential facilities for academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-February ; February-June) ; (Engineering : October-December ; January-March ; April-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from a high school recognized by the university, or a matriculation certificate recognized by the university.

*Fees* (Lebanese Pounds) : 1000-1800 per annum according to faculty. Composite fee including tuition and all special fees.

*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in : Arts, Business Administration, Science, 8 sem. Degree of Master in the above fields, a further 2 sem. Doctor of Medicine, M.D., 6 sem arts and sciences and 5 yrs School of Medicine. Bachelor of Science, B.S., in Pharmacy, 2 sem

arts and sciences and 4 yrs School of Pharmacy. Bachelor of Science, B.S., in Nursing, 4 sem arts and sciences and 3 yrs School of Nursing. Nursing Diploma, 3 yrs. Public Health Diploma, 1 (eleven-month) year. Bachelor of Engineering, 2 sem arts and sciences and 5 yrs School of Engineering. Bachelor of Science in Agriculture, 2 sem arts and sciences and 3 yrs (of which 2 of 11 months each) Faculty of Agriculture.

*Libraries* : Nami Jafet Memorial Library, 81,000 vols ; Medical Library, 25,000 ; International College Library, 4000.

### *Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	60
Associate Professors . . . .	63
Assistant Professors . . . .	94
Lecturers . . . .	23
Instructors . . . .	102
Assistant Instructors . . . .	98
Total . . . .	440

### *Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	1616	187	1803
Of other countries . . . .	1607	197	1804
Total . . . .	3223	384	3607

## Université Libanaise

*Lebanese University*

Unesco Building, Beirut

*President* : Fouad Bustany

### F. of Education

### F. of Economics and Administration

### F. of Finance

## Université Saint-Joseph

*Saint Joseph University*

Beirut

Telephone : 20.535

*Recteur* : R.P. Charles Chamussy, S.J. (1957-58)

*Secrétaire Général* : François Trak

**F. of Theology***Dean* : R.P. Ignace A. Khalifé ; *staff* 20**F. of Medicine and Pharmacy (including Dentistry, Midwifery, and Nursing)***Chancellor* : François Dupré La Tour ; *staff* 105**F. of Law***Chancellor* : R.P. Pierre Mazas ; *staff* 31**S. of Engineering***Chancellor* : R.P. Alban de Jerphanion ; *staff* 32**I. of Oriental Studies***Director* : R.P. Maurice Tallon ; *staff* 18

Founded 1875 by the Society of Jesus and received the title of University in 1881. Faculty of Medicine established 1883, Faculty of Oriental Studies 1902, becoming Institute 1937, Faculty of Law 1913, and School of Engineering 1919. The university is a private institution. Some residential facilities for academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November–December ; January–March ; April–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school Certificate (baccalauréat) or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Lebanese Pounds) : Law, 300 ; Engineering, 600 ; Medicine, 715–825 ; Oriental Studies, 150 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : French ; also English and Arabic in Institute of Oriental Studies.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : The academic qualifications awarded include those of the university, French State diplomas and a Lebanese State diploma.

University Degrees and Diplomas : Docteur en chirurgie dentaire (dental surgeon), 4 yrs ; Diplôme de Sage-femme (midwife), 2 yrs ; Diplôme d'Études Supérieures de Biologie, 3 yrs ; Diplôme de Sciences Politiques, 2 yrs ; Doctorat en Droit (law) by thesis after licence ; Ingénieur Civil, 4 yrs ; Diploma in Oriental Studies, 2 yrs ; Licence en Théologie, 4 yrs ; Doctorat en Théologie, thesis one year after licence.

Lebanese State Diploma : Licence en Droit (law).

French State Diplomas : Docteur en Médecine 6 yrs ; Pharmacien (pharmaceutical chemist), 4 yrs ; Infirmière (nurse), 2 yrs ; Licence en Droit (law), 3 yrs ; Licence ès Lettres, 3 yrs.

*Libraries* : Oriental Library, 120,000 vols, and libraries of Theology and Philosophy, 8000 ; Medicine and Pharmacy, 11,000 ; Law, 15,000 ; Engineering, 5500.

*Museum* : Prehistoric museum.

*Publications* : Mélanges de l'Université Saint-Joseph de Beyrouth ; Al-Machriq ; Revue Médicale du Moyen Orient ; Annales de la Faculté de Droit de Beyrouth ; Publications scientifiques et techniques de l'École Supérieure d'Ingénieurs de Beyrouth ; Recherches (publication sous la direction de l'Institut de Lettres Orientales, bulletin climatologique).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* : 206.

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	1017	169	1186
Of other countries . . .	350	53	403
Total . . .	1367	222	1589

# LIBERIA

## University of Liberia

Monrovia

*President* : Kermit C. King

**F. of Liberal Arts**

**F. of Science**

**F. of Law and Government**

**F. of Teacher Training**

**F. of Commerce**

**F. of Home Economics**

**F. of Mass Education**

**High School**

**I. of Agriculture**

Founded 1851 as Liberia College, incorporated as a university 1951. The institution is responsible to the Department of Public Instruction. Governing body : the Board of Trustees.

*Academic Year* : February to December.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate, entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor : LL.B. (law) ; B.A. (arts) ; B.Sc. (science or forestry) ; B.S. (education), approximately 4 yrs. Diplomas and Certificates in various fields.

*Library* : University Library.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 450.

# MEXICO

## Universidad de Chihuahua

*University of Chihuahua*

Ciudad Universitaria, Chihuahua

Telephone: 15-43

*Rector*: Luís Raul Flores

*Secretario General*: Martín Villegas L.

### S. of Medicine

*Principal*: Francisco U. Villarta; *staff* 31

### S. of Law

*Principal*: José Fuentes Mares; *staff* 22

### S. of Engineering

*Principal*: Alberto Enríquez Muñoz; *staff* 21

### S. of Nursing and Obstetrics

*Principal*: Rodolfo Escudero; *staff* 26

### S. of Pharmacy

*Principal*: Samuel Bencomo; *staff* 21

### S. of Animal Husbandry

*Principal*: Federico R. Lozano; *staff* 17

### S. of Music

*Principal*: Ernesto Talavera; *staff* 8

### S. of Fine Arts

*Principal*: Aaron Piña Mora; *staff* 6

### Theatre S.

*Principal*: Fernando L. Terrazas; *staff* 6

### S. of Physical Education

*Principal*: Marina O. de Zamora; *staff* 1

### High S. and Preparatory S.

*Principal*: Francisco Urias B.

Founded 1954 as autonomous State institution. Financed by State Government. Governing body: the University Council.

*Academic Year*: September to June (September-January; February-June).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school.

*Fees* (Pesos): 240 per annum; S. of Medicine, 480.

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Licenciado, LIC. (law); Ingeniero, ING., 5 yrs; Doctor, DR. (medicine), 5 yrs 1 sem.; Enfermera, ENF. (nursing), 3 yrs; Partera, PART. (midwifery), 2 yrs; Industrial

Pecuario, IND. PEC. (animal husbandry), 3 yrs; Farmacéutico, FARM. (pharmacy), 3 yrs.

*Library*: Instituto Científico y Literario Library, 15,000 vols.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors (full-time)	10

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

Men	Women	Total
993	452	1445

## Universidad Autónoma de Guadalajara

*Autonomous University of Guadalajara*

16 de Septiembre No. 340, Guadalajara

Telephone: 3-51-34 and 4-39-47

*Rector*: Fernando Banda

*Secretario General*: Luis Garibay G.

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: Florentino Badial; *staff* 84

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean*: Gilberto Solís Arestegui; *staff* 44

### F. of Architecture

*Dean*: Guillermo Quintanar; *staff* 18

### F. of Engineering

*Dean*: Luís Ugarte; *staff* 37

### F. of Commerce and Business Administration

*Dean*: Alfonso Santiago; *staff* 18

### F. of Chemical Sciences

*Dean*: Alberto Lancaster Jones; *staff* 49

### F. of Law and Social Sciences

*Dean*: Pedro Díaz Padilla; *staff* 26

### Sor Juana Ines de la Cruz C.

*Director*: C. López Correa; *staff* 42

Founded 1935 as autonomous institution. Independent of the State and Federal Governments. Plans for constructing residential facilities in the next few years.

*Academic Year*: September to June.

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (bachiller).

*Fees* (Pesos): Approximately 140 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Bachiller. Titles of Ingeniero Civil; Ingeniero Químico; Arquitecto, Dr. en Medicina; Licenciado en Derecho (law) y Economía; Contador Público Titulado (public accountant) y Auditor.

*Libraries*: Central Library, 15,600 vols; Technological Library, 8900 vols.

*Publications*: Gaceta Universitaria; faculty publications.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*: 276 (all part-time).

*Student Enrolment*: c. 1500.

## Universidad de Guadalajara

*University of Guadalajara*

Guadalajara

Telephone: 4-49-85

*Rector*: Guillermo Ramírez Valádez

*Secretario General*: Ignacio Maciel Salcedo

### F. of Chemical Sciences

*Dean*: Felipe Rivera F.; *staff* 167

### F. of Commerce and Business Administration

*Dean*: Javier S. Carrasco; *staff* 558

### F. of Law

*Dean*: León Aceves Fernández; *staff* 321

### F. of Economics

*Dean*: Clemente Sepulveda; *staff* 70

### F. of Engineering

*Dean*: Hugo Vásquez Reyes; *staff* 426

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: Roberto Mendiola; *staff* 494

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean*: Carlos Villaseñor V.; *staff* 100

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean*: José Ma. Díaz de León; *staff* 122

### S. of Architecture

*Director*: Jaime Castiello C.; *staff* 115

### S. of Fine Arts

*Director*: Jorge Martínez López; *staff* 106

### S. of Nursing and Midwifery

*Director*: Carlos Ramírez E.; *staff* 164

### S. of Music

*Director*: Domingo Lobato; *staff* 140

### S. of Social Work

*Director*: Irene Robledo García; *staff* 20

### Polytechnic S.

*Director*: Juan Duran Mojarro; *staff* 325

### Preparatory S. (Jalisco)

*Director*: Miguel Gutiérrez y G.; *staff* 458

### Preparatory S. (Ciudad Guzmán)

### Vocational S.

### International C.

Founded 1791 by Royal Decree of Charles IV of Spain. Abolished 1826 and Instituto de Estado established. Re-established as university 1834. Closed for long periods, including the entire period 1860-1925, when the present university was inaugurated by decree of the Governor of the State of Jalisco. The university is a public corporation.

*Academic Year*: September to May (September-January; March-July).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Fees* (Pesos): 50-80 according to faculty or school.

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Ingeniero Químico, chemical engineer; Químico Farmacobiólogo, pharmacobiological chemist; Químico, chemist; Contador Público, public accountant; Licenciado en Economía (economics); Ingeniero Civil; Ingeniero Civil with specialization in mechanical, electrical, constructional, topographical, etc., engineering; Médico Cirujano y Partero, medical surgeon and obstetrician; Cirujano Dentista, dental surgeon. Degree of Maestría, master, in letters, history, or philosophy.

*Libraries*: University Library, libraries of the faculties and technological institute.

*Publications*: Catálogo de la Universidad, Boletín Universitario.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 3500.

## Universidad de Guanajuato

*University of Guanajuato*

L. de Retana No. 5, Guanajuato

*Rector*: Eugenio Trueba O.

*Secretario General*: Enrique Romero Z.

### F. of Law

*Director*: Armando Olivares; *staff* 17

**F. of Mining Engineering***Director* : Antonio Nieto V. ; *staff* 8**F. of Chemistry***Director* : Alfonso Bernal S. ; *staff* 25**F. of Civil Engineering***Director* : José Guzmán C. ; *staff* 12**F. of Medicine***Director* : Fco. Gómez G. ; *staff* 22**F. of Economics and Commerce***Director* : Wilfrido Lara ; *staff* 23**F. of Nursing and Obstetrics***Director* : Rafael Martínez ; *staff* 8**F. of Philosophy and Letters***Director* : Matilde Rangel ; *staff* 10**S. of Music***Director* : José Rodríguez F. ; *staff* 12**S. of Dramatic Art***Director* : Enrique Ruelas E. ; *staff* 5**S. of Fine Arts***Director* : Jesús Gallardo ; *staff* 4**F. of Economics and Commerce (Celaya)***Director* : Alfredo Morín ; *staff* 15**F. of Nursing and Obstetrics (Celaya)***Director* : Alfredo Morín ; *staff* 6**F. of Nursing and Obstetrics (León)***Director* : Francisco Gómez Guerra ; *staff* 9**Preparatory Colleges (Guanajuato, León, Irapuato, Celaya)****Soil Analysis Laboratory***Head* : Alfonso Solís ; *staff* 4

Founded 1732 as Colegio de la Purísima, became a State institution 1828 and was raised to university rank 1945. Governing body: the University Council. Financially supported by the State and Federal Governments.

*Academic Year* : February to November.*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.*Fees* (Pesos) : 20-125 according to faculty or school.*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachiller, 5 yrs. Titles of Abogado y Notario Público (law); Ingeniero Civil; Ingeniero Minero; Ingeniero Químico; Contador Privado; Contador Público (accountancy), 5 yrs. Titles of Químico Industrial (industrial chemistry); Químico-Farmacobiólogo (chemistry and pharmacy); Enfermera y Partera (nursing and midwifery), 4 yrs; Químico

Farmacéutico (pharmacy), 3 yrs; Médico Cirujano (medicine), 6 yrs.

*Libraries* : University Library, 50,000 vols; 'Miguel Hidalgo' Library, c. 7000; Libraries of Law, 7000; Civil Engineering, 5000; Mining Engineering, 5000; Philosophy and Letters, 10,000.

*Museums* : Museo 'Alfredo Dugés' (natural history); Museo de Mineralogía (mineralogy).

*Publications* : 'Leyes Avante'; 'Vértice'; 'Biografías'; 'El Preparatoriano'.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	24

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	3480	1260	4740
Of other countries . . . .	42	18	60
Total . . . . .	3522	1278	4800

**Universidad Iberoamericana***The Ibero-American University*

Zaragoza, 84, México, 21, D.F.

Telephone : 24-26-00

*Rector* : Manuel I. Pérez Alonso*Secretario General* : F. Xavier Mesa**F. of Business Administration***Dean* : Emile Bouvier ; *staff* 43**F. of Architecture**; *staff* 34**F. of Dramatic Art***Dean* : Enrique Ruelas ; *staff* 4**F. of Plastic Arts***Dean* : Mathias Goeritz ; *staff* 9**F. of Cinematography***Dean* : J. de J. Romero Pérez ; *staff* 16**F. of Law***Dean* : Manuel Borja Soriano ; *staff* 34**F. of Philosophy***Dean* : José Sánchez Villaseñor ; *staff* 12**F. of History***Dean* : Manuel I. Pérez Alonso**F. of History of Art***Dean* : Felipe Pardinas ; *staff* 8**F. of Engineering***Dean* : Carlos Hernández Prieto ; *staff* 45

**F. of Industrial Engineering***Dean* : Emile Bouvier ; *staff* 43**F. of Spanish Letters***Dean* : Rafael Heliodoro Valle ; *staff* 15**F. of Psychology***Dean* : Ernesto Meneses ; *staff* 18**F. of Psychiatry***Dean* : Manuel Guevara Oropesa**F. of Chemical Sciences***Dean* : Luis M. Vereá ; *staff* 28**F. of Industrial Relations***Dean* : Emile Bouvier ; *staff* 43**Extension Department**

Founded 1943 and attached to National Autonomous University of Mexico which guarantees the value of studies and academic qualifications.

*Academic Year* : February to November (February–July ; July–November).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Fees* (Pesos) : Approximately 150 per month.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Libraries* : General Library and speciality libraries including Chemistry, Architecture, Fine Arts, Economics, and Psychology.

*Museum* : Museum of Plastic Arts.

*Publication* : Séptimo Arte (publication of Cinematographic Institute).

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	527	296	823
Of other countries . . .	97	24	121
Total . . .	624	320	944

## Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México

*National Autonomous University of Mexico*

Justo Sierra 16, México D.F.

*Rector* : Nabor Carrilo

*Secretario General* : Efrén C. Del Pozo

**F. of Science***Director* : Carlos Graef Fernández**F. of Law***Director* : Roberto L. Mantilla Molina**F. of Philosophy and Letters***Director* : Salvador Azuela**National S. of Architecture****National S. of Plastic Arts****National S. of Political and Social Sciences****National S. of Engineering****National S. of Commerce and Business Administration****National S. of Economics****National S. of Nursing and Midwifery****National S. of Engineering****National S. of Medicine****National S. of Veterinary Medicine****National S. of Music****National S. of Dentistry****Preparatory S. (pre-university course)****Centre of Philosophical Studies****I. of Biology****I. of Comparative Law****I. of Medical and Biological Studies****I. of Physics****I. of Geophysics****I. of Geography****I. of Geology****I. of Economic Research****I. of Aesthetic Research****I. of Historical Research****I. of Social Research****I. of Mathematics****I. of Chemistry****Astronomical Observatory**

Founded 1551 as Royal and Pontifical University and recognized by Papal Bull 1555. Closed following the independence of Mexico and re-established by law in 1910 as the National University of Mexico, incorporating a number of existing institutions. Granted full autonomy 1929, reorganized 1945. Governing bodies : the Board of Governors and the University Council, including the Rector, the Secretary General, and the Directors of all faculties and schools as well as members of the academic staff and student body.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September–January ; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent, entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Professional titles in : Mathematics ; Actuarial Science ; Theoretical Physics ; Experimental Physics ; Astronomy ; Biology, 4 yrs. Degrees of Maestro in the above fields and also Doctorate by thesis. Licenciado in Law, 5 yrs, Doctorate by thesis. Degree of Maestro in : Philosophy ; Classical, Modern, or Spanish Literature ; History ; Education ; Psychology ; Physical Anthropology ; Archeology ; Ethnology ; Linguistics ; Geography ; Librarianship, at least 3 yrs, Doctorate by thesis. Professional titles, Licenciado or Maestro in : Architecture ; Plastic Arts ; Chemical Engineering ; Public Accountancy ; Business Administration ; Economics ; Geology ; Civil Engineering ; Mechanical and Electrical Engineering ; Petroleum Engineering ; Mining Engineering ; Metallurgy ; Medicine ; Veterinary Medicine ; Dentistry, 5 yrs. Professional titles or degrees in : Chemistry or Pharmacy, 4 yrs ; Chemistry and Metallurgy, Surveying or Nursing, 3 yrs ; Midwifery, 2 yrs. Professional titles or degrees in Music, 4 yrs plus 3-5 yrs according to field of study.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 32,000 vols, specialized libraries of the faculties, schools, and institutes, totalling over 360,000 vols, and the National Library, 500,000 vols.

*Publications*: Universidad de México (monthly); Añales of different institutes ; Boletín de Estudios Médicos y Biológicos ; Revista de Jurisprudencia ; Revista Mexicana Sociológica ; Revista de Filosofía y Letras.

*Academic Staff* : c. 4000.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 30,000.

## Universidad Feminina de México

*Women's University of Mexico*

Avenida de los Constituyentes, Num. 151,  
Tacubaya, D.F.

Telegrams and cables : Feminina, Tucabaya

Telephone : 15-24-74, 15-64-33

*Directora General* :

Adela Formoso de Obregón Santacilia

*Auxiliar Técnica* : Adela Obregón Formoso

### S. of Letters

*Director* : Eusebio Castro ; *staff* 17

### S. of Chemical Sciences

*Director* : Consuelo Hidalgo ; *staff* 34

### S. of Law

*Director* : Ernesto de Santiago ; *staff* 15

### S. of Political and Social Science

*Director* : Daniel Escalante ; *staff* 21

### S. of Business Administration

*Director* : Antonio García V. ; *staff* 35

### S. of Journalism

*Director* : Armando Rivas Torres ; *staff* 20

### S. of Decorative Art

*Director* : Eva Chávez ; *staff* 17

### Teacher Training S.

*Director* : J. Lomelí ; *staff* 18

### Escuela de Bachilleres (pre-university course)

*Director* : Eusebio Castro ; *staff* 126

Founded 1943 as centre of higher education for women. Governing bodies : Administrative Council and Board of Directors.

*Academic Year* : February to November (February-June ; July-November).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Fees* (Pesos) : Admission 60 and 6000 annually.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachiller ; Abogada (law) ; Química (chemist) ; Contadora Pública y Auditora (accountancy), 5 yrs. Química-Farmacéutica-Biólogo (pharmacy and biology) ; Maestra (Spanish language and literature) ; Administradora Empresas (business administration) ; Traductora (translation) ; Interprete (interpreting), 4 yrs. Diplomática (diplomatic studies) ; Técnica Laboratorio-Clinica (medical laboratory assistant) ; Contadora privada (private accountancy) ; Archivista (archivist) ; Receptionista, Periodista (journalism) ; Decorada (decorative art) ; Educadora (teaching) ; Trabajadora Social (social work) ; Técnica Quirúrgica (surgical assistant) ; Técnica Fisioterapeuta (physiotherapy) ; Anestésista (anaesthetics) ; Secretaria, secretarial studies in various fields, 3 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 10,000 vols.

*Publication* : Periódico 'Reportajes'.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

	Rank	Number
Directors	.	10
Professors	.	50
		<hr/>
Total	.	60

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Women
Of the country	846
Of other countries	78
	<hr/>
Total	924



## Universidad Michoacana de San Nicolás de Hidalgo

*Michoacan University of Saint Nicolas of Hidalgo*

Ocampo 351, Morelia, Michoacan

Telephone : 5-69

*Rector* : Alfredo Gálvez Bravo

*Secretario General* : Enrique Estrada Aceves

### F. of Medicine and Biological Sciences

*Dean* : Manuel Antúnez Ruiz ; *staff* 25

### F. of Law and Social Sciences

*Dean* : Jesús Ortega Calderón ; *staff* 15

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Héctor Aragón Ruiz ; *staff* 9

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : José Ma. Navarro Chávez ; *staff* 10

### Colegio de San Nicolás (pre-faculty studies)

*Director* : Ángel Baltazar Barajas ; *staff* 38

### S. of Commerce and Special Studies

*Head* : José Tavera Campos ; *staff* 13

### S. of Pharmacy

*Head* : Manuel Antúnez Ruiz ; *staff* 4

Founded 1841 as Colegio de San Nicolás and traces its history back to the college originally established in 1540 by Bishop Vasco de Quiroga. Became a university in 1917. Reorganized 1939. Governing body : the Consejo Universitario. The institution receives a subsidy from the Federal Government. Plans for the construction of residential facilities for academic staff.

*Academic Year* : February to October (February–June ; June–October).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Dollars) : Tuition, 30 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Médico, Cirujano y Partero (medicine), 6 yrs ; Licenciado en Derecho (law), 5 yrs ; Ingeniero Civil, 5 yrs ; Cirujano Dentista (dentistry), 4 yrs ; Contador Comercial y Bancario (accountancy), 4 yrs ; Farmacéutico (pharmaceutical chemistry), 2 yrs ; Bachiller (biological sciences, law and philosophy, engineering and architecture, or chemistry).

*Libraries* : Public and Central University Library, 60,000 vols. Also libraries of the faculties, etc., totalling c. 20,000.

*Publication* : Boletín de la Universidad Michoacana (monthly).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number		
Professors . . . . .	133		
<i>Student Enrolment, 1956–57</i> :			
	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1857	455	2312
Of other countries . . . . .	19	3	22
Total . . . . .	1876	458	2334

## Universidad de Morelos

*University of Morelos*

Avenida Morelos No. 224, Cuernavaca, Morelos

Telephone : 20-4-87

*Rector* : Alfonso Roqueñí López

*Secretario General* :

Antonio Leon Mora del Castillo

### F. of Chemistry

*Dean* : Francisco Borja Navarrete

### F. of Law (including Economics and Political Science)

*Dean* : Raúl Ortiz Urquidi

### Teacher Training S. (for women)

*Director* : Celia Muñoz Escobar

### Teacher Training S.

*Director* : José Luis Bolaños Cacho

### S. of Nursing and Midwifery

*Director* : Francisco Ramos Ramirez

### Evening Department (Bachillerato)

*Director* : Fausto Montero

### S. of Textile Engineering

### Preparatory S. (pre-university studies)

*Director* : J. Félix Frias

Founded 1939 as a State institute of higher education, raised by decree to full university status 1953.

*Academic Year* : February to October (February–June ; June–October).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* (Pesos) : 100 matriculation and 180 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Químico, chemist ; Licenciado in law, 4 yrs. Enfermera, nurse, 3 yrs. Enfermera Partera, nurse and midwife, a further 2 yrs. Professor, secondary school teacher, 3 yrs.

*Publication* : Anuario de la Universidad.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	391	318	709

## Universidad de Nuevo Leon

*University of Nuevo Leon*

Calles Colegio Civil y Washington,  
Monterrey

*Rector* : Roberto Treviño González

*Secretario General* : Roque González Salazar

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Mentor Tijerina G. ; *staff* 170

### F. of Law and Social Science

*Dean* : F. Páez Flores ; *staff* 43

### F. of Civil Engineering

*Dean* : F. Gaeza Tamez ; *staff* 70

### F. of Mechanical Engineering

*Dean* : Pablo Espinosa D. ; *staff* 28

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : Manuel F. Campuzano ; *staff* 41

### F. of Architecture

*Dean* : Eduardo Belden ; *staff* 36

### F. of Chemistry

*Dean* : Guillermo F. Dávalos ; *staff* 41

### F. of Commerce and Business Administration

*Dean* : C. P. Ramón Cárdenas ; *staff* 27

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Rangel Esquivel ; *staff* 14

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean* : Alfonso Rangel G. ; *staff* 28

### S. of Nursing and Obstetrics

*Director* : Rodolfo González G. ; *staff* 19

### S. for Laboratory Assistants

*Dean* : Isidro Valle ; *staff* 16

### I. of Social Work

*Director* : Eladia Faraude ; *staff* 18

### Technical and Industrial S.

*Director* : Santiago Tamez A. ; *staff* 77

### Industrial S. for Women

*Director* : Julia Garza A. ; *staff* 30

### Normal S. of Music

*Director* : Alicia G. de Fernández *staff* 17

### Preparatory S. (pre-university course)

*Director* : Alfonso Rangel G. ; *staff* 170

### I. for Scientific Research

*Director* : Eduardo Aguirre P. ; *staff* 15

Founded 1857 as Colegio Civil del Estado de Nuevo Leon, became university 1933.

*Academic Year* : September to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* (Pesos) : 125 annually.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degrees and professional qualifications, 3-6 yrs.

*Libraries* : University Library 'Alfonso Reyes', 60,000 vols, and specialized libraries, 10,000.

*Museum* : Museum 'Carlos Darwin' (Natural History).

*Publications* : 'Vida Universitaria' (weekly) ; 'Universidad' (bi-annually) ; 'Anuario de la Universidad de Nuevo Leon' (annually).

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	6466	1749	8215
Of other countries	160	17	177
Total	6626	1766	8392

## Universidad Autónoma de Puebla

*Autonomous University of Puebla*

Puebla

*Rector* : Manuel S. Santillana

### F. of Medicine

### F. of Law and Social Science

### F. of Civil Engineering

### F. of Chemical Engineering

### F. of Architecture

### F. of Chemistry

### F. of Mathematics and Physical Sciences

### F. of Economics and Business Administration

### F. of Dentistry

### S. of Nursing and Obstetrics

### Preparatory Schools (Day and Evening)

### S. of Dramatic Art

### University Extension D.

### I. of Experimental Medicine

Founded 1937 and granted formal legal recognition. Preceding institutions include School of Medicine founded 1835. Governing bodies: the Council of Honour and the University Council.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Bachiller, 5 yrs. Professional qualifications in all faculties, 3-6 yrs.

*Libraries*: Biblioteca 'Lafragua', Biblioteca 'Fray Servando Teresa de Mier', Biblioteca 'Dr. Serrano', and libraries of the faculties and schools.

*Publications*: Publications of the faculties and schools.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	324
<i>Student Enrolment, 1956-57</i> :	
Of the country . . . . .	2891
Of other countries . . . . .	238
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	3129

## Universidad de Querétaro

*University of Querétaro*

Ave. 16 de septiembre No. 65, Querétaro

*Rector*: Fernando Díaz Ramírez

*Secretario General*: Manuel Montes Collantes

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Alberto Macedo Rivas

### F. of Engineering

*Dean*: Agustín M. Vega

### F. of Commerce

*Dean*: Roberto Baumbach

### F. of Chemistry

*Dean*: Dionisio Maciel

### F. of Music and Dramatic Art

*Dean*: Cesar Quirarte Ruiz

### F. of Fine Arts

*Dean*: Adolfo Lara Núñez

### Meteorological I. and Observatory

### S. of Nursing

### S. of Midwifery

### Preparatory S. (pre-university course)

*Director*: D. Miguel Rodríguez

Founded 1765 as college by the Society of Jesus. Became a State institution. Raised to rank of autonomous university 1951. Annual budget approximately pesos 700,000.

*Academic Year*: February to November.

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (bachiller).

*Fees*: None.

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Diplomas in Nursing; Music and Dramatic Arts; Fine Arts.

*Libraries*: University Library and faculty libraries.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	284

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	972	229	1201

## Universidad Autónoma de San Luís Potosí

*Autonomous University of San Luís Potosí*

San Luís Potosí

*Rector*: Manuel Nava

### F. of Medicine

### F. of Dentistry

### F. of Law

### F. of Chemistry

### F. of Engineering

### S. of Nursing and Midwifery

### S. of Commerce

### Preparatory S. (pre-university studies)

Founded 1826 but traces its history back to a Jesuit College established in 1624. Became an autonomous institution with full university status 1923.

*Academic Year*: February to October (February-June; June-October).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Professional titles or degrees in: Chemistry and Metallurgy, 3 yrs. Commercial Accountancy; Industrial or Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 4 yrs. Law, 5 yrs. Medicine, 6 yrs. Public Accountancy, 7 yrs.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*: c. 180.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*: c. 1500.

**Universidad de Sinaloa***University of Sinaloa*

Culiacan, Sinaloa

*Rector* : Humberto Bátiz Ramos**F. of Commerce and Business Administration****F. of Physical and Mathematical Sciences****F. of Chemical and Biological Sciences****F. of Law and Social Sciences****Preparatory S. (pre-university studies)**

Founded 1873 ; became an autonomous institution with full university status and adopted present title 1918.

*Academic Year* : February to October (February-June ; June-October).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Professional titles or degrees of Licenciado in all faculties.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 1000.

**Universidad de Sonora***University of Sonora*

Hermosillo, Sonora

*Rector* : Norberto Aguirre*Secretario General* : Rosalio E. Moreno**F. of Commerce and Business Administration****F. of Chemistry (including Pharmacy)****F. of Law and Social Science****S. of Nursing****S. of Agriculture****S. of Fine Arts****Preparatory S. (pre-university studies)****Extension D.**

Founded 1938 by law, and financially supported by the State and Federal Governments.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Academic Year* : February to October (February-June ; June-October).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Professional titles in : Public Accountancy, 5 yrs. Nursing, 3 yrs. Pharmacy, 4 yrs. Agriculture, 5 yrs. Licenciado in Law, 5 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 25,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 1500.

**Universidad Nacional del Sureste de México***National University of South-east Mexico*

Calle 60 por 57—Mérida, Yucatán, México

Telephone : 35-05

*Rector* : Francisco Repetto Milán*Secretario General* : Francisco Galero Garma**F. of Law***Dean* : Manuel Evia Cervera ; *staff* 33**F. of Medicine***Dean* : Pedro Cámara Milán ; *staff* 58**F. of Dentistry***Dean* : Juan H. Villamil M. ; *staff* 41**F. of Chemistry***Dean* : Cornelio Vallejos V. ; *staff* 28**F. of Engineering***Dean* : Edgar Espejo Evia ; *staff* 44**S. of Nursing***Director* : Pedro Cámara Milán ; *staff* 9**Preparatory S. (pre-university course)***Director* : Carlos Canto López ; *staff* 80

Founded 1922 by decree as national university, with faculties of law established 1869, medicine 1833, chemical sciences 1869. During the period 1938-51 the official designation of the institution was Universidad de Yucatán. Governing body : the Consejo Universitario comprising the Rector, the Secretary General, the Directors of the Faculties and of the Preparatory School, and a representative of the academic staff and of the students from each of the faculties.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school and preparatory school (pre-university course).

*Fees* : Tuition, none ; faculty admission fees.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachiller, 3 yrs ; Abogado, law, 5 yrs ; Doctor en Medicina, 6 yrs ; Cirujano Dentista, dental surgeon, 5 yrs ; Químico Farmacéutico, pharmacist, 4 yrs ; Ingeniero Civil, 5 yrs ; Enfermera, nurse, 3 yrs.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 6000 vols ; libraries of faculty of medicine, 500 ; and engineering, 150.

*Publication* : 'Orbe'.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1015	176	1191
Of other countries . . . . .	22	7	29
Total . . . . .	1037	183	1220

## Universidad Veracruzana

*University of Veracruz*

Juárez No. 23, Jalapa, Veracruz

Telephone : 34-27

*Rector* : Aureliano Hernández Palacios

*Secretario General* : Fernando Salmeron

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Fernando Finck ; *staff* 51

### F. of Commerce

*Dean* : Antonio Ovando H. ; *staff* 55

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Horacio Díaz C. ; *staff* 208

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : Moises Quiroga ; *staff* 41

### F. of Fine Arts

*Dean* : Fernando Loman B. ; *staff* 64

### F. of Education

*Dean* : Carlos M. Vargas ; *staff* 26

### F. of Journalism

*Dean* : Félix de C. Martínez ; *staff* 32

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Director* : Jesús Tavison A. ; *staff* 23

### F. of Chemistry

*Director* : Manuel Ornelas ; *staff* 36

### F. of Engineering

*Director* : Ernesto Domínguez ; *staff* 37

### F. of Architecture

*Director* : Alberto Mendoza ; *staff* 40

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Director* : Fernando Salmeron ; *staff* 31

### S. of Mexican Studies (for foreign students)

*Director* : Xavier Tavera Alfaro ; *staff* 22

### S. of Nursing and Midwifery (Jalapa)

*Director* : José R. Ruiz ; *staff* 23

### S. of Nursing and Midwifery (Veracruz)

*Director* : Andrés Lisci ; *staff* 22

### S. of Nursing and Midwifery (Orizaba)

*Director* : Rafael Labardini ; *staff* 23

### S. of Surveying

*Director* : Orestes Gadda B. ; *staff* 18

### Veracruzano I. (pre-university course)

*Director* : Antonio Campillo ; *staff* 169

### I. of Anthropology

*Director* : Alfonso Medellín Z. ; *staff* 9

### I. of Sugar Technology

*Director* : Justo R. Ojeda ; *staff* 7

### Mercantile Marine S.

*Director* : Marcelino Tuero M. ; *staff* 43

Also 15 preparatory schools (pre-university courses).

Founded 1916 as institution of higher education, raised to full university status 1944. The university has its seat at Xalapa and divisions at Veracruz and Orizaba. Governing body : the University Council. The university receives financial support from the State and Federal Governments.

*Academic Year* : February to November (February-June ; July-November).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Fees* (Pesos) : Matriculation, 90 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Médico Cirujano (medicine), 6 yrs. Licenciado (law) ; Contador Público (accountancy) ; Cirujano Dentista ; Arquitecto ; Ingeniero Químico (chemical engineering) ; Químico (chemistry) ; Químico Fármaco biólogo (pharmacy) ; Ingeniero (civil, surveying, geological, petroleum), 5 yrs. Licenciado (education) ; Médico Veterinario, 4 yrs. Maestro (philosophy, history, Spanish letters, anthropology, archeology), *c.* 8 sem. Maestro (musical-studies), 3-9 yrs according to field. Director Escénico (dramatic art) ; Maestro en Danza (dancing), 4 yrs. Maestro (choreography, or plastic arts), 3-4 yrs. Enfermera y Partera (nursing and midwifery), 5 yrs. Agrimensor (surveying), 3 yrs.

*Libraries* : Central University Library (Xalapa) and faculty libraries.

*Museums* : Museo de Antropología (Xalapa) ; Sala de Exposiciones (fine arts) (Xalapa).

*Publications* : 'La palabra y el hombre' (quarterly) ; 'Biblioteca de la Facultad de Filosofía y Letras' ; 'Ficción' ; 'Ensayos'.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number		
Professors . . . . .			2371
<i>Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :</i>			
	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	10,903	4435	15,338
Of other countries . . . . .	22	19	41
Total . . . . .	10,925	4454	15,379

**Instituto Politécnico Nacional***National Institute of Technology*

Prolongación Lauro Aguirre, Colonia Santo Tomás

Telephone : 16-18-55

*Director General :* Alejo Peralta Díaz

*Secretario General :* Luis Contreras Bobadilla

**S. of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering**

*Director :* Emilio Leonarz ; *staff* 484

**S. of Engineering and Architecture**

*Director :* Guillermo Chávez Pérez ; *staff* 489

**S. of Textile Engineering**

*Director :* Ernesto Mejía León ; *staff* 113

**S. of Chemical and Mining Engineering**

*Director :* Germán González Tapia ; *staff* 226

**S. of Biological Sciences**

*Director :* Jorge González Quintana ; *staff* 307

**S. of Rural Medicine**

*Director :* Luis Augusto Méndez Zavala ; *staff* 375

**S. of Homeopathic Medicine**

*Director :* Roberto Vargas Peláez ; *staff* 62

**S. of Commerce and Business Administration**

*Director :* Armando Cuspina Maillard ; *staff* 257

**S. of Economics**

*Director :* Ricardo Orozco Belmont ; *staff* 56

Also 6 vocational schools, 5 pre-vocational schools (secondary education), and 2 extension departments.

Founded 1937 as a State institution incorporating a number of existing institutions.

*Academic Year :* February to November.

*Admission Requirements :* Certificate of Vocational education or of secondary education (bachillerato) for admission to professional studies.

*Fees :* None.

*Language of Instruction :* Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Certificates : pre-vocational education, 7 yrs ; vocational education, 2 yrs. Technical Diplomas, 2-4 yrs. Professional titles, 3-6 yrs, followed by postgraduate diplomas.

*Libraries :* Central Library and specialized libraries of the different schools.

*Publications :* Boletín del Instituto Politécnico Nacional. Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	20,158	1637	21,795
Of other countries . . . . .	34	4	38
Total . . . . .	20,192	1641	21,833

**Instituto Tecnológico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey***Institute of Technology and Higher Studies of Monterrey*

Sucursal Correos 'J', Monterrey, N.L.

Telephone : 3-21-60

*Rector :* Víctor Bravo Ahuja

*Director Escolar y de Archivo :*  
Fernando García Roel

**S. of Engineering**

*Director :* Eliot Camarena ; *staff* 51

**S. of Accountancy, Economics, and Business Administration**

*Director :* Emilio Guzmán Lozano ; *staff* 23

**S. of Agriculture**

*Director :* Leonel Robles ; *staff* 15

**Preparatory and Technical Schools**

Founded 1943 as private institution by the Instituto Enseñanza e Investigación Superior, A.C. (Civil Association for Higher Education and Research). Residential facilities for 720 students.

*Academic Year :* September to June (September-January ; February-June and summer school July-August).

*Admission Requirements :* Secondary school and preparatory school (pre-university course).

*Fees (Pesos) :* 1525-1725 per semester.

*Language of Instruction :* Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Chemical and Administrative Engineer, Civil Engineer, Architect, Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, or Mechanical and Administrative Engineer, 10 sem ; Chemical Engineer, Agricultural Engineer, or Public

Accountant, 9 sem ; Economist or Mathematician, 8 sem ; Business Administrator, 7 sem.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 40,000 vols ; Cervantes Library (Spanish Literature), 12,000 ; History of Mexico Library, 15,000.

*Publications* : Boletín de Agronomía ; Revista de Ingeniería Química y Química ; Boletín de Relaciones Industriales ; Revista de la Escuela de Contabilidad, Economía y Administración.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	22
Associate Professors . . . . .	43
Assistant Professors . . . . .	55
Instructors . . . . .	49
Total . . . . .	169

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

Of the country . . . . .	1780
Of other countries . . . . .	126
Total . . . . .	1906

**Escuela nacional de agricultura**, Chapingo, Mexico. 1859.

**Escuela nacional de antropología e historia**, Moneda 13, Mexico, D.F.

**Escuela superior de agricultura 'Antonio Narro'**, Saltillo, Coah.

**Escuela superior de ingeniería y arquitectura I.P.N.**, Prol. Carpio y Plan de Argala, Sto Tomás, Mexico. 1922.

**Instituto Campechano**, Campeche, Camp.

**Instituto de ciencias y artes de Chiapas**, Tuxt la Gutiérrez, Chiapas. 1892.

**Instituto científico y literario autónomo**, Oaxaca, Oax. 1825.

**Instituto científico y literario autónomo del estado de México**, Toluca, Mex.

**Instituto Juárez** (law, commerce), Durango, Dgo.

**Mexico City College** (liberal arts), Calle de Chiapas 136, Mexico 7, D.F. 1940.

# MONGOLIA

**The Mongolian State University**

Ulan Bator

*Rector : D. Tsevegmid*

**F. of Science**

**F. of History and Letters**

**F. of Economic Sciences**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Professional Specialization**

Founded 1942 as a State university.

*Student Enrolment, 1957-58 : 2500.*



# MOROCCO

## **Université de Rabat**

*University of Rabat*

Rector : Mohamed El Fasi

**F. of Letters**

**F. of Law**

## **F. of Science**

Founded 1957 incorporating former institutes of letters (1912), law (1920), and science (1940).

---

**Université de Quaraouiyine, Fez.**

# NETHERLANDS

## Universiteit van Amsterdam

*University of Amsterdam*

Oudemanhuispoort 4, Amsterdam, C.

Telephone : 46878

*Rector* : M. W. Woerdeman (1957-58)

*Chef der Administratie* : J. de Witte

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : C. J. Bleeker ; *staff* 14

### F. of Law

*Dean* : A. Pitlo ; *staff* 26

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : S. van Crefeld ; *staff* 357

### F. of Science (including Pharmacy)

*Dean* : J. Kok ; *staff* 289

### F. of Arts

*Dean* : W. G. Hellinga ; *staff* 145

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : J. H. van der Schroeff ; *staff* 44

### F. of Political and Social Sciences

*Dean* : H. C. J. Duijker ; *staff* 39

### Combined F. of Science and Arts (Geography, Psychology, Pedagogy)

*Chairmen* : J. P. Bakker, H. C. J. Duijker,  
Helena W. F. Stellweg

### Combined F. of Law and Economics (Fiscal Law)

*Chairman* : W. J. de Langen

### Combined F. of Science and Economics (Actuarial Sciences)

*Chairman* : D. van Dantzig

Founded 1632 as Athenaeum Illustre, became university 1877. The university is under the general control of the municipal authorities. Governing bodies : the Presidium, the College van Curatoren, and the Senaat. Budget for 1957, f 11·7 million.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate in subjects appropriate to faculty requirements (diploma eindexamen Gymnasium A or B, or H.B.S. A or B.)

*Fees* (Guilders) : Tuition, 200 per annum, except theology, 100. Registration, 10.

*Language of Instruction* : Dutch. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Kandidaats examen, cand. : Law, 2 yrs ; Theology ; Medicine, 3 yrs ; Science ; Arts ; Economics ; Political and Social Sciences, 3-4 yrs. Doctoraal examen, drs. (doctorandus) or Mr. (Master of Law) : Theology, 2 yrs ; Law, 3½ yrs ; all others, 3 yrs. Arts (professional qualification in medicine), at least 2 yrs after doctoraal. The title of Doctor is awarded by thesis after the doctoraal, 2 yrs.

*Library* : Universiteits-Bibliotheek, 1,400,000 vols.

*Museums* : Allard Pierson Museum (archeology) ; Zoölogisch Museum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	183
Lecturers . . . .	31
Total . . . .	214

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	4542	1885	6427
Of other countries . . . .	280	60	340
Total . . . .	4822	1945	6767

## Vrije Universiteit

*Free Reformed University*

Keizersgracht 162, Amsterdam

Telephone : 45647

*Rector* : G. H. A. Grosheide (1957-58)

*Secretaris, College van Curatoren* :  
J. D. Dengerink

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : J. H. Bavinck ; *staff* 9

### F. of Law

*Dean* : P. J. Verdam ; *staff* 15

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : G. A. Lindeboom ; *staff* 20

### F. of Science

*Dean* : L. Algera ; *staff* 27

**F. of Arts***Dean* : W. J. H. Caron ; *staff* 35**F. of Economics***Dean* : G. de Jong ; *staff* 19**Combined F. of Medicine and Arts  
(Psychology)***Chairman* : A. W. J. H. Hoitink**Combined F. of Law, Arts, and Economics  
(Social and Political Science)***Chairman* : R. van Dijk**Stichting Gereformeerd Sociologisch  
Instituut (Sociology)***Director* : R. van Dijk**Stichting Economisch en Sociaal Instituut  
(Economic, Industrial, and Sociological  
Research)****Pedologisch Instituut (Child Psychology)***Director* : J. Waterink**Laboratorium voor Toegepaste Psychologie  
(Applied Psychology)***Director* : J. Waterink

Founded 1880 as independent institution of higher education based on the principles of Calvinism. Governing bodies : the College van Directeuren, the College van Curatoren and the Senaat.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate in subjects appropriate to faculty requirements (diploma eindexamen Gymnasium A or B, or diploma eindexamen H.B.S. A or B).

*Fees* (Guilders) : Matriculation, 10 ; tuition, 200 per annum, except theology, 150.

*Language of Instruction* : Dutch. Dissertations and theses may be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Kandidaatsexamen : cand. Theol. (theology), 5 yrs. Cand. Med. (medicine) ; cand. Wis. en Natuurkunde (mathematics and science) ; cand. Letteren (arts), 4 yrs. Cand. Economie (economics), 3 yrs. Cand. Rechten (law), 2½ yrs. Doctoraal-examen : drs. (doctorandus) or Mr. (law) ; natuurkunde (physics) ; scheikunde (chemistry) ; rechten (law), a further 3½ yrs. Drs. Theol. (theology) ; Med. (medicine) ; Wiskunde (mathematics) ; Geologie ; Letteren (arts) ; Economie, a further 3 yrs. The title of Doctor is awarded by thesis after the doctoraal examination. Arts (professional qualification in medicine), by examination 3 yrs after the doctoraal.

*Libraries* : Central Library and attached libraries of the institutes of the different faculties.

*Publications* : Free University Quarterly ; Vrije Universiteitsblad ; Ad Valvas.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	71
Lecturers . . . .	11
Teachers . . . .	39
Total . . . .	121

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	1833	321	2154
Of other countries . . . .	100	5	105
Total . . . .	1933	326	2259

**Technische Hogeschool***Technological University*

Julianalaan 134, Delft

Telephone : 24950

*Rector* : O. Bottema (1957-58)*Algemeen Beheerder* : H. Th. Bakker**D. of General Science***Chairman* : R. Timman ; *staff* 35**D. of Civil Engineering***Chairman* : N. Nanninga ; *staff* 47**D. of Architecture***Chairman* : J. H. van den Broek ; *staff* 33**D. of Mechanical Engineering***Chairman* : R. van Hasselt ; *staff* 62**D. of Electrical Engineering***Chairman* : J. P. Schouten ; *staff* 28**D. of Chemical Engineering***Chairman* : P. M. Heertjes ; *staff* 63**D. of Mining***Chairman* : H. J. de Wijs ; *staff* 21**D. of Applied Physics***Chairman* : J. B. Westerdijk ; *staff* 29**D. of Naval Architecture and Aeronautical  
Engineering***Chairman* : A. van der Neut ; *staff* 26

Founded 1905 as a technological university in succession to the Polytechnische School established in 1864. The university is a State institution financed by the Government. Governing bodies : the College van Curatoren and the Senaat, which is composed of the Rector and all professors. Some residential facilities for academic staff ; accommodation is being erected for several hundred students.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate in appropriate subjects (Gymnasium or H.B.S. diploma B).

*Fees* (Guilders) : 210 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Dutch. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of wiskundig- (mathematical); civiel-; geodetisch-; bouwkundig- (architectural); werktuigkundig- (mechanical); metaalkundig- (metallurgical); elektrotechnisch- (electrical); scheikundig- (chemical); mijn- (mining); natuurkundig- (physical); scheepsbouwkundig- (marine); vliegtuigbouwkundig- (aeronautical); ingenieur, 5 yrs, except mechanical, 5-6 yrs. The title of Doctor of Engineering, dr.ir., is awarded on the basis of a thesis or experimental work following the diploma.

*Libraries* : Central library and departmental libraries.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	138
Readers . . . .	20
Lecturers . . . .	17
Others . . . .	169
Total . . . .	344

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	5102	90	5192
Of other countries . .	312	7	319
Total . . . .	5414	97	5511

## Technische Hogeschool te Eindhoven

*Technological University, Eindhoven*

Insulindelaan 2, Eindhoven

Telephone : 68000

*Rector* : H. B. Dorgelo

*Secretary* : A. H. M. Wijffels

### D. of General Sciences (including Philosophy and Social Sciences)

*Chairman* : C. Zwikker

### D. of Mechanical Engineering

*Chairman* : W. L. H. Schmid

### D. of Electrical Engineering

*Chairman* : J. L. H. Jonker

### D. of Chemical Technology

*Chairman* : W. van Loon

### Light and Sound Perception Research I.

*Director* : J. F. Schouten

Founded 1956 as a state institution.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate in appropriate subjects (Gymnasium or H.B.S. diploma).

*Fees* (Guilders) : 200 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Dutch. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Candidaats examen followed by : werktuigkundig ingenieur (w.i.) (mechanical engineer); elektrotechnisch ingenieur (e.i.) (electrical engineer); scheikundig ingenieur (t.i.) (chemical engineer), 10 sem.

*Library* : University Library.

*Publications* : Mededelingen; Aanwinstenlijsten bibliotheek T.H.E.

## Rijksuniversiteit Groningen

*State University, Groningen*

Academiegebouw, Broerstraat 5, Groningen

Telephone : 32643

*Rector* : F. H. L. van Os (1957-58)

*Secretaris, College van Curatoren*

J. L. H. Cluysenaer

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : T. P. van Baaren ; *staff* 8

### F. of Law

*Dean* : B. V. A. Röling ; *staff* 14

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : F. S. P. van Buchem ; *staff* 38

### F. of Arts

*Dean* : P. J. van Winter ; *staff* 39

### F. of Science (including Pharmacy)

*Dean* : E. H. Wiebenga ; *staff* 38

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : H. J. Doedens ; *staff* 20

### Combined F. of Arts, Science, and Medicine (Psychology)

*Chairman* : J. Th. Snijders

**Combined F. of Arts and Science (Social Geography)**

*Chairman* : H. J. Keuning

**Combined F. of Arts, Law, and Economics (Social Sciences)**

*Chairman* : P. J. Bauman

**Society for Higher Agricultural Education (Lecture Course)**

Also 77 institutes, departments, laboratories, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1614 as an academy by the Province of Groningen. In 1811, during the Napoleonic invasion, the university was attached to the Université Impériale. Became a State university in 1876. Governing bodies: the College van Curatoren, which forms a mediating body between the Government and the university, and the Senaat consisting of the entire body of professors, one of whom serves as Rector for a period of one year. The most important legislation concerning universities is contained in the Higher Education Act of 1876.

*Academic Year* : October to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate in subjects appropriate to faculty requirements (diploma eindexamen Gymnasium A or B, diploma eindexamen H.B.S. A or B).

*Fees* (Guilders) : Matriculation, 10 ; tuition, 200 per annum ; theology, 100.

*Language of Instruction* : Dutch. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : In all faculties, Kandidaatsexamen, cand., 3 yrs, except law, 2 yrs. Doctoraal examen, drs. (doctorandus) or Mr. (Master of Law) a further 3-4 yrs. The title of Doctor is awarded by thesis after the doctoraal examination. Arts (professional qualification in medicine), 1½ yrs or more after the doctoraal examination. Professional examinations in pharmacy and accountancy, approximately 3 yrs after the doctoraal examination.

*Library* : University Library, 350,000 vols.

*Museum* : Biological-Archeological Institute.

*Publications* : Groninger Universiteits Gids ; Groninger Universiteitsblad (quarterly).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	97
Lecturers . . . . .	29
Teachers (Docenten) . . . . .	30
Total . . . . .	156

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1902	567	2469
Of other countries . . . . .	63	11	74
Total . . . . .	1965	578	2543

**Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden**

*Leyden University*

73, Rapenburg, Leyden

Telegrams and Cables : University, Leyden

*Rector* : H. J. Lam (1957-58)

*Secretaris, College van Curatoren* :  
N. F. Hofstee

**F. of Theology**

*Dean* : K. A. H. Hidding ; *staff* 11

**F. of Law**

*Dean* : J. H. A. Logeman ; *staff* 29

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean* : P. J. Gaillard ; *staff* 36

**F. of Science (including Pharmacy)**

*Dean* : C. J. Gorter ; *staff* 41

**F. of Arts**

*Dean* : W. den Boer ; *staff* 53

Founded 1575 by William the Silent, Prince of Orange, became a State institution in the 19th century. The university falls under the jurisdiction of the Higher Education Act of 1876. Governing bodies: the College van Curatoren, nominated by the Queen, and the Senaat. The Rector, who is chairman of the senate, holds office for one year and is appointed by the Queen. The university is financially supported by the State. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate in subjects appropriate to faculty requirements (diploma eindexamen Gymnasium A or B, or H.B.S. A or B).

*Fees* (Guilders) : 210 per annum for first four years of study only.

*Language of Instruction* : Dutch. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages subject to approval of the faculty concerned.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Duration of Studies : Theology and Law, 5 yrs ; all others 7 yrs. In all faculties the kandidaatsexamen, cand., taken after 2 or 3 yrs is followed by the doctoraal examen, drs. (doctorandus) or Mr. (Master of Law). Arts (professional qualification in medicine), 3 yrs. after doctoraal examination. The title of Doctor is awarded by thesis after the doctoraal examination.

*Library* : University Library, 1,500,000 vols.

*Museums* : Rijksmuseum voor Natuurlijke Historie ; Rijksmuseum voor Oudheden ; Rijksmuseum voor Geologie en Mineralogie ; Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde ; Prentenkabinet der Rijksuniversiteit.

*Publication*: Studiegids.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	180
Readers . . . . .	26
Lecturers . . . . .	71
Others . . . . .	500
Total . . . . .	777

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3030	1290	4320
Of other countries . . . . .	156	55	211
Total . . . . .	3186	1345	4531

## Roomsche Katholieke Universiteit

*Roman Catholic University*

Wilhelminasingel 13, Nijmegen

Telegrams and Cables: University Nijmegen

Telephone: 25141

*Rector*: W. K. M. Grossouw (1957-58)

*Secretaris van Curatoren*: F. M. E. Haan

### F. of Theology

*Dean*: W. K. M. Grossouw; *staff* 10

### F. of Arts and Philosophy (including Education)

*Dean*: J. H. Robbers, S.J.; *staff* 65

### F. of Law

*Dean*: G. W. Groeneveld; *staff* 17

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: J. P. Slooff; *staff* 122

### F. of Science

*Dean*: A. G. M. v. Melsen; *staff* 4

### Inter-Faculty of Arts and Law (Social Sciences)

*Chairman*: L. G. A. Schlichting

### Inter-Faculty of Arts and Medicine (Psychology)

*Chairman*: F. J. Th. Rutten

Also 38 institutes and laboratories of the different faculties.

Founded 1923 by decree of the Sacred Congregation of Studies and by Royal decree. The university is based on the principles of the doctrine of the Roman Catholic Church. Governing bodies: the Board of the Sint Radboudstichting (Saint Radboud Foundation), the College van Curatoren, and the Senaat. Although a private institution, the university receives

considerable financial support from the State. Its degrees are recognized as equivalent to and as affording the same rights as those of the State universities.

*Academic Year*: September to July.

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate in subjects appropriate to faculty requirements (diploma eindexamen Gymnasium A or B, or H.B.S. A or B).

*Fees* (Guilders): Matriculation, 10; tuition, 200 per annum; theology, 100.

*Language of Instruction*: Dutch. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: In all faculties: Kandidaatsexamen, cand., followed by Doctoraal-examen, drs. (doctorandus), a total of 5-6 yrs, except law, cand. followed by doctoraal-examen Mr. (master of law), 4 yrs. Arts (professional medical qualification), after doctoraal examination. The title of Doctor is awarded by thesis in all faculties after the doctoraal examination.

*Library*: University Library, 300,000 vols.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	76
Readers, Lecturers . . . . .	26
Others . . . . .	124
Total . . . . .	226

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1593	457	2050
Of other countries . . . . .	30	15	45
Total . . . . .	1623	472	2095

## Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht

*Utrecht University*

Domplein 28, Utrecht

Telegrams and Cables:  
Utrecht University, Utrecht

Telephone: 25351

*Rector*: L. Seekles (1957-58)

*Secretaris van de Senaat*: J. Jongbloed

### F. of Theology

*Dean*: W. C. van Unnik; *staff* 21

### F. of Law

*Dean*: L. J. Hijmans van den Bergh; *staff* 38

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean*: J. F. Nuboer; *staff* 263

**F. of Science (including Pharmacy)***Dean* : J. A. C. van Pinxteren ; *staff* 220**F. of Arts (including Music and Education)***Dean* : C. B. van Haeringen ; *staff* 142**F. of Veterinary Medicine***Dean* : Jac. Jansen ; *staff* 68**Combined F. of Science and Arts (Physical and Social Geography)***Chairman* : A. C. de Vooyo**Combined F. of Law and Arts (Sociology and Anthropology)***Chairmen* : J. P. Kruijt and J. Prins

Also 67 institutes and laboratories attached to the different faculties.

Founded 1636 and established as a State university. Governing bodies : the College van Curatoren, which acts as a mediating body between the Government and the university, and the Senaat consisting of the entire body of professors, one of whom serves as Rector for a period of one year. The status of the university is defined in the Higher Education Act and it is financially supported by the State.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate in subjects appropriate to faculty requirements (diploma eindexamen Gymnasium A or B, or H.B.S. A or B).

*Fees* (Guilders) : Matriculation, 10 ; tuition, 200 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Dutch. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : In all faculties Kandidaatsexamen, cand., 3 yrs except law, 1½ yrs, and arts or science, 3-4 yrs. Doctoraalexamen, drs. (doctorandus) or Mr. (Master of Law), a further 3 yrs, except for medicine or veterinary medicine, 2 yrs. The title of Doctor is awarded by thesis following the doctoraal examination. Professional examinations in medicine and veterinary medicine 2 yrs, and dentistry 1 yr after the doctoraal examination.

*Library* : University Library.

*Museums* : Utrechts Universiteitsmuseum ; Museum of History of the University ; Museum of Instruments.

*Publications* : Wetenschappelijk-Instituuts en Onderwijs Verslag ; Guide for Foreign Students ; Inlichtingenboekje Studi Theologica ; Nieuwe Reeks der Criminologische Studiën ; Studies uitgegeven vanwege het Instituut voor Geschiedenis ; Regesten van de aanwinsten van het Instituut voor Vergelijkend Literatuur Onderzoek ; Keuze uit de aanwinsten van de Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Ordinary Professors . . .	110
Extraordinary Professors . . .	29
Special Professors . . .	18
Lecturers . . .	24
Teachers . . .	44
Private Teachers . . .	25
Others . . .	519
Total . . .	769

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	4198	1100	5298
Of other countries . . .	86	16	102
Total . . .	4284	1116	5400

**Institute of Social Studies**, 27 Molenstraat, The Hague. 1956.

**Katholieke Economische Hogeschool te Tilburg**, *Catholic College of Economics*, Bosseweg 341, Tilburg. 1927.

**Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen**, *College of Agriculture* (agriculture, forestry, tropical forestry), Herenstraat 18, Wageningen. 1918.

**Nederlandse Economische Hogeschool te Rotterdam**, *Netherlands College of Economics*, Pieter de Hoochweg 122, Rotterdam. 1913.

# NICARAGUA

## Universidad Nacional de Nicaragua

*National University of Nicaragua*

León

Telegrams and Cables : Universidad, León

Telephone : 213

*Rector* : Mariano Fiallos Gil

*Secretario General* : Carlos Tunnerman

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Ernesto López

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Roberto Buitrago

### F. of Pharmacy and Chemistry

*Dean* : Ernesto Rúa Zapata

### S. of Engineering

*Dean* : Julio Pavilla

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : Hector Vigiú

Founded 1816, the university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of

Education and financially supported by the Government. Governing bodies : the Junta Universitaria (senate), consisting of the Rector and the Deans of the Faculties, and the Juntas Directivas (boards) of the different faculties. One student hostel.

*Academic Year* : May to February.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) or foreign qualifications recognized by the Ministry of Education.

*Fees* (Córdobas) : Matriculation, 16 ; tuition, 120 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctorate in all faculties and title of Ingeniero Civil in school of engineering, approximately 5 yrs, medicine, 8 yrs.

*Publications* : Gaceta Universitaria (bi-weekly) ; Cuadernos Universitarios (quarterly).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Catedráticos (chairs)	75

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	787	108	895
Of other countries	30	2	32
Total	817	110	927



# NORWAY

## Universitetet i Bergen

*University of Bergen*

Langesgate 1, Bergen

Telephone : 10 955

*Rektor* : Erik Waaler

*Direktør* : Arne Halvorsen

### F. of Arts

*Dean* : Ludvig Holm-Olsen ; *staff* 21

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Håkon Mosby ; *staff* 40

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Jørgen Løvset ; *staff* 30

### I. of Education

*Director* : Erling Smemo ; *staff* 20

Founded 1948 as State institution. Governing body: the Akademiske Kollegium (senate) consisting of the Rector, the Director, and the Deans of the Faculties. The Rector is elected by the professors from among their number for a period of 3 yrs. Each faculty has a council, Fakultetsråd. One hostel owned by the Bergen Student Union.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September–December ; January–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Matriculation certificate (examen artium).

*Fees* (Kroner) : Matriculation, 50 ; tuition, none.

*Language of Instruction* : Norwegian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Candidatus magisteri, Cand.mag. in arts or science, 4½ yrs. Magister artium, Mag.art., or Magister scientiarum, Mag.scient., 6 yrs and thesis. Candidatus realium, cand.real., or Candidatus philologiae, cand.philol., 6 yrs. and thesis. Candidatus medicinae, cand.med., 6½ yrs. The titles of Dr.philos. and Dr.med. are awarded by thesis showing independent research.

*Library* : University Library, 375,297 vols.

*Museums* : Botanical Museum ; Geological Museum ; Zoological Museum ; Museum of History and Archeology,

*Publications* : Arboken ; Naturen ; Godbiter fra samlingene ; Skrifter.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

	Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .		35
Readers . . . . .		6
Lecturers . . . . .		5
Chief Scientific Assistants . . . . .		14
Curators . . . . .		11
Scientific Assistants . . . . .		3
Research Fellows . . . . .		4
University Librarians . . . . .		4
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		82

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	427	117	544
Of other countries . . . . .	1	3	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	428	120	548

## Universitetet i Oslo

*University of Oslo*

Karl Johansgate 47, Oslo

Telegrams and Cables : University of Oslo

Telephone : 41 17 22 42 73 39

*Rektor* : Johan T. Ruud

*Universitetssekretær* : Olav Meidell Trovik

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Nils Alstrup Dahl ; *staff* 10

### F. of Law (including Economics and Political Science)

*Dean* : Johan Einarsen ; *staff* 29

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Axel Strøm ; *staff* 107

### F. of Liberal Arts (including Psychology and Sociology)

*Dean* : Leiv Amundsen ; *staff* 92

### F. of Natural Sciences (including Pharmacy)

*Dean* : Leif Størmer ; *staff* 131

Founded 1811 as Kongelige Frederiks Universitet, named after the then king of Denmark.

Title changed to Universitetet i Oslo, 1939. The University is a State institution and government financed. Professors are appointed by the King on the recommendation of the University authorities. Governing body, the Akademiske Kollegium (senate), composed of the Rector, Pro-Rector, the Deans of the Faculties, one representative of the lower-ranking academic staff, and one representative of the student body. The Rector is chosen among the professors and serves for a period of 3 yrs. Budget, 1957-58, approximately Kr. 19 million. Some student hostels and Studentbyen pa Sogn (student city), which accommodates 750 students and is planned to house 1200.

*Academic Year*: September to June (September-December; January-June. Medicine: August-November; November-March; March-June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (examen artium) or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Kroner): Matriculation, 50; tuition, none.

*Language of Instruction*: Norwegian. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in English, French, or German.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Candidatus juris, Cand.jur. (law), 10 sem. Candidatus magisteri, Cand.mag., in arts or science, 4 sem. Magister artium, Mag.art., in arts or political science, 10-14 sem and thesis. Magister scientiarum, Mag.scient., 10-14 sem and thesis. Candidatus philologiae, Cand.philol. (arts), 6-8 sem and thesis. Candidatus realium, Cand.real. (science), 5-8 sem and thesis. Candidatus medicinae, Cand.med., 12-14 sem. Candidatus pharmaciae, Cand.pharm., 9 sem. Candidatus psychologiae, Cand.psychol., 8-9 sem. Candidatus theologiae, Cand.theol., 10-11 sem. Candidatus oeconomiae, Cand.oecon. (economics), 10 sem. Candidatus actuariae, Aktuarkandidat (actuary), 13-14 sem. The following doctorates are awarded by thesis and two public lectures: Dr.jur., Dr.med., Dr.philos., Dr.theol.

*Libraries*: University Library, also the Norwegian National Library, 1,300,000 vols.

*Museums*: Botanisk museum (Botanical Museum), Botanisk Hage (Botanical Garden), Etnografisk museum (Ethnographical Museum), Mineralogisk-geologisk museum (Mineralogical and Geological Museum), Samlingen av nordiske oldsaker, Oldsaksamlingen (Collection of Antiquities), Paleontologisk museum (Paleontological Museum), Zoologisk museum (Zoological Museum), Myntkabinetet (Numismatic Cabinet).

*Publications*: Arsberetningen; Forelesningskatalogen; Fra Universitetets talerstol.

#### *Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

	Rank	Number
Professors	.	140
Dosent (Associate Professors)	Pro-	58
Prosektor (Prosectors)	.	7
Universitetslektor (Lecturers)	.	19
Astronomer (Observer)	.	1
Amanuensis (Lecturers in institutes)	.	35
Konservator (Curators in museums)	.	19
Universitetsstipendiat (Fellows of the University)	.	42
Vitenskapelig assistent (Full-time Instructors)	.	46
Förstearkivar (Scientific Archivists)	.	2
Total	.	369

#### *Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	2452	750	3202
Of other countries	26	11	37
Total	2478	761	3239

## Norges Tekniske Høgskole

*Technical University of Norway*

Trondheim

*Rektor*: S. P. Anderson

*Sekretær*: Kaare Aadahl

**D. of Architecture**

**D. of Mining**

**D. of Civil Engineering**

**D. of Electrical Engineering**

**D. of Chemical Engineering**

**D. of Mechanical Engineering (including Marine and Aeronautical Engineering)**

**D. of Engineering Physics**

Founded 1910 as a State institution.

*Academic Year*: September to June.

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* (Kroner): tuition, none.

*Language of Instruction*: Norwegian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : The title of Ingeniør in all fields, except architecture (Arkitekt), 4½ yrs. Degree of Doctor technicae awarded by thesis showing independent research and two public lectures.

*Library* : University Library, 125,000 vols.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : c. 70.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 1000.

---

**Norges Handelshøgskole**, Norwegian College of Commerce, Bergen. 1917.

**Norges Landbrukshøgskole**, Norwegian College of Agriculture, Vollebekk. 1859.

**Norges Tannlegehøgskole**, Norwegian College of Dentistry, Geitemyrsvn. 69, Oslo. 1909.

**Norges Veterinærhøgskole**, Norwegian College of Veterinary Medicine, Ullevalsvn. 72, Oslo. 1935.

# PANAMA

## Universidad de Panama

*University of Panama*

Apartado 3277, Panama

Telephone : 3-0210

*Rector* : Jaime de la Guardia

*Secretario General* : Diogenes A. Arosema G.

### F. of Public Administration and Commerce

*Dean* : Emilio Clare ; *staff* 20

### F. of Natural Sciences and Pharmacy

*Dean* : Bernardo Lombardo ; *staff* 17

### F. of Law and Political Science

*Dean* : Narciso E. Garay ; *staff* 13

### F. of Philosophy, Letters, and Education

*Dean* : Rafael E. Moscote ; *staff* 37

### F. of Engineering and Architecture

*Dean* : Alberto de St. Malo ; *staff* 16

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Gustavo Méndez P. ; *staff* 19

### I. of Juridical Research

### I. of Historical Research

### Material Testing Laboratory

### Fishery Research Laboratory

Founded 1935 by decree as autonomous State university authorized by law to organize courses of study and appoint academic staff. Governing bodies : Consejo General Universitario (Uni-

versity Council) and Junta Administrativa (Administrative Board).

*Academic Year* : May to February (May-September ; October-February).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) or recognized equivalent. Entrance examination for holders of foreign qualifications.

*Fees* : Tuition, none.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licenciado en Ciencias Económicas, Licenciado en Servicio Diplomática y Consular or Profesor de Segunda Enseñanza (secondary school teacher), 5 yrs. Licenciado en Ingeniería, Licenciado en Arquitectura, or Licenciado en Derecho (law) y Ciencias Políticas, 6 yrs, Bachiller en Pre-Medicina, 4 yrs followed by Doctor en Medicina, 4 yrs.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 93,186 vols, and faculty libraries : Medicine, 4804 ; Administration and Commerce, 2265 ; Humanities, 2105 ; Natural Science and Pharmacy, 2253.

*Publications* : Revista 'Universidad' ; Voz Universitaria ; Revista 'Módulo' ; Estadística Universitaria ; Boletín de la Escuela de Temporada.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	122

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1247	1095	2342
Of other countries . . . . .	92	29	121
Total . . . . .	1339	1124	2463

# PARAGUAY

## **Universidad Nacional de Paraguay**

*National University of Paraguay*

Asunción

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences**

**F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy**

**F. of Dentistry**

**F. of Law and Social Science**

**F. of Economics**

**S. of Philosophy, Science, and Education  
(including Liberal Arts)**

Founded 1890 as a State institution, incorporating the existing Faculty of Law and Social

Science. Granted autonomous status 1929  
Governing body : the University Council.

*Academic Year* : March to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Professional titles or degrees in : Law ; Pharmacy ; Nursing, 4 yrs. Mathematics and Natural Sciences, 5 yrs. Economics ; Dentistry, 6 yrs. Law ; Medicine ; Pharmacy ; Civil Engineering, 7 yrs. Doctorate in : Law or Pharmacy and Chemistry, 7 yrs.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : c. 220.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 1700.

**Escuela superior de Filosofía, Ciencias y Educación, Asunción. 1944.**

# PERU

## Pontificia Universidad Católica del Peru

*Pontifical Catholic University of Peru*

Apartado 1761—Camaná No. 459, Lima

Telephone : 33721

*Rector* : Mons. Fidel Tubino Mongilardi

*Secretario General* :

Mons. José Dammert Bellido

### F. of Letters

*Dean* : José A. de la Puente ; *staff* 53

### F. of Law and Political Science

*Dean* : Domingo Garcia Rada ; *staff* 31

### F. of Education

*Dean* : Aurelio del Corral ; *staff* 20

### F. of Economics and Commerce

*Dean* : Numa León de Vivero ; *staff* 42

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Ricardi Rey Polis ; *staff* 31

### S. of Education

*Head* : Ludovico María ; *staff* 9

### Teacher Training S.

*Head* : Purificación Jordá M. ; *staff* 9

### S. of Plastic Arts

*Head* : Adolfo Winternitz ; *staff* 8

### S. of Journalism

*Head* : Matilde Pérez Palacio ; *staff* 33

### I. of Higher Studies for Women

*Head* : Matilde Pérez Palacio ; *staff* 21

### S. of Social Studies

*Head* : Magdalena Bandini ; *staff* 11

### Riva Agüero I. (Humanistic Studies)

*Head* : Víctor Andrés Belaúnde ; *staff* 13

Founded 1917 as Catholic university. Classified by law in 1949 in the category of National universities and entitled to award degrees and titles under the same conditions. Honorary title of 'Pontifical' conferred by the Vatican 1942. An Episcopal Council presided over by the Archbishop of Lima, Grand Chancellor of the university, has since been established by decree of the Sacred Congregation of Seminaries and Universities.

*Academic Year* : April to December (April-July ; August-December).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.

*Fees* (Soles) : Matriculation, approximately 400.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachillerate and Doctorado : awarded in letters, philosophy, history, law and political science, economics, and education. Professional titles : Abogado, lawyer ; Contador Público, public accountant ; Ingeniero Civil ; Profesor de Segunda Enseñanza, secondary school teacher ; Normalista Urbano, urban school teacher ; Periodista, journalist ; Artista Plástico, plastic arts ; Profesor de Segunda Enseñanza de Bellas Artes, secondary school teacher of fine arts.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 40,000 vols ; Library of the Agüero Institute, 20,000.

*Publications* : Anuario de la Pontificia Universidad Católica ; 'Derecho', Revista de la Facultad de Derecho ; Revista de la Facultad de Educación ; Boletín del Instituto Riva Agüero ; Revista de la Universidad Católica.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Titulares	.	.	.	57
Interinos	.	.	.	135
Total	.	.	.	192

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 2175.

## Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos

*National University of San Marcos*

Apdo. 454, Lima

*Rector* : José León Barandiaran

*Secretario General* : José Matos

### F. of Law

*Dean* : René Boggio Amat y León

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Alberto Hurtado

### F. of Letters

*Dean* : Luis E. Valcarcel

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Dario Acevedo Criado

### F. of Economics and Commerce

*Dean* : Erasmo Roca Sánchez

**F. of Pharmacy and Bio-chemistry***Dean* : Tomás Godínez Portales**F. of Dentistry***Dean* : Juan F. Coz**F. of Education***Dean* : Emilio Barrantes**F. of Chemistry***Dean* : Santiago Antúñez de Mayolo**F. of Veterinary Medicine***Dean* : Teodoro Ramos Saco**I. of Human Relations**

Founded 1551 by Royal decree and recognized by Papal Bull 1571. Closed at the time of the establishment of the Republic, reinaugurated 1861. Became an autonomous institution 1874, reorganized 1946. Governing body : the University Council.

*Academic Year* : April to December.*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degrees of Bachiller and Doctor in all faculties. Professional titles in various fields, *c.* 5 yrs, except law, 7 yrs, and medicine, 9 yrs.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : *c.* 1100.*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : 10,442.

## Universidad Nacional de San Agustín

*National University of San Agustín*

Calle San Agustín 104, Arequipa

*Rector* : Isaias Mendoza del Solor*Secretario General* : Manuel Zevallos Vera**F. of Philosophy, History, and Letters****F. of Science****F. of Law and Political Science****F. of Economics and Commerce****F. of Education**

Founded 1821 as academy, became university 1828.

*Academic Year* : April to December.*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degrees of Bachiller and Doctor and professional titles in various fields.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : *c.* 800.

## Universidad Nacional de San Antonio Abad del Cuzco

*National University of San Antonio  
Abad del Cuzco*

Cuzco

*Rector* : Luis Felipe Paredes*Secretario General* : Ángel Salcedo Chávez**F. of Letters****F. of Law****F. of Economics and Commerce****F. of Education**

Founded 1598 as college, became university 1692, officially inaugurated 1696. The university is an autonomous institution. Governing body : the University Council.

*Academic Year* : April to December.*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate, entrance examination.*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degrees of Bachiller and Doctor in all faculties and various professional titles.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : *c.* 100.*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : *c.* 1000.

## Universidad Nacional de Trujillo

*National University of Trujillo*

Calle Diego de Almagro, Apdo. 315, Trujillo

*Rector* : Andrés Molinari Balbuena*Secretario General* :

Virgilio Vanini de Los Rios

**F. of Letters and Education****F. of Law****F. of Biological Sciences (including pre-  
medical, dental, and pharmaceutical  
sections)****S. of Chemical Engineering**

**S. of Pharmacy and Biochemistry****S. of Economics and Commerce**

Founded 1824 by Simón Bolívar. The university is an autonomous institution. Governing body: the University Council.

*Academic Year*: April to December.

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate, entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Bachiller and professional titles, 4-5 yrs.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*: c. 80.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*: c. 1700.

---

**Escuela Nacional de Agricultura**, Camino a Chosica, La Molina, Lima. 1902.

**Escuela Nacional de Ingenieros**, Casilla 1301, Lima. 1872.



# PHILIPPINES

## Adamson University

213 San Marcelino, Manila

Telephone : 3-38-78 and 3-22-67

*President* : George Lucas Adamson

*Vice-President and Registrar* :  
Alexander A. Adamson

### Graduate S. in Chemistry

*Head* : George L. Adamson ; *staff* 4

### Graduate S. in Education

*Head* : Cleto Oliveras ; *staff* 4

### C. of Engineering

*Dean* : George L. Adamson ; *staff* 30

### C. of Commerce and Business Administration

*Dean* : Celestino de Ynchausti ; *staff* 11

### C. of Liberal Arts and Sciences

*Dean* : Celedonio C. Caluza ; *staff* 25

### C. of Education

*Dean* : Evdoxia G. Adamson ; *staff* 10

### C. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Juan Rosales ; *staff* 8

### C. of Law

*Dean* : Artemio M. Lobrin ; *staff* 17

### S. of Architecture

*Dean* : Carlos Da Silva ; *staff* 7

### University Testing Laboratories (physical, chemical, metallurgical)

Founded 1932 as School of Industrial Chemistry and Engineering by Dr. George Lucas Adamson. Operated since 1933 under supervision of the Department of Public Instruction. New schools and colleges established during the periods 1934-1941 and 1947-49, all with government-recognized courses. Governing body: the Board of Trustees, with 6 members.

*Academic Year* : June to March (June-October ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school recognized by government Department of Education or foreign qualifications complying with regulations of the Office of Private Schools.

*Fees (Pesos)* : Tuition, approximately 7 per unit (15-20 units per semester).

*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Title of Associate : A.A.—in Arts (pre-law or pre-medicine) ; A.I.Ch.—in Industrial Chemistry, 2 yrs. Degree of Bachelor : LL.B.—of Laws ; B.S.C.—of Science in Commerce and Business Administration ; B.S.E.—of Science in Education ; B.S.E.M.—of Science in Mining Engineering ; B.S.I.E.—of Science in Industrial Engineering ; B.S.Arch.—of Science in Architecture ; B.S.Ch.—of Science in Chemistry ; A.B.—of Arts, 4 yrs, and B.S. Pharm.—of Science in Pharmacy ; B.S.Ch.E.—of Science in Chemical Engineering ; B.S.C.E.—of Science in Civil Engineering ; B.S.M.E.—of Science in Mechanical Engineering, 5 yrs. Degree of Master : M.A.—of Arts in Education M.S.—of Science in Chemistry, 1 yr.

*Library* : University Library, 35,230 vols.

*Publications* : Catalogue ; The Adamson University Studies ; The Adamsonian.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	50
Associate Professors . . . . .	45
Instructors . . . . .	27
Assistant Instructors . . . . .	10
Total . . . . .	132

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1067	613	1680
Of other countries . . . . .	49	23	72
Total . . . . .	1116	636	1752

## Arellano University

252 Plaza Guipit, Sanpaloc, Manila

*President* : Florentino Cayco

*Registrar* : Marcelino P. Estacio

### C. of Law

### C. of Arts and Sciences

### C. of Education

### C. of Commerce

### Normal S. (teacher training)

### Graduate S.

Founded 1945 as Arellano Colleges under management of Arellano Law College. Recognized as university 1947. Private university. Governing body : the Board of Directors.

*Academic Year* : July to April.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate, entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Associateship in Arts or Commerce, 2 yrs. Degree of Bachelor in : Law ; Arts ; Education ; Commerce ; Foreign Service, 4 yrs. Degree of Master of Arts in Education, one further year and thesis.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : c. 160.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 3600.

## Central Philippine University

Iloilo City

Telephone : 871-J

*President* : Almus Oliver Larsen

*Registrar* : Urbano F. Nequin

### C. of Arts and Sciences

*Dean* : Epifanio S. Cabalfin ; *staff* 31

### C. of Education

*Dean* : Alfredo P. Catedral ; *staff* 9

### C. of Theology

*Dean* : Joseph T. Howard ; *staff* 5

### C. of Commerce

*Dean* : Natividad G. Sitchon ; *staff* 13

### C. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Carmelina J. Jalbuena ; *staff* 6

### C. of Nursing

*Dean* : Esther I. Salzman ; *staff* 18

### C. of Engineering

*Dean* : Juan E. Sornito ; *staff* 8

### C. of Law

*Dean* : Pablo Oro ; *staff* 11

### S. of Graduate Studies

*Dean* : Linnea A. Nelson ; *staff* 5

### D. of Agricultural Extension and Research

*Director* : Joseph L. Edge ; *staff* 1

### D. of Military Science and Tactics

*Commandant* : Tito C. Arandela

### D. of Physical Education

*Head* : Josephina J. Ruiz ; *staff* 5

### Bible D.

*Head* : May Coggins ; *staff* 5.

Also kindergarten, elementary, and high schools.

Founded 1905 as Jaro Industrial School by American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. High

School and Junior College established in 1921 and 1923. University status attained in 1953. Governing body : the Board of Trustees. The university is a private institution operated under the supervision of the Government. Receives partial financial support from the American Baptist Foreign Mission. Some residential facilities for academic staff. Dormitories for men and women students.

*Academic Year* : June to March (June-October ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or foreign qualifications approved by the Government Bureau of Private Schools.

*Fees* (Pesos) : Matriculation, 5. Tuition, 450 per unit ; 11 for law and graduate studies.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Title of Associate in Arts (pre-medicine ; pre-dentistry ; pre-law). Degree of Bachelor : LL.B.—of Laws ; B.Th.—of Theology ; A.B.—of Arts ; B.S.—of Science, and B.S.A.—in Agriculture ; B.S.C.—in Commerce B.S.E.—in Education ; B.S.E.Ed.—in Elementary Education ; B.S.Pharm.—in Pharmacy ; B.S.R.E.—in Religious Education. Master of Arts, M.A.

*Libraries* : University Library, approximately 40,100 vols (including College of Theology Library and College of Law Library).

*Publications* : The Link (Alumni publication) ; The Centralite (annual publication of graduating class) ; General University Catalogue ; Faculty Handbook ; Student Handbook.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

	Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .		8
Associate Professors . . . . .		10
Assistant Professors . . . . .		22
Instructors . . . . .		15
Assistant Instructors . . . . .		3
Lecturers . . . . .		18
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		76

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1204	1251	2455
Of other countries . . . . .	25	18	43
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	1229	1269	2498

## Centro Escolar University

Mendiola Street, Manila

*President* : Carmen de Luna

*Secretary* : Pilar H. Lim

### C. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Valerio Jahrling

**C. of Liberal Arts***Dean* : Porfirio de Guia**C. of Dentistry***Dean* : Cayetano C. Eustaquio**C. of Commerce and Business Administration***Dean* : Alberto Reyes**C. of Social Work***Dean* : Minerva G. Laudico**C. of Optometry***Dean* : Gregorio Estrada**Conservatory of Music***Dean* : Antonio J. Molina**Graduate S.***Dean* : Concepcion A. Aguila**Teacher Training Colleges**

Founded 1907 as a private institution, recognized by the State. Courses leading to the award of the doctorate formally recognized by the State 1952. Governing bodies : the Board of Directors and the University Council.

*Academic Year* : July to April.*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.*Fees* (Pesos) : c. 125 per semester.*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor : B.S.E.—of Science in Education ; B.S.H.E.—of Science in Home Economics ; B.S.E.Ed.—of Science in Elementary Education ; B.S.S.W.—of Science in Social Work ; B.S.C.—of Science in Commerce ; A.B.—of Arts ; B.S.—of Science ; B.M.—of Music, 4 yrs. B.S.Pharm.—of Science in Pharmacy, 5 yrs. Doctor of Dental Medicine, D.M.D., 4 yrs ; Doctor of Optometry, O.D., 4 yrs. Degree of Master : M.A.—of Arts, at least one further year and thesis ; M.S.S.W.—of Science in Home Economics, 2 yrs ; M.S.Pharm.—of Science in Pharmacy, at least one year ; M.Mus.—of Music, at least one year. Doctor of Education, Ed.D., or Doctor of Philosophy, Ph.D., 2 years after degree of Master and dissertation.

*Academic Staff* : c. 100.*Student Enrolment* : c. 2700.**Far Eastern University**

Quezon Boulevard, Manila

*President* : Teodoro Evangelista**I. of Accounts, Business, and Finance****I. of Arts and Sciences****I. of Education****I. of Law****I. of Technology**

Founded 1928 as Institute of Accountancy and Business Administration, consolidated with Far Eastern College and incorporated under present title 1933. Governing body : the Board of Trustees.

*Academic Year* : July to March.*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in : Arts ; Business Administration ; Home Economics ; Education ; Engineering (civil, electrical, mechanical) ; Law, 4 yrs. Degree of Master, at least one further year.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : c. 400.*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 11,500.**Manila Central University**

Oroquieta, Manila

*President* : Filemon Tanchoco**C. of Medicine****C. of Pharmacy****C. of Dentistry****C. of Nursing****C. of Business Administration****C. of Liberal Arts and Education**

Founded 1904 as college of pharmacy.

*Academic Year* : July to March.*Admission Requirements* : Educational attainments as stipulated by the university.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in all fields, 4-5 yrs. Degree of Master, one further year. Doctor of Medicine, Dentistry, or Pharmacy.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 4000.**National University**

385 Lipa Street, Sampaloc, Manila

*President* : Doming L. Jhocson**C. of Law****C. of Commerce**

**C. of Dentistry****C. of Pharmacy****C. of Education****C. of Liberal Arts****C. of Engineering****Graduate S.**

Founded 1900 as college, adopted present title 1921.

*Academic Year* : July to March.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in : Pharmacy ; Law ; Engineering (various fields) ; Architecture ; Science ; Education ; Arts, 4 yrs. Degree of Master, at least a further year. Doctor of Dental Medicine.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : c. 250.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : c. 4000.

## The Philippine Women's University

Taft Avenue, Manila

Telegrams and cables : The PWU,  
Taft Ave., Manila

Telephone : 5-45-26

*President* : Mrs. Francisca Tirona-Benitez

**C. of Liberal Arts**

*Dean* : Remedios Noguera ; *staff* 21

**C. of Education**

*Dean* : Natividad O. Aguinaldo ; *staff* 16

**C. of Home Economics**

*Dean* : Maria M. Caminong ; *staff* 17

**C. of Music and Arts**

*Dean* : Lucrecia R. Kasilag ; *staff* 51

**C. of Business Administration**

*Dean* : Conrado Benitez ; *staff* 18

**C. of Pharmacy**

*Dean* : Luz O. Belardo ; *staff* 24

**High S.**

*Principal* : Julia Calixto ; *staff* 30

**Community C.**

*Dean* : Leticia P. de Guzman ; *staff* 73

**Regional C. (Iloilo)**

*Dean* : Carmen T. Jimenez ; *staff* 42

**Regional C. (Davao)**

*Dean* : Fraternidad J. Gonzalez ; *staff* 36

**D. of Nursing**

*Head* : Anastasia G. Tupas ; *staff* 12

**Philippine S. of Social Work**

*Director* : Felisa S. Gariña ; *staff* 8

**Philippine S. of Graduate Studies**

*Director* : Maria C. Peralta ; *staff* 21

**Philippine S. of Music**

*Dean* : Lucrecia R. Kasilag ; *staff* 10

**I. for Human Relations**

*Director* : Estefania Aldaba-Lim ; *staff* 6

**I. of Filipino Language and Culture**

*Director* : Paraluman S. Aspillera ; *staff* 4

Founded 1919 as Philippine Women's College. First institution exclusively for women to be recognized by the Government as university 1932. Regional Colleges established in 1945 and Community College in 1949. School of Social Work opened in 1950 and Institute of Filipino Language and Culture in 1955. Financed by student fees. Dormitory for students.

*Academic Year* : June to March (June-October ; November-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or foreign qualifications if complying with the regulations of the Bureau of Private Schools, Department of Education.

*Fees* (Pesos) : Matriculation, 10 per semester ; tuition, 8 per unit ; graduate studies, 15 per unit per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Title of Associate : in Arts (pre-education, pre-law, or pre-medicine) ; in Commercial Science ; in Vocational H.E. ; in Music ; Degree of Bachelor : of Music ; of Arts ; of Fine Arts ; of Science ; of Science in Business Administration ; of Science in Elementary Education ; of Science in Education ; of Science in Nursing Education ; of Science in Chemistry ; of Science in Nutrition ; of Science in Home Economics ; of Science in Pharmacy. Degree of Master : of Arts in Education ; of Arts ; of Science ; of Music.

*Libraries* : Ramona Tirona Memorial Library ; Felicing Tirona Memorial Library ; Aurora Aragón Quezón Memorial Library ; Teodoro Kalaw Memorial Library ; José Abad Santos Memorial Library.

*Museums* : South-east Asia ; Filipiniana ; The Philwomeniana.

*Publications* : Educational Forum ; The Philwomenian ; The Maroon and White ; The Graduate Newsletter ; The High School Review ; News Around the Kiosk.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	50
Associate Professors . . . . .	50
Assistant Professors . . . . .	50
Instructors . . . . .	50
Lecturers . . . . .	50
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>250</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	136	3252	3388
Of other countries . . . . .	30	103	133
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>3355</b>	<b>3521</b>

**Silliman University**

City of Dumaguete

Telegrams and cables : Silliman University,  
City of Dumaguete

*President :* Leopoldo T. Ruiz

*Vice-President :* Robert B. Silliman

**Graduate S.**

*Dean :* Herman C. Gregorio ; *staff* 2

**C. of Law**

*Dean :* Felix G. Guadiel ; *staff* 10

**C. of Arts and Sciences**

*Dean :* Merton D. Munn ; *staff* 78

**C. of Engineering**

*Dean :* Francisco S. Banogon ; *staff* 8

**C. of Nursing**

*Dean :* Maria Conception M. Roble ; *staff* 14

**C. of Theology**

*Dean :* Omar R. Buchwalter ; *staff* 9

**S. of Music**

*Director :* William R. Pfeiffer ; *staff* 6

And high school and elementary school.

Founded 1901 as Silliman Institute following gift by Honorable Horace B. Silliman to the Presbyterian Board of Missions in America. Recognized by Government as university 1938. Administration organized in five main divisions: Instruction, Business and Finance, Student Personnel, Public Relations, and Religious Affairs. Private institution supported by fees, gifts, and donations. Seventeen mission residences, 18 houses for academic staff, and 9 student dormitories.

*Academic Year :* June to March (June-October ; November-March).

*Admission Requirements :* Graduation from accredited high school. Special requirements prescribed by Supreme Court for admission to law school.

*Fees (Pesos) :* Matriculation, 10 ; tuition, 120-135 per semester.

*Language of Instruction :* English.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Title of Associate : A.S.—in Surveying ; A.Agri.—in Agriculture ; A.C.S.—in Commercial Science ; A.A.—in Arts (general, pre-law, or pre-medical), approximately 2 yrs. Degree of Bachelor : B.S.N.—of Science in Nursing ; B.S.C.E.—of Science in Engineering ; B.C.Ed.—of Science in Christian Education ; B.Th.—of Theology ; B.S.H.E.—of Science in Home Economics ; B.S.Chem.—of Science in Chemistry ; B.B.A.—of Business Administration ; B.S.—of Science ; B.S.E.—of Science in Education ; A.B.—of Arts, 4-5 yrs ; and LL.B.—of Laws, 6 yrs. Degree of Master of Arts, M.A., 5 yrs.

*Libraries :* Main Library, 44,220 vols ; branches : Elementary, 4388 ; High School, 2544 ; Law, 2572 ; Nursing, 2065 ; Theology, 12,688.

*Publications :* The Sillimanian (fortnightly) ; Sands and Coral (annually) ; The Portal (annually) ; The Silliman Newsletter (quarterly) ; The Silliman Journal (quarterly).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	14
Associate Professors . . . . .	14
Assistant Professors . . . . .	31
Instructors . . . . .	80
Lecturers . . . . .	20
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>159</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1235	1087	2322
Of other countries . . . . .	96	81	177
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1331</b>	<b>1168</b>	<b>2499</b>

**University of the East**

Azcarra, Manila

Telegrams and cables : Philcolcom, Manila

Telephone : 33681-82-83

*President :* Francisco T. Dalupan

*Registrar :* Fidel R. Colmenar

**Graduate S.**

*Dean :* Prudencio Langcauon ; *staff* 11

**C. of Commerce**

*Dean :* Santiago F. de la Cruz ; *staff* 190

**C. of Education**

*Dean* : Gabriel R. Manalac ; *staff* 40

**C. of Liberal Arts**

*Dean* : Conrado P. Aquino ; *staff* 191

**C. of Dentistry**

*Dean* : Genaro B. Felizardo ; *staff* 39

**C. of Law**

*Dean* : Ruperto G. Martin ; *staff* 18

**C. of Engineering**

*Head* : Zacarias Aquino

**Caloocan Campus (branch of University)**

*Director* : Gerardo Ll. Abanilla ; *staff* 30

**Secretarial S.**

*Director* : Alberto San Pedro ; *staff* 19

**Teacher Training D. (High S.)**

*Principal* : Luisa M. de Jesus ; *staff* 56

**Teacher Training D. (Elementary S.)**

*Director* : Canuto Casim ; *staff* 10

**U.E. Ramon Magsaysay Memorial Medical Center (at present only 1st and 2nd year medical courses)**

*Dean* : Jose Cuyegkeng

Founded 1947 as Philippine College of Commerce and Business Administration. Other colleges established 1948-57. Became university 1950. Governing bodies : Board of Trustees and Academic Council. The university is a private corporation operated under the supervision of the Bureau of Private Schools. Financed by student fees and income from investments.

*Academic Year* : June to March (June-October ; November-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from recognized high school.

*Fees* (Pesos) : Tuition, 110 per semester ; College of Law, 135. Graduate School, 15 per unit.

*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor : B.B.A.—of Business Administration ; B.S.E.Ed.—of Science in Elementary Education ; B.S.E.—of Science in Education ; B.S.Com.Ed.—of Science in Commercial Education ; A.B.—of Arts ; LL.B.—of Laws, 4 yrs. Degree of Master of Arts, M.A., 4 sem. Degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine, D.D.M., 4 yrs.

*Libraries* : Main Library, 22,146 vols ; Departmental Libraries : Law, 3170 ; High School, 8350 ; Children's Library, 4025 ; Dentistry, 1000 ; Physical Education, 230 ; Home Economics, 641 ; U.E. Ramon Magsaysay Memorial Medical Center, 1313.

*Publications* : General Bulletin ; Bulletins of individual colleges ; UE Founder ; Economic Research Journal.

**Academic Staff, 1956-57 :**

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	14
Associate Professors . . . . .	13
Assistant Professors . . . . .	56
Professorial Lecturers . . . . .	4
Lecturers . . . . .	8
Instructors . . . . .	263
Total . . . . .	358

**Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :**

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	12,445	10,414	22,859
Of other countries . . . . .	701	413	1,114
Total . . . . .	13,146	10,827	23,973

**The University of Manila**

665 Alejandro VI, Sampaloc, Manila

Telegrams and cables : Univman

Telephone : 3-38-03

*President* : M. V. de Los Santos

*Administrative Officer and Registrar* :

Flor de Lys S. Houston

**Graduate S. in Law**

*Director* : Jose M. Aruego ; *staff* 6

**Graduate S. in Education**

*Dean* : Encarnacion R. Lozada ; *staff* 5

**Graduate S. in Arts**

*Director* : Charles O. Houston, Jr. ; *staff* 5

**C. of Law**

*Dean* : Leodegario S. Alba ; *staff* 33

**C. of Liberal Arts**

*Dean* : Alfonso G. Garcia ; *staff* 48

**C. of Education**

*Dean* : Encarnacion R. Lozada ; *staff* 45

**C. of Business Administration**

*Dean* : Valentin A. Francisco ; *staff* 22

**S. of Foreign Service**

*Dean* : Charles O. Houston ; *staff* 22

Founded 1913 as Instituto de Manila, a private High School. Became university 1921. Independent private institution operated under the supervision of the Bureau of Private Schools of the Department of Education. Governing body :

the Administrative Council. Financed by student fees and income from investments. Dormitory for women students under construction.

*Academic Year*: June to March (June–October; November–March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from accredited high school or foreign qualifications complying with the regulations of the Department of Education.

*Fees* (Pesos): 127.50–150.50 per semester.

*Language of Instruction*: English.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Title of Associate: A.A.—in Arts, 2 yrs. Certificates: Elementary Teacher; Elementary Teacher of Home Economics, 2 yrs. Degree of Bachelor: A.B.—of Arts; B.S.F.S.—of Science in Foreign Service; B.S.E.Ed.—of Science in Elementary Education; B.S.E.—of Science in Education, 4 yrs. LL.B.—of Laws, 4 yrs after pre-law. Degree of Master: LL.M.—of Laws; M.A.Ed.—of Arts in Education; M.A.Pol.Sc.—of Arts in Political Science; M.A.Hist.—of Arts in History, 1 yr after degree of Bachelor.

*Libraries*: Central Library, 17,500 vols; High School and Elementary, 5400; Tondo Unit, 4000; Law, 6000.

*Museum*: Zoological Museum.

*Publications*: Gold Leaf; Law Gazette (quarterly); Journal of East Asiatic Studies (quarterly).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	18
Associate Professors . . . . .	21
Assistant Professors . . . . .	23
Instructors . . . . .	25
Lecturers . . . . .	4
Total . . . . .	91

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2767	1094	3861
Of other countries . . . . .	6	—	6
Total . . . . .	2773	1094	3867

## University of the Philippines

Diliman, Quezon City

*President* (Acting): Enrique T. Virata

*Registrar* (Acting): Jose C. Campos, Jr.

### C. of Agriculture

*Dean*: Leopoldo B. Uichanco; *staff* 248

### C. of Business Administration

*Dean*: Jose E. Velmonte; *staff* 21

### C. of Dentistry

*Dean*: Victorino G. Villa; *staff* 10

### C. of Education

*Dean*: Antonio Isidro; *staff* 58

### C. of Engineering

*Dean*: Crisostomo Ortigas; *staff* 52

### S. of Fine Arts

*Director*: Dominador Castañeda; *staff* 11

### I. of Fisheries

*Superintendent*: Nazario A. Pidlaolan

### C. of Forestry

*Dean*: Calixto Mabesa; *staff* 24

### Graduate S.

*Dean*: Juan Salcedo, Jr.; *staff* 113

### Iloilo C. (2-yr courses)

*Dean*: Domingo F. Nolasco; *staff* 28

### C. of Liberal Arts

*Dean*: Tomas S. Fonacier; *staff* 230

### Conservatory of Music

*Director*: Ramon Tapales; *staff* 25

### C. of Nursing

*Dean*: Julita V. Sotejo; *staff* 8

### Extension Division (Manila)

*Director*: Jose V. Aguilar; *staff* 41

### Extension Division (Clark Air Base)

*Director*: Ricardo R. Pascual; *staff* 9

### Labour Education Center

*Director*: Cicero Calderon; *staff* 14

### Social Science Research Center

*Chairman*: Cecilio Lopez; *staff* 3

### C. of Veterinary Medicine

*Head*: Jose B. Uichanco; *staff* 12

### I. of Asian Studies

*Chairman*: Tomas S. Fonacier; *staff* 32

Founded 1908 by Act of the National Legislature. Governing bodies: the Board of Regents, of which the Secretary of Education is Chairman, the University Council, consisting of the President of the university and all academic staff holding the rank of professor or associate or assistant professor. The President of the State, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives constitute the Board of Visitors. The university is partly government-financed. Some residential facilities for academic staff and several dormitories for students.

*Academic Staff*: June to April (June–October; November–April; April–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school recognized by the Department of Education or equivalent.

*Fees* (Pesos) : Tuition, 70 per semester ; medicine, 175.

*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor : A.B.—of Arts ; B.A.P.A.—of Arts in Public Administration ; B.F.A.—of Fine Arts ; Pd.B.—of Pedagogy ; B.P.E.—of Physical Education, 4 yrs. B.I.Mgt.—of Industrial Management ; LL.B.—of Laws ; Mus.B.—of Music, 6 yrs. B.S.—of Science, 4 yrs and B.S.A.—in Architecture ; B.S.B.A.—in Business Administration ; B.S.E.—in Education ; B.S.F.S.—in Foreign Service ; B.S.F.—in Forestry ; B.S.Geol.—in Geology ; B.S.H.E.—in Home Economics ; B.S.H.T.—in Home Technology ; B.S.Hyg.—in Hygiene ; B.S.L.S.—in Library Science ; B.S.N.—in Nursing, 4 yrs. B.S.Agr.E.—in Agricultural Engineering ; B.S.Arch.—in Architecture ; B.S.Ch.E.—in Chemical Engineering ; B.S.Chem.—in Chemistry ; B.S.C.E.—in Civil Engineering ; B.S.E.E.—in Electrical Engineering ; B.S.F.T.—in Food Technology ; B.S.G.E.—in Geodetic Engineering ; B.S.Ind.Pharm.—in Industrial Pharmacy ; B.S.M.E.—in Mechanical Engineering ; B.S.Metal.E.—in Metallurgical Engineering ; B.S.E.M.—in Mining Engineering ; B.S.Pharm.—in Pharmacy ; B.S.S.T.—in Sugar Technology, 5 yrs. Degree of Master : M.A.—of Arts and M.A. (nursing) ; M.A.J.—in Jurisprudence ; M.A.S.W.—in Social Welfare ; M.Ed.—in Education ; M.Eng.—of Engineering ; M.H.E.—of Home Economics ; M.I.Mgt.—of Industrial Management ; LL.M.—of Laws ; M.P.A.—of Public Administration ; M.P.H.—of Public Health ; M.P.H.Eng.—of Public Health Engineering ; M.S.—of Science, 2 yrs. Degree of Doctor : Ph.D.—of Philosophy, 3 yrs ; M.D.—of Medicine, 8 yrs ; D.D.M.—of Dental Medicine, 6 yrs ; D.V.M.—of Veterinary Medicine, 5 yrs.

*Publications* : Philippine Social Sciences and Humanities Review ; Natural and Applied Science Bulletin ; The Carillon.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	72
Associate Professors . . . . .	73
Assistant Professors . . . . .	175
Instructors . . . . .	412
Assistant Instructors . . . . .	187
Professorial Lecturers . . . . .	98
Lecturers . . . . .	42
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1059</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	9,964	7184	17,148
Of other countries . . . . .	259	90	349
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>10,223</b>	<b>7274</b>	<b>17,497</b>

## University of San Carlos

Cebu City

Telegrams and cables : Steyl, Cebu

Telephone : 135 or 136

*Rector* : Herman Kondring, SVD

*Secretary General* : Ernest Hoerdemann, SVD

### Graduate S.

*Dean* : Anthony Buchcik, SVD ; *staff* 16

### C. of Law

*Dean* : Fulvio Pelaez ; *staff* 7

### C. of Liberal Arts and Sciences

*Dean* : Joseph Goertz, SVD ; *staff* 54

### Teachers' C.

*Dean* : Anthony Buchcik ; *staff* 34

### C. of Engineering and Architecture

*Dean* : Jose A. Rodriguez ; *staff* 25

### C. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Luz Catan ; *staff* 8

Founded 1595 as college by Jesuit Fathers. Administration taken over by the Society of the Divine Word 1935. Professional courses introduced during the period 1937-40. Following the introduction of graduate studies the Colegio de San Carlos received university status and the title was changed to University of San Carlos. The university is a private institution, governed by the Society of the Divine Word, but operated under State supervision. Supported financially by the Society.

*Academic Year* : June to March (June-October ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Graduation from high school or foreign qualifications accredited by the Bureau of Private Schools.

*Fees* (Pesos) : Tuition, approximately 75 per semester ; graduate school, 105.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Certificate of Associate : A.A.—in Arts (pre-medicine, pre-law, pre-dentistry, or general), 2-3 yrs ; A.C.S.—in Commercial Science ; A.S.S.—in Secretarial Science ; A.S.—in Surveying. Degree of Bachelor : A.B.—of Arts ; Ph.B.—of Philosophy ; B.S.—of Science ; B.S.Chem.—of Science in Chemistry ; B.S.E.—of Science in Education ; B.S.H.E.—of Science in Home Economics ; B.S.E.Ed.—of Science in Elementary Education ; B.S.C.—of Science in Commerce ; B.S.C.E.—of Science in Civil Engineering ; B.S.E.E.—of Science in Electrical Engineering ; B.S.Ch.E.—of Science in Chemical Engineering ; B.S.Arch.—of Science in Architecture ; B.S.Pharm.—of Science in Pharmacy (generally 4-yr courses). Degree of Master : M.A.—of Arts (in Education, English, or Philosophy) ; M.S.—of Science (in Physics) ;



M.S.B.A.—of Science in Business Administration (course of 36 academic units and thesis).

*Libraries*: University Library, 36,394 vols; Fathers' Library, 274; Law Library, 3839.

*Publication*: The University Bulletin (weekly).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	3
Associate Professors . . . . .	3
Assistant Professors . . . . .	32
Instructors . . . . .	80
Total . . . . .	118

Plus assistant instructors and lecturers

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2136	2977	5113
Of other countries . . . . .	87	119	206
Total . . . . .	2223	3096	5319

## University of Santo Tomas

*The Catholic University of the Philippines*

Manila

Telephone: 3-22-31

*Rector*: Rev. Dr. Fr. Jesus Castañon, O.P.

*Secretary General*:

Rev. Dr. Fr. Antonio Gonzalez, O.P.

### F. of Sacred Theology

*Dean*: Felix Vacas, O.P.; *staff* 14

### F. of Canon Law

*Dean*: Indalecio Alejo, O.P.; *staff* 6

### F. of Philosophy

*Dean*: Jesus Gayo, O.P.; *staff* 15

### F. of Civil Law

*Dean*: Ramon T. Oben; *staff* 25

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean*: Alfredo Panizo, O.P.; *staff* 15

### F. of Medicine and Surgery

*Dean*: Virgilio Ramos; *staff* 301

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean*: Lorenzo Rodriguez, O.P.; *staff* 56

### F. of Engineering

*Dean*: Jose Inocencio; *staff* 36

### C. of Education

*Dean*: Rev. Fr. Excelso Garcia, O.P.; *staff* 87

### C. of Liberal Arts

*Dean*: Rev. Fr. Ciriaco Pedrosa, O.P.; *staff* 116

### C. of Commerce and Business Administration

*Dean*: Mariano Apacible; *staff* 45

### C. of Architecture and Fine Arts

*Dean*: Carlos D. Arguelles; *staff* 48

### Conservatory of Music

*Director*: Bernardino Custodio; *staff* 28

### C. of Nursing Education

*Dean*: Jesus Bacala; *staff* 64

### Graduate S.

*Dean*: Rev. Fr. Jose Cuesta, O.P.; *staff* 10

### I. of Spanish Language

*Director*: Rev. Fr. Fidel Villarroel

### Junior Normal S.

*Director*: Jose Motomal; *staff* 24

Founded 1611 as College of Our Lady of the Rosary by the Most Reverend Father Miguel de Benavides, O.P., Archbishop of Manila. Became College of Santo Tomas 1616. Royal confirmation granted 1623. At the petition of Philip IV of Spain the Holy See raised the institution to the rank of university in 1645 and in 1902 Pope Leo XIII granted the title Pontifical University. Pope Pius XII decreed the university to be The Catholic University of the Philippines in 1947. The Rector is assisted by the Academic Senate, composed of all the Deans, and the Economic Council. The university is a private institution operated under the supervision of the Government. Financed by student fees, also supported by the Dominican Corporation in the Philippines.

*Academic Year*: June to March (June-October; November-March).

*Admission Requirements*: Graduation from high school or foreign qualifications approved by the Philippine Bureau of Private Schools.

*Fees* (Pesos): 256-350, approximately; medicine, 700-728.

*Language of Instruction*: English.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Title of Licentiate: S.T.L.—in Sacred Theology, 1 yr; J.C.L.—in Canon Law, 2 yrs; Ph.L.—in Philosophy, 1 yr. Degree of Bachelor: J.C.B.—of Canon Law, 2 yrs; Ph.B.—of Ecclesiastical Philosophy, 3 yrs; LL.B.—of Laws; B.S.E.—of Science in Education; B.S.H.E.—of Science in Home Economics; A.B.—of Arts; B.S.—of Science; B.S.C.—of Science in Commerce; B.S.Arch.—of Science in Architecture; B.F.A.—of Fine Arts; Litt.B.—of Literature in Journalism; Ph.B.—of Philosophy, 4 yrs; B.S.Pharm.—of Science in Pharmacy; B.S.C.E.—of Science in Civil Engineering; B.S.Ch.E.—of Science in Chemical Engineering; B.S.E.E.—of Science in Electrical Engineering;

B.S.M.E.—of Science in Mechanical Engineering, 5 yrs; Mus.B.—of Music, 8 yrs. Degree of Master: LL.M.—of Laws; M.S.Pharm.—of Science in Pharmacy; M.S.—of Science; M.A.—of Arts; M.Mus.—of Music, 2 yrs. Degree of Doctor: S.T.D.—of Sacred Theology; J.C.D.—of Canon Law, 1 yr; Ph.D.—of Philosophy; D.C.L.—of Civil Law; Pharm.D.—of Pharmacy, 2 yrs. M.D.—of Medicine, 5 yrs.

*Libraries:* General Library, 72,451 vols; Ecclesiastical Faculties Library, 13,685; Graduate School Library, 2183; Medical Library, 3832; Engineering Library, 1779; Law Library, 5276.

*Publications:* The Thomasian—Yearbook of graduating classes; Unitas; 'Boletin Ecclesiastico'; UST Journal, of Medicine; Education Journal; The Blue Quill (Philosophy and Letters) Law Review; Commerce Journal.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

Rank	Number
Professors . . .	186
Associate Professors . . .	90
Assistant Professors . . .	155
Instructors . . .	459
Total . . .	890

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	7965	12,481	20,446
Of other countries . . .	310	218	528
Total . . .	8275	12,699	20,974

**University of the Visayas, Cebu City, 1920.**  
**Ateneo de Manila, Manila, 1859.**

# POLAND

## Uniwersytet Jagielloński

*Jagellonian University*

24, Golebia Street, Cracow

Telephone: 586-06

*Rektor*: Zygmunt Grodziński

*Dyrektor Administracyjny*: Ignacy Wlodek

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Michał Patkaniowski; *staff* 82

### F. of Philosophy

*Dean*: Władysław Madyda; *staff* 88

### F. of Philosophy and History (including Education, Sociology, and Musicology)

*Dean*: Henryk Barycz; *staff* 118

### F. of Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry

*Dean*: Jacek Szarski; *staff* 125

### F. of Biology and the Earth Sciences

*Dean*: Franciszek Górski; *staff* 87

Also 6 institutes of different faculties.

### D. of Extra-Mural Studies

*Head*: Julian Polan-Haraschin

### D. of External Studies (for teachers)

*Head*: Vilim Francic

### D. of Military Studies

*Head*: Tadeusz Cynkin

### D. of Physical Training

*Head*: Jan Bugajski

Founded 1364 by Casimir the Great on the model of the universities of Padua and Bologna. Copernicus studied at the university in the 15th century. Reorganized in the 19th century in keeping with the ideas of rationalism. University closed and nearly two hundred professors arrested during the German occupation, 1939. Operated as an underground university with 800 students after 1942. Extensive reconstruction commenced after 1945. Some residential facilities for academic staff and 3 large student hostels.

*Academic Year*: October to July (October-February; February-June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate.

*Fees*: None.

*Language of Instruction*: Polish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Magister, mgr., 5 yrs. There is no lower degree. Title of

Kandydat nauk (candidate of the sciences), by thesis—the designation of Kandydat will probably be replaced by that of Doktor, which was formerly used. Degree of Doktor nauk (doctor of the sciences), by thesis—this designation will probably be replaced by that of Doktor Habil., which was formerly used.

*Libraries*: Jagellonian Library founded in 16th century and libraries of the institutes and departments.

*Museum*: University Museum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	100
Lecturers . . . . .	54
Total . . . . .	154

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1353	1376	2729
Of other countries . . . . .	14	7	21
Total . . . . .	1367	1383	2750

## Uniwersytet Marii Curie Skłodowskiej

*Marie Curie Skłodowska University*

Plac Litewski 5, Lublin

Telegrams and Cables: Skłodman

Telephone: 16-98

*Rektor*: Adam Paszewski

*Dyrektor Administracyjny*: Stanisław Bienia

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Adam Wiliński; *staff* 40

### F. of Humanities

*Dean*: Leon Kaczmarek; *staff* 44

### F. of Biology and Geography

*Dean*: W. Zinkiewicz; *staff* 77

### F. of Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry

*Dean*: Armin Teske; *staff* 73

### D. of Extra-Mural Studies

*Principal*: P. Smoczyński

Founded 1944 as a State university. Faculty of Medicine detached in 1949 to form separate

College of Medicine. Faculties of Veterinary Medicine and Agriculture detached in 1955 to form separate College of Agriculture. Governing body: the Senate, which elects the Rector and two Pro-Rectors. Financially supported by the State. Some residential facilities for academic staff and 2 hostels for 869 students.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October–February; February–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.

*Fees*: None.

*Language of Instruction*: Polish. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Magister, mgr., 5 yrs. There is no lower degree. Also doctorates by thesis.

*Library*: Main Library, 230,000 vols.

*Museum*: Zoological Museum.

*Publications*: *Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska* (issued in 9 sections: A—Mathematics, AA—Physics and Chemistry, B—Geography and Geology, C—Biology, D—Medicine, DD—Veterinary Medicine, E—Agriculture, F—Humanities, G—Law).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	19
Docents . . . . .	30
Assistant Professors . . . . .	11
Lecturers . . . . .	19
Assistants . . . . .	170
Total . . . . .	249

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	743	746	1489

## Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski

*Catholic University of Lublin*

Al. Raclawickie 14, Lublin

Telephone: 23-93

*Rektor*: Father Marian Rechowicz

*Kierownik Kancelarii Rektorskiej*:  
Mrs. Alina Martyniak

### F. of Theology

*Dean*: Father Stanislas Lach; *staff* 34

### F. of Canon Law

*Dean*: Father Jan Nowicki; *staff* 11

### F. of Philosophy

*Dean*: Czesław Strzozzewski; *staff* 52

### F. of Arts

*Dean*: Jan St. Los; *staff* 86

Founded 1918 as a private university under patronage of the Polish Episcopate. By statute the ultimate corporate authority in the university is the Senate, composed of the Rector, Vice-Rector, the Deans and Vice-Deans of the Faculties, and the Chairman of the Disciplinary Commission for Student Affairs. The Bishop of Lublin is Lord Chancellor of the university. The university is subject to State laws governing State universities and is maintained by the Polish Catholic community. Some residential facilities for academic staff, 1 hostel for men students, 4 for women students, and 1 for theological students.

*Academic Year*: October to September (October–November; February–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate; also training in ecclesiastical seminary for admission to Faculties of Theology and Canon Law.

*Fees (Zloties)*: Symbolic fees only. Admission, 22.50; tuition, 135 per annum.

*Language of Instruction*: Polish. Dissertations and theses may in certain cases be written in Latin or other modern languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Theology or Canon Law: Licentiate (ecclesiastical degree) and Magisterium (official State degree), 2 yrs, Doctorate a further 3 yrs. Philosophy: Magisterium, 5 yrs, Doctorate at least 2 further years. Arts: Magisterium, 4-5 yrs, followed by Kandydat nauk (candidate of the sciences—formerly doctorate).

*Libraries*: University Library, 268,587 vols. Faculty Libraries: Theology, 16,844; Canon Law, 15,190; Philosophy, 27,548; Arts, 69,666.

*Publications*: *Roczniki teologiczno-kanoniczne* (Theology and Canon Law Faculty Yearbooks); *Roczniki Filozoficzne* (Philosophy Faculty Yearbooks); *Roczniki Nauk Społecznych* (Social Sciences Yearbooks); *Zeszyty Naukowe Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego* (Scientific Papers); *Rocznika Humanistyczne* (Arts Faculty Yearbooks).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	11
Acting Professors . . . . .	11
Readers . . . . .	25
Senior Lecturers . . . . .	21
'Adjunks' . . . . .	13
Senior Assistants . . . . .	10
Assistants . . . . .	36
Temporary Assistants . . . . .	5
Instructors . . . . .	8
Other Lecturers . . . . .	43
Total . . . . .	183

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	876	494	1370

## Uniwersytet Łódzki

*University of Łódź*

Narutowicza 68, Łódź

**F. of Philosophy and History**

**F. of Philology**

**F. of Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry**

**F. of Biology and Geography**

**F. of Law**

Founded 1945, the university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education. Governing body: the Academic Senate.

*Academic Year*: October to September (October–February; February–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate.

*Fees*: None.

*Language of Instruction*: Polish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Magister, mgr., 5 yrs. Title of Kandydat nauk (candidate of the sciences), by thesis. Degree of Doktor nauk (doctor of the sciences), by thesis.

*Library*: University Library, c. 400,000 vols.

## Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu

*Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznań*

Aleja Stalingradzka 1, Poznań

Telephone: 8041

*Rektor*: Alfons Klafkowski

*Dyrektor Administracyjny*: Tadeusz Klanowski

**F. of Law**

*Dean*: K. Kolańczyk; *staff* 69

**F. of History and Philosophy (including Education and Archeology)**

*Dean*: J. Pajewski; *staff* 78

**F. of Philology**

*Dean*: J. Wikariak; *staff* 57

**F. of Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry**

*Dean*: A. Lewandowski; *staff* 136

**F. of Biology and Geography**

*Dean*: F. Barciński; *staff* 63

Founded 1919, severely damaged during German occupation 1939–45. Since reconstructed and reorganized. The former faculties of Medicine and Pharmacy were re-established as

a separate Medical College and those of Agriculture and Forestry as an Agricultural College. The Department of Physical Education has also become a separate institution. The present status of the university is based on the Act of 1956 and a new statute is being drafted.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October–January; February–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.

*Fees*: None.

*Language of Instruction*: Polish. Theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Magister, mgr., 5 yrs. There is no lower degree. Title of Kandydat nauk, candidate of the sciences, by thesis—the designation of Kandydat will probably be replaced by that of Doktor, which was formerly used. Degree of Doktor nauk, doctor of the sciences, by thesis—this designation will probably be replaced by Doktor Habil., which was formerly used.

*Libraries*: University Library, 800,000 vols, and faculty libraries.

*Publication*: *Zeszyty Naukowe* (Scientific Papers).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	70
Docents . . . .	46
Readers . . . .	16
Instructors . . . .	271
	—
Total . . . .	403

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	992	1007	1999
Of other countries . . . .	1	—	1
	—	—	—
Total . . . .	993	1007	2000

## Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika w Toruniu

*Copernicus University, Toruń*

Fosa Staromiejska, 3, Toruń

Telephone: 4071

*Rektor*: Henryk Szarski

*Dyrektor Administracyjny*:

Stanisław Tyczyński

**F of Humanities**

*Dean*: Jadwiga Lechicka

**F. of Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry**

*Dean*: Witold Zacharewicz

**F. of Biology and Earth Sciences***Dean* : Józef Mikulski**F. of Fine Arts***Dean* : Jerzy Hoppen**F. of Law***Head* : Wojciech Hejnosz

Founded 1945 as a State university and operated under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education. Teaching in the Faculty of Law suspended in 1953, now being reorganized. Governing body: the Senate, which elects the Rector for a period of 3 yrs. The Deans and other members of the Senate are elected by the faculty councils for periods of 2 yrs. Residential facilities for 829 students.

*Academic Year* : September to August (October–February; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Polish. Dissertations may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : The degree of Magister, mgr., 5 yrs. There is no lower degree. The title of Kandydat nauk, candidate of the sciences, corresponding to a doctorate, by thesis.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 1,200,000 vols, and 35 departmental libraries with a total of 112,420.

*Publication* : Zeszyty Naukowe Uniwersytetu Mikołaja Kopernika (Scientific Papers).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professors ordinary . . . . .	22
Professors extraordinary . . . . .	19
Docents . . . . .	28
Deputy Professors . . . . .	12
Adjuncts . . . . .	62
Elder Assistants . . . . .	67
Assistants . . . . .	63
Teachers of subsidiary subjects . . . . .	10
Total . . . . .	283

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	638	577	1215

**Uniwersytet Warszawski**

*University of Warsaw*

Krakowskie Przedmieście 26/28, Warszawa 64

Telephone : 6.60-81

*Rektor* : Stanisław Turski

*Dyrektor Administracyjny* : Henryk Gertner

**F. of Biology and Geography***Dean* : Piotr Strebeyko ; *staff* 117**F. of Chemistry***Dean* : Jan Swiderski ; *staff* 95**F. of Journalism***Dean* : Zygmundt Młynarski ; *staff* 54**F. of Political Economics***Dean* : Seweryn Zurawicki ; *staff* 73**F. of Philology***Dean* : Zdzisław Libera ; *staff* 188**F. of Philosophy***Dean* : Nina Assorodobraj ; *staff* 74**F. of Geology***Dean* : Henryk Makowski ; *staff* 75**Geographical I.***Principal* : Stanisław Leszczycki ; *staff* 36**Zoological I.***Principal* : Zdzisław Raabe ; *staff* 22**Orientalistic I.***Principal* : Witold Jablonski ; *staff* 37**I. of History***Principal* : Aleksander Gieysztor ; *staff* 40**I. of Papyrology***Principal* : Rafal Taubenschlag ; *staff* 5**I. of Mathematics***Principal* : Karol Borsuk ; *staff* 36**I. of Physics***Principal* : Leopold Infeld ; *staff* 18**I. of History of Law***Principal* : Juliusz Bardach ; *staff* 16**Astronomic Observatory***Principal* : Włodzimierz Zonn ; *staff* 9**Botanical Garden***Principal* : Bolesław Hryniewiecki ; *staff* 4

Founded 1808 as school of law, became university 1818. Closed during First and Second World Wars. Reorganized 1945. Governing body: the Senate, composed of the Deans of faculties and the delegates of the faculty councils, which elects the Rector and two or three Pro-Rectors. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education and is financially supported by the State.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October–January; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Polish ; theses may be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Magister, mgr., 5-5½ yrs. Kandydat nauk, candidate of the sciences, corresponding to the title Doktor, by thesis.

*Library* : Central Library, 1,500,000 vols.

*Publications* : Roczniki Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego (Annales) Światowit, Rocznik Archeologiczny (Archeological Yearbook).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	193
Docents . . . . .	83
Lecturers . . . . .	80
Assistants . . . . .	677
Teachers . . . . .	101
Technical staff . . . . .	129
Total . . . . .	1263

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3178	3575	6753
Of other countries . . . . .	73	21	94
Total . . . . .	3251	3596	6847

## Uniwersytet Wrocławski im. Bolesława Bieruta

*Wrocław University*

Pl. Uniwersytecki 1, Wrocław

Telegrams and Cables : Uniwersytet, Wrocław

Telephone : 68-47

*Rektor* : Edward Marczewski

*Dyrektor* : Marian Koscielniak

### F. of Law (including Political Science and Economics)

*Dean* : Seweryn Wyslouch ; *staff* 66

### F. of Philology

*Dean* : Władysław Strzelecki ; *staff* 58

### F. of Philosophy and History (including Archeology and Education)

*Dean* : Stefan Ingot ; *staff* 63

### F. of Mathematics, Physics, and Chemistry

*Dean* : Julian Perkal ; *staff* 91

### F. of Natural Sciences

*Dean* : Julian Czyzewski ; *staff* 118

Also 5 institutes of the different faculties.

### Astronomical Observatory

*Director* : Eugeniusz Rybka ; *staff* 14

### Meteorological Observatory

*Director* : Aleksander Kosiba ; *staff* 7

### S. of Foreign Languages

*Head* : Władysław Dubowski ; *staff* 24

### S. of Physical Training

*Head* : Wiktor Piatowski ; *staff* 8

### Officers' Training Corps

*Head* : Piotr Bortkiewicz

Founded 1505 as Generale Litterarum Gymnasium, by decree of Ladislaus the Jagiellonian, King of Bohemia and Hungary. Jesuit College founded 1702 by Emperor Leopold I. Became a university 1811 after union with the university of Frankfurt am Oder. German university closed 1945 and Polish university opened with academic staff from Lwów (Lemberg). A State institution under the jurisdiction of, and financed by, the Ministry of Higher Education. Governing body : the Senate, composed of the Rector, the Deans, and Faculty Delegates, all of whom are elected by the faculties from among the professors. Five student hostels.

*Academic Year* : September to June (October-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or foreign qualifications approved by Ministry of Higher Education.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Polish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Magister, mgr., 5 yrs. There is no lower degree. Title of Kandydat nauk, candidate of the sciences, by thesis. The designation of Kandydat will probably be replaced by that of Doktor, which was formerly used. Degree of Doktor nauk, doctor of the sciences, by thesis—this designation will probably be replaced by that of Doktor Habil., which was formerly used.

*Libraries* : Central Library, approximately 1 million vols, and libraries of the institutes, approximately 20,000.

*Museum* : Zoological Museum.

*Publications* : Zeszyty Naukowe Uniwersytetu Wrocławskiego (Scientific Papers) (in two series, humanities and sciences).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors (ordinary) . . . . .	24
Professors (extraordinary) . . . . .	41
Docents . . . . .	33
Lecturers . . . . .	22
Assistants and Teachers . . . . .	273
Total . . . . .	393

**Politechnika Czeszochowska***Czeszochowa Technical University*

Czeszochowa, ul. H. Dabrowskiego 79

Telephone : Centrale 31-31, 31-32

Telegrams and Cables :

Politechnika Czeszochowa

*Rektor* : Jerzy Kolakowski*Dyrektor Administracyjny* : Krystyna Flicińska**F. of Mechanical Engineering***Dean* : Oskar Michejda ; *staff* 18**F. of Metallurgy***Dean* : Stanisław Turski ; *staff* 12**F. of Textile Engineering***Dean* : Józef Grossman ; *staff* 7**Extension D. (correspondence courses)***Dean* : Jan Grajcar ; *staff* 5**I. of Foreign Languages***Head* : Irena Frycz ; *staff* 7**I. of Physical Training***Head* : Mieczysław Gordon ; *staff* 3

Founded 1949 as Engineering College, established 1955 by Government decree as Politechnika, technical university. Operated under the jurisdiction of, and financed by, the Ministry of Higher Education. Governing body : the Senate, including the Rector and 3 Pro-Rectors. Hostel for 250 women students, 3 hostels for 700 men students.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Polish ; dissertations or theses may also be presented in English, French, German, or Russian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of Inżynier, inz., 4 yrs. Degree of Magister Inżynier, mgr. inz., 5 yrs.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 35,000 vols, and faculty libraries, 12,000.

*Publication* : Zeszyty Naukowe Politechniki Czeszochowskiej (Scientific Papers) (bi-annual).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	32
Docents . . . . .	9
Lecturers . . . . .	11
	—
Total . . . . .	52

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1463	321	1754
Of other countries . . . . .	5	—	5
	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	1468	321	1759

**Politechnika Gdańska***Technical University of Gdańsk*

Ul. Majakowskiego 11, Gdańsk-Wrzeszcz

Telegrams and Cables : Politechnika Gdańsk

Telephone : 320-06

*Rektor* : Waclaw Balcerski*Dyrektor Administracyjny* : Ludwik Siekierski**F. of Architecture***Dean* : W. Prochaska ; *staff* 86**F. of Shipbuilding***Dean* : A. Potyrała ; *staff* 59**F. of Civil Engineering***Dean* : J. Smolenski ; *staff* 74**F. of Hydraulic Engineering***Dean* : M. Michałski ; *staff* 58**F. of Chemical Engineering***Dean* : Z. Rozmej ; *staff* 114**F. of Electrical Engineering***Dean* : E. Kenig ; *staff* 79**F. of Communications (Radio and Telecommunications)***Dean* : T. Karolczak ; *staff* 48**F. of Mechanical Technology***Dean* : S. Milos ; *staff* 76**F. of Mechanical Engineering***Dean* : H. Wieckiewicz ; *staff* 73

Founded 1945 as State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education. Governing body : the Senate. Hostels for 54 per cent of the student body.

*Academic Year* : October to September (October-February ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Polish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of Inżynier, inz., 8 sem. Degree of Magister Inżynier, mgr. inz., 10 sem. Title of Kandydat nauk technicznych, k.n.t. (candidate of the technical sciences—corresponding to Doctor), by thesis. Degree of Doktor



nauk technicznych, dr.n.t. (doctor of the technical sciences—corresponding to Doktor habil.), by thesis.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 100,000 vols, and many specialized libraries.

*Museums* : Many small specialized museums.

*Publications* : 'Zeszyty Naukowe Politechniki Gdańskiej' (scientific papers, 4 vols each year); 'Plan studiów i skład osobowy Politechniki Gdańskiej' (yearbook).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors in ordinary . . .	13
Professors in extraordinary . . .	40
Associate Professors, Docents . . .	34
Vice-Professors . . .	79
Lecturers . . .	1
Assistants and Instructors . . .	503
Readers . . .	59
Total . . .	729

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	4855	976	5831
Of other countries . . .	86	2	88
Total . . .	4941	978	5919

## Politechnika Śląska im. Wincentego Pszostowskiego

*Silesian Technical University*

Ul. Konarskiego 19, Gliwice

Telephone : 2349, Gliwice

*Rektor* : Stanisław Ochęduszek

*Dyrektor Administracyjny* : Danuta Borek

### F. of Industrial Building Engineering

*Dean* : W. Smiałowski ; *staff* 89

### F. of Chemistry

*Dean* : S. Pawlikowski ; *staff* 98

### F. of Electrotechnology

*Dean* : E. Piotrowski ; *staff* 110

### F. of Mining Engineering

*Dean* : R. Dykacz ; *staff* 91

### F. of Sanitary Engineering

*Dean* : J. Puluch ; *staff* 37

### F. of Mechanical Engineering

*Dean* : M. Mochnacki ; *staff* 116

### F. of Heat Engineering

*Dean* : J. Zarzycki ; *staff* 64

Founded 1945 as a State institution. Faculties of Mining, Heat, and Sanitary Engineering established 1950-55. Financed by the Central Government. In addition to the normal 5-year courses there are evening courses and correspondence courses each of 6 years' duration. Hostels for 2500 students.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-January ; January-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Polish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Magister Inżynier, mgr. inż., 5 yrs ; Degree of Doktor Inżynier, dr. inż., by thesis.

*Library* : University Library, 97,672 vols.

*Museum* : Mineralogical Museum.

*Publications* : Zeszyty Naukowe Politechniki Śląskiej (Scientific Papers) (constructional, chemical, electrical, mechanical, energetics, and mining engineering).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Full Professors . . .	14
Associate Professors . . .	30
Readers (Docents) . . .	36
Acting Professors . . .	83
Senior Lecturers . . .	130
Assistant Lecturers . . .	312
Total . . .	605

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	4688	962	5650
Of other countries . . .	22	8	30
Total . . .	4710	970	5680

## Politechnika Poznańska

*Poznań Technical High School  
(Polytechnic)*

Pl. Curie Skłodowskiej 5, Poznań

Telegrams and Cables : Politechnika Poznań

Telephone : 614-81 ; 19-81

*Rektor* : Roman Kozak

*Dyrektor Administracyjny* : Czesław Bartczak

### F. of Mechanical Engineering

*Dean* : Kazimierz Kodym ; *staff* 74

### F. of Agricultural Engineering

*Dean* : Florian Bogusławski ; *staff* 36

**F. of Electrical Engineering**

Dean : Konrad Szukalski ; staff 56

**F. of Civil Engineering**

Dean : Wiktor Jankowski ; staff 48

Founded 1919 as college. Closed 1939, reopened 1945 and accorded full university status 1954.

*Academic Year* : October to May (October–November ; November–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate, entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Polish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Inżynier, inż., 4 yrs. Magister inżynier, mgr. inż., one further year.

*Libraries* : Biblioteka Główna Politechniki, 49,500 vols, and faculty libraries, 23,600.

*Publication* : Zeszyty Naukowe Politechniki Poznańskiej (Scientific Papers) (mechanical, agricultural, and constructional engineering).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	52
Lecturers . . . .	52
Readers . . . .	6
Assistants . . . .	110
Various Instructors . .	36
Total . . . .	256

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	3416	416	3832
Of other countries . . .	6	—	6
Total . . . .	3422	416	3838

**Politechnika Szczecińska**

*Polytechnic of Szczeciń*

Ul. Piastów 17, Szczeciń

*Rektor* : Rosner Tadeusz

*Dyrektor Administracyjny* : Leon Malczewski

**F. of Chemistry**

*Dean* : Gorzelany Wiktor ; staff 62

**F. of Civil Engineering**

*Dean* : Marian Franczuk

**F. of Mechanical Engineering**

*Dean* : Jerzy Ordega ; staff 65

**F. of Electrical Engineering**

*Dean* : Jan Słomiński ; staff 55

**F. of Engineering and Economics of Automobile Transport**

*Dean* : Marian Madeyski ; staff 42

Founded 1946 as college of engineering. Merged with college of economics 1955 and accorded university status. The institution is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education and is financially supported by the State.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October–January ; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Polish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Inżynier, inż., 4 yrs. Magister inżynier, mgr. inż., one further year.

*Library* : Central Library, 90,000 vols.

*Publication* : Zeszyty Naukowe Politechniki (Scientific Papers).

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	1782	468	2250
Of other countries . . .	3	—	3
Total . . . .	1785	468	2253

**Politechnika Warszawska**

*Technical University of Warsaw*

Plac Jednosci Robotniczej No. 1, Warszawa

Telegrams and Cables : Politechnika Warszawa

Telephone : 211221

*Rektor* : Władysław Araszkiewicz

**F. of Architecture**

*Dean* : F. Piasek ; staff 131

**F. of Civil Engineering**

*Dean* : H. Stamatello ; staff 82

**F. of Industrial Engineering**

*Dean* : L. Suwałski ; staff 80

**F. of Hydraulic Engineering**

*Dean* : W. Mamak ; staff 45

**F. of Chemical Engineering**

*Dean* : W. Tomassi ; staff 133

**F. of Electrical Engineering**

*Dean* : K. Kolbiński ; staff 172

**F. of Geodesy and Cartography**

Dean : J. Piotrowski ; staff 77

**F. of Sanitary Engineering**

Dean : W. Danilecki ; staff 79

**F. of Transportation**

Dean : T. Mazurek ; staff 170

**F. of Aeronautics**

Dean : Z. Brzoska ; staff 59

**F. of Telecommunications**

Dean : A. Kiliński ; staff 141

**F. of General Mechanical Engineering**

Dean : Z. Rytel ; staff 145

**F. of Machine Manufacturing**

Dean : T. Pelczyński ; staff 160

**F. of Agricultural Machines**

Dean : C. Kanafojski ; staff 69

**F. of Automobile and Tractor Engineering**

Dean : B. Jurek ; staff 40

**F. of Mechanical Equipment**

Dean : M. Wakalski ; staff 16

Founded 1826 as Polytechnic Institute. Closed in 1830 and again in 1905. Reopened 1915 as the Technical University of Warsaw. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education. Governing body : the Academic Senate. Residential accommodation for approximately 5000 students.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-February ; February-May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Polish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Magister inżynier, mgr. inż., 5-5½ yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Library* : Bibliote Główna, 350,000 vols.

*Publication* : Scientific Journal of the Warsaw Technical University.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Ordinary Professors . . .	50
Extraordinary Professors . . .	105
Docents . . . . .	114
Adjuncts . . . . .	356
Senior Assistants and Assistants . . . . .	832
Assistant Professors . . . . .	88
Lecturers . . . . .	12
Teachers of Auxiliary Subjects	168
Total . . . . .	1725

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	9266	2447	11,713
Of other countries . . . . .	—	—	197
Total . . . . .			11,910

**Politechnika Wroclawska**

*Wroclaw Technical University*

Wybrzeze Wyspiańskiego 27, Wroclaw

Telephone : 88-41, 88-42, 88-43, 88-44

*Rektor* : Dionizy Smoleński

*Sekretarz Generalny* : Janina Teppa

**F. of Agricultural Engineering**

Dean : M. Zakrzewski ; staff 25

**F. of Architecture**

Dean : T. Brzoza ; staff 64

**F. of Chemistry**

Dean : J. Schroeder ; staff 95

**F. of Civil Engineering**

Dean : J. Kozuchowski ; staff 86

**F. of Electrical Communication Engineering**

Dean : Z. Szparkowski ; staff 52

**F. of Electrical Power Engineering**

Dean : A. Kordecki ; staff 63

**F. of Mechanical Engineering**

Dean : H. Gumienny ; staff 72

**F. of Mechanical Power Engineering**

Dean : M. Sasiadek ; staff 29

**F. of Sanitary Engineering**

Dean : T. Gabryszewski ; staff 43

**D. of Mathematics**

Head : W. Slebodziński ; staff 45

**D. of Physics**

Head : Z. Bodnar ; staff 31

**D. of Social Sciences**

Head : J. Popkiewicz ; staff 19

**D. of Evening Studies (Chemical, Civil, Electrical, and Mechanical Engineering)**

Head : Z. Vrabetz

**Extension D. (Correspondence Courses in Civil, Electrical Power, Mechanical, and Sanitary Engineering)**

Head : A. Mitzel

Founded 1945 as a State university with 4 faculties. Operated under the jurisdiction of, and financed by, the Ministry of Higher Education. Governing body: the Senate. Residential facilities for approximately 1500 students.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October–February; February–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.

*Fees*: None.

*Language of Instruction*: Polish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Magister Inżynier, mgr. inż., 10–11 sem. Title of Kandydat naut technicznych, k.n.t., candidate of the technological sciences—corresponding to Doctor, additional 3 yrs. Degree of Doktor nauk technicznych, dr.n.t. (doctor of the technical sciences—corresponds to Doktor habil.), by thesis.

*Libraries*: The Central Polytechnical Library, 81,000 vols, and faculty libraries: Chemical, 8578; Electrical Power, 4469; Electrical Communication, 1388.

*Publication*: Zeszyty Naukowe Politechniki Wrocławskiej (Scientific Papers).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	37
Docents . . . . .	31
Alternate Professors . . . . .	60
Adjuncts . . . . .	145
Assistants . . . . .	351
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>624</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4345	464	4809
Of other countries . . . . .	49	4	53
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>4394</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>4862</b>

## Politechnika Krakowska

*Cracow Technical University*

Warszawska 24, Krakow

**F. of Mechanical Engineering**

**F. of Civil Engineering**

**F. of Hydraulic Engineering**

**F. of Architecture**

Founded 1945, the university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education. Governing body: the Academic Senate.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October–February; February–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate.

*Fees*: None.

*Language of Instruction*: Polish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Magister inżynier, mgr. inż., 5–5½ yrs.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 4000.

## Politechnika Łódzka

*Łódz Technical University*

Zwirki 38, Łódź

**F. of Mechanical Engineering**

**F. of Chemistry**

**F. of Chemistry of Foodstuffs**

**F. of Textile Engineering**

**F. of Electrical Engineering**

Founded 1945, the university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education. Governing body: the Academic Senate.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 5500.

**Akademia Gorniczo-Hutnicza** (mining and metallurgy), Mickiewicza 33 a, Krakow. 1920.

**Akademia Medyczna**, Kilinskiego 1, Białystok. 1950.

**Akademia Medyczna**, Debinki 7, Gdańsk-Wrzeszcz. 1945.

**Akademia Medyczna**, Św. Anny 12, Krakow. 1946.

**Akademia Medyczna**, Cicha 6, Lublin. 1944.

**Akademia Medyczna**, Narutowicza 36, Łódź. 1950.

**Akademia Medyczna**, Fredy 10, Poznań. 1950.

**Akademia Medyczna**, Rybacka 1, Szczecin. 1947.

**Akademia Medyczna**, Filtrowa 30, Warszawa. 1950.

**Akademia Medyczna**, Pasteura 1, Wrocław. 1950.

**Akademia Medyczna**, Karola Marksa 19, Zabrze-Rokitnica. 1948.

**Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego** (agriculture, forestry, veterinary science), Rakowiecka 8, Warszawa. 1816.

**Szkoła Główna Planowania i Statystyki** (planification and statistics), Rakowiecka 6, Warszawa. 1915.

- Szkola Główna Służby Zagranicznej** (diplomatic studies), Wawelska 56, Warszawa. 1915.
- Wieczorowa Szkoła Inżynierska**, Biała 1, Białystok. 1949.
- Wieczorowa Szkoła Inżynierska**, Zygmunta Augusta 20 a, Bydgoszcz. 1950.
- Wieczorowa Szkoła Inżynierska**, Raclawicka 7 a, Lublin. 1953.
- Wieczorowa Szkoła Inżynierska**, Kosciuszki 7, Radom. 1949.
- Wieczorowa Szkoła Inżynierska**, Boboli 14, Warszawa. 1948.
- Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna**, 1 Maja 50, Katowice. 1945.
- Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna**, Rakowicka 27, Krakow. 1926.
- Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna**, Aemii Ludowej 3/5, Łódź. 1946.
- Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna**, Marchlewskiego 146, Poznań. 1926.
- Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna**, Armii Czerwonej 101, Sopot. 1945.
- Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna**, Teczowa 65, Wrocław. 1946.
- Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna**, Sobieskiego 18, Gdańsk-Wrzeszcz. 1946.
- Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna**, Szkolna 9, Katowice. 1950.
- Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna**, Straszewskiego 22, Krakow. 1946.
- Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna**, Kosciuszki 21, Łódź. 1946.
- Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna**, Luboszycka 5/9, Opole. 1950.
- Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna**, Mysliwiecka 6, Warszawa. 1950.
- Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza** (agriculture), Mickiewicza 21, Krakow. 1953.
- Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza** (agriculture), Osterwy 4, Lublin. 1955.
- Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza** (agriculture), Olsztyn-Kortowo. 1950.
- Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza** (agriculture), Golecinska 7, Poznań. 1951.
- Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza** (agriculture), Janosika 8/10, Szczeciń. 1945.
- Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza** (agriculture), Bartla 6, Wrocław. 1951.

# PORTUGAL

## Universidade de Coimbra

*University of Coimbra*

Coimbra

Telephone : 22812

*Reitor* : Maximino José de Moraes Correia

*Secretario* : Antonio Pimentel de Sousa

### F. of Letters

*Director* : João da Providencia Sousa Costa ; *staff* 33

### F. of Law (including Political Economy)

*Director* : Luis Cabral de Oliveira Moncada ; *staff* 27

### F. of Medicine

*Director* : Augusto Pais da Silva Vaz Serra ; *staff* 42

### F. of Science

*Director* : João Pereira da Silva Dias ; *staff* 39

### S. of Pharmacy

*Director* : Guilherme de Barros e Cunha ; *staff* 10

Founded 1290 in Lisbon, transferred to Coimbra 1308, returned to Lisbon during 14th century, permanently established at Coimbra 1537. Operated under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Governing bodies : the Senado, and the Conselho Administrativo.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-February) ; March-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and entrance examination. Exemption may be granted from the latter. Equivalent foreign qualifications if recognized by the Ministry of Education.

*Fees* (Escuderos) : Tuition, 1200 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Licenciado (Lic.) in Letters, or Science, 4 yrs ; Law, 5 yrs ; Medicine, 7 yrs. Diploma, curso profissional de Farmacia, pharmacy, 3 yrs. Degree of Doutor, Dr., by examination and thesis following licentiate.

*Libraries* : General Library, 1,000,000 vols. Faculty libraries : Law, 125,000 ; Letters, 100,000 ; Medicine, 100,000 ; Science, 88,000 ; Pharmacy, 5000.

*Museums* : Art Museum and Archives ; Botanical Museum and Laboratory ; Museums of

the Faculty of Medicine ; Museum of Mineralogy and Geology.

*Publications* : Revista da Universidade ; Anuario da Universidade ; Boletim da Bibliothica Geral da Universidade ; Biblos ; Revista Portuguesa de Historia ; Brasilia ; Revista do Laboratorio de Fonetica ; Humanitas ; Boletim do Centro de Estudos Geograficos ; Boletim da Faculdade de Direito ; Boletim de Ciencias Economicas ; 'Folia Anatomica Universitatis Conimbrigensis' ; Arquivos do Instituto de Patologia Geral ; Arquivos do Instituto de Farmacologia e Terapeutica Experimental ; Publicações do Instituto de Climatologia e Hidrologia ; Revista da Faculdade de Ciencias ; Efemerides e Anais do Observatorio Astronomico ; 'Index Seminum' ; Memorias e Estudos do Museu Zoologico ; Anuario da Sociedade Broteriana ; Memorias da Sociedade Broteriana ; 'Conspectus Florae Angolensis' ; Memorias e Noticias ; Boletim da Escola de Farmacia e Noticias Farmaceuticas.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	77
Assistants . . . . .	71
Total . . . . .	148

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2915	1567	4482
Of other countries . . . . .	15	11	26
Total . . . . .	2930	1578	4508

## Universidade Tecnica de Lisboa

*Technical University of Lisbon*

Rua de Quelhas 6, Lisbon

Telephone : 662171

*Reitor* : M. B. Amzalak

*Secretario* : Burnay Carvalhosa

### S. of Veterinary Science

*Director* : Abreu Lopes ; *staff* 17

### S. of Economics and Finance

*Director* : Gonçalves Pereira ; *staff* 32

### I. of Agronomy (including Forestry)

*Director* : A. Navarro ; *staff* 39

**I. of Technology**

*Director* : Belard Dafonseca ; *staff* 48

Founded 1930, incorporating a number of institutions established during the period 1830-1913.

*Academic Year* : October to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : The degree of Doctor of : Veterinary Medicine ; Agronomy ; Forestry ; Economics ; Finance ; Engineering, *c.* 6 yrs.

*Libraries* : Separate Faculty libraries.

*Publications* : Anais do Instituto Superior de Ciencias Economicas e Financeiras ; Anais da Escola Superior de Medicina Veterinaria ; Anais do Instituto Superior de Agronomia ; Tecnica ; Revista da Universidade Tecnica de Lisboa ; Anuario da Universidade Tecnica de Lisboa.

*Student Enrolment, 1955-56* : 2602.

**Universidade de Lisboa**

*University of Lisbon*

Rua da Escola Politecnica 42, Lisbon

*Reitor* : V. H. Duarte de Lemos

**F. of Law****F. of Medicine****F. of Letters****F. of Science****S. of Pharmacy**

Founded 1911 but traces its history back to the university established in Lisbon in 1290 and subsequently transferred to Coimbra. Governing bodies : the Senado, composed of the Rector, the Deans of the faculties and representatives of the academic staff, and the Conselho Administrativo.

*Academic Year* : October to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.

*Fees* (Escuderos) : Matriculation, 100 ; tuition, 1200-1400 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Licenciado, then Doutor by thesis and examination. Duration of studies, 4-5 yrs, Medicine, 6 yrs.

*Libraries* : Faculty libraries.

*Academic Staff* : *c.* 800.

*Student Enrolment* : *c.* 5000.

**Universidade do Porto**

Porto

Telephone : 23646

*Reitor* : Amândio Joaquim Tavares

*Secretario* : Antonio José Aguiar Alves de Brito

**F. of Sciences**

*Director* : Arnaldo J. Madureira e Sousa ; *staff* 47

**F. of Medicine**

*Director* : Ernesto B. T. de Moraes ; *staff* 56

**F. of Engineering**

*Director* : Manuel Correia de Barros ; *staff* 31

**F. of Pharmacy**

*Director* : Armando V. Laroze Rocha ; *staff* 10

**F. of Economics****Geophysical I.**

*Director* : Manuel Marques

**Botanical I.**

*Director* : Manuel J. Ferreira

**Zoological I.**

*Director* : Joaquim R. Santos

**I. of Climatology and Hydrology**

*Director* : Amândio J. Tavares

And study centres of the different faculties.

Founded 1911 by decree and incorporating former Medical College and Polytechnical Academy. Faculties of Engineering established 1915, and Economics 1953. A Faculty of Letters formed part of the university during the period 1919-28. The Rector is named by the Governor. Governing bodies : the Senado, composed of the Rector, the Deans of the faculties and representatives of the professors and lecturers, and the Conselho Administrativo.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-February ; March-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent and entrance examination. Recognized foreign qualifications.

*Fees* (Escuderos) : Matriculation, 100 ; tuition, 1200-1400 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Portuguese.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Title of Engenheiro Geografo ; engineer-geographer, 5 yrs. Diplomas in : Climatology and Hydrology, 1 yr. Pharmacy, 3 yrs. Degree of Doutor, Dr. by examination and thesis, following licentiate,

Degree of Licenciado in : Mathematical Sciences ; Physical Chemistry ; Geophysical Sciences ; Biological Sciences ; Geological Sciences, 4 yrs. Economics, 5 yrs ; Medicine, Civil Engineering, 6 yrs.

*Libraries* : Faculty libraries : Science, 37,800 vols ; Medicine, 41,500 ; Engineering, 11,500 ; Economics, 7500 ; Pharmacy, 4500.

*Museum* : Zoology.

*Publications* : Anais da Faculdade de Ciencias ; Trabalhos de Antropologia e Etnologia ; Trabalhos de Laboratorio de Mineralogia e Geologia da Faculdade de Ciencias ; Index Seminum ; Trabalhos de Anatomia e Cirurgia Experimental ; Revista da Faculdade de Engenharia ; Anais da Faculdade de Farmacia ; Boletims mensais e Resumo Anual do Instituto Geofisico ; Arquivo de Trabalhos da Faculdade de Medicina ; Observações do Campo Electrico da Atmosfera e Anais Actinometricos ; Trabalhos do Laboratorio de Anatomia Patologica e Patologia Geral ; Arquivo de Pediatria.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Prof. catedraticos . . .	41
Prof. extraordinarios . . .	14
1 <sup>o</sup> Assistentes . . .	44
2 <sup>o</sup> Assistentes . . .	44
Prof. desenho . . .	3
Encarregados de Curso . . .	9
Prosector . . .	1
Total . . .	156

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	2019	676	2695
Of other countries . . .	6	7	13
Total . . .	2025	683	2708

**Escola Superior Colonial**, Praça do Principe Real 21, Lisboa. 1906.

**Instituto de Medicina Tropical**, Lisboa. 1902.



# RUMANIA

## Universitatea 'Victor Babes'

*Victor Babes University*

Strada Kogalniceanu nr. 1, Cluj

Telephone : 23-19

*Rector* : Constantin Daicoviciu

*Secretary General* : Ioan Bota

### F. of Mathematics and Physics

*Dean* : George Calugareanu ; *staff* 53

### F. of Chemistry

*Dean* : Constantin Macarovici ; *staff* 38

### F. of Natural Sciences and Geography

*Dean* : Ioan Maxim ; *staff* 78

### F. of Philosophy, History, and Philosophy (including Social Sciences and Education)

*Dean* : Arnold Negrea ; *staff* 140

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Ioan Ceterchi ; *staff* 23

Founded 1919 as a Rumanian university. A magyar university was established in 1872. The university is a State institution financed by the Government. Governing body : the Senate, the members of which include the Rector, two Pro-Rectors, and the Deans of the faculties. Five hostels accommodating 1662 students.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : Vary according to the economic situation of the student.

*Language of Instruction* : Rumanian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Graduation on passing the Examen de stat, State examination. Degree of Candidat in stiinte, candidate of the sciences—corresponding to doctorate—in certain fields of all faculties except Law. Also the degree of Doctor.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 1,270,399 vols ; faculty libraries : Mathematics and Physics, 24,215 ; Chemistry, 13,451 ; Philology and History, 134,037 ; Geology, Geography, and Mineralogy, 32,114 ; Natural Science, 40,728 ; Law, 38,743.

*Museums* : Botany Museum ; Zoology Museum ; Mineralogy Museum ; Archeology Museum,

*Publications* : Buletinul Universitatilor Babes—Bolyai Cluj.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	36
Associate Professors . . . .	51
Lectors . . . .	98
Assistants . . . .	147
Total . . . .	332

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	1385	1664	3049
Of other countries . . . .	13	19	32
Total . . . .	1398	1683	3081

## Universitatea C. I. Parhon

*C. I. Parhon University*

Bulevardul 6 Martie nr. 64, Bucharest

*Rector* : Nicholae Salageanu

### F. of Philosophy

### F. of History

### F. of Philology

### F. of Law

### F. of Science and Geography

### F. of Chemistry

### F. of Mathematics and Physics

Founded 1864, the university is a State institution. Governing body : the Senate. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : Vary according to the economic situation of the student.

*Language of Instruction* : Rumanian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Graduation on passing the Examen de stat, State examination. Degree of Candidat in stiinte, candidate of the sciences—corresponding to doctorate—in certain fields of all faculties except Law. Also the degree of Doctor.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 10,000.

**Universitatea Al. I. Cuza***Al. I. Cuza University*

Calea 23 August nr. 11, Iasi

**F. of Mathematics and Physics****F. of Chemistry****F. of Science and Geography****F. of Law****F. of History and Philology**

Founded 1860, the university is a State institution. Governing body: the Senate. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October-January; February-June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate.

*Fees*: Vary according to the economic situation of the student.

*Language of Instruction*: Rumanian.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Graduation on passing the Examen de stat, State examination. Degree of Candidat in stiinte, candidate of the sciences—corresponding to doctorate—in certain fields of all faculties except Law. Also the degree of Doctor.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 2500.

---

**Institutul Agronomic**, Str. I. C. Frimu nr. 15, Arad. 1948.

**Institutul Agronomic 'N. Balcescu'**, Bulevardul Marasti nr. 57-59, Bucuresti. 1854.

**Institutul Agronomic**, Str. Manastur nr. 3, Cluj. 1910.

**Institutul Agronomic**, Str. Libertatii nr. 27, Craiova. 1948.

**Institutul Agronomic**, Str. Dobrogeanu-Gherea nr. 27, Galati.

**Institutul Agronomic**, Aleea Mihail Sadoveanu nr. 3, Iasi. 1918.

**Institutul Agronomic**, Piata Unitii nr. 11, Timisoara. 1941.

**Institutul de Arhitectura 'Ion Mincu'**, Str. Biserica Enei nr. 3, Bucuresti. 1904.

**Institutul de Cai Ferate** (railway engineering), Str. Mihail Moxa nr. 3, Bucuresti. 1949.

**Institutul de Constructii**, Bulevardul Tolbuhin nr. 72, Bucuresti. 1949.

**Institutul de Medicina**, Iasi. 1860.

**Institutul de Medicina**, Timisoara. 1945.

**Institutul de Medicina si Farmacie**, Targul-Mures. 1945.

**Institutul Medico-Farmaceutic**, Bulevardul Ardealului nr. 8, Bucuresti. 1949.

**Institutul Medico-Farmaceutic**, Cluj. 1919.

**Institutul de Mine**, Str. Stirbey-Voda nr. 33, Bucuresti. 1948.

**Institutul de Mine**, Str. Institutului nr. 20, Petrosani. 1948.

**Institutul Pedagogic 'Maxim Gorki' pentru limba si literatura rusa** (Russian language and literature), Str. Pitar Mosi nr. 13, Bucuresti.

**Institutul Pedagogic**, Str. V. Pirvan nr. 4, Timisoara.

**Institutul de Petrol si Gaze**, Str. Eugen Statescu nr. 6, Bucuresti. 1948.

**Institutul Politehnic**, Calea Grivitei nr. 132, Bucuresti. 1854.

**Institutul Politehnic**, Str. Emil Isac 15, Cluj. 1948.

**Institutul Politehnic**, Calea 23 August nr. 11, Iasi. 1938.

**Institutul Politehnic**, Bulevardul Stalin nr. 3, Orasul Stalin. 1948.

**Institutul Politehnic**, Bulevardul 30 Decembrie nr. 2, Timisoara. 1920.

**Institutul de Stiinte Economice si Planificare** (economics and planification), Piata M. Eminescu nr. 6, Bucuresti. 1913.

**Institutul Tehnic**, Craiova. 1953.

**Institutul Tehnic**, Bulevardul Republicii nr. 111, Galati. 1948.

# SALVADOR

## **Universidad Nacional Autónoma de El Salvador**

*National Autonomous University of Salvador*

7a Avenida Sur 15, San Salvador

*Rector* : Sarbelio Navarrete

**F. of Law and Social Science**

**F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy**

**F. of Dentistry**

**F. of Engineering and Architecture (including Agricultural Engineering)**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Economics**

**F. of Humanities (including Education and Natural Sciences)**

Founded 1841 as Colegio de la Asunción, became university 1847. Established as an autonomous institution 1927.

*Academic Year* : February to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctor ; Ingeniero (civil or agricultural) ; Cirujano Dentista ; Médico, 5-7 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 500.

---

**Escuela de Servicio Social**, 7 a Calle Poniente 37, San Salvador. 1953.

**Escuela Normal Superior**, San Salvador, 10 a Avenida Sur 51.

# SPAIN

## Universidad de Barcelona

*University of Barcelona*

Calle de Cortes, Barcelona

*Rector* : José Torrojo Miret

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

#### F. of Law

#### F. of Science

#### F. of Medicine

#### F. of Pharmacy

### S. of Higher Commercial Studies

### S. of Industrial Engineering

### S. of Architecture

### S. of Fine Arts

### S. of Social Studies

Founded 1450 under the authority of Alfonso V and confirmed by Papal Bull. The university was suppressed in 1714, and in 1717 the University of Cervera was established by Philip V. By 1842 this institution was transferred to Barcelona and the University of Barcelona was formally re-established. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Governing body: the Junta de Gobierno composed of the Rector, the Deans of the faculties, the Secretary General and the local director of the Spanish University Syndicate.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October–December ; January–March ; April–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and pre-university examination (madurez).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5 yrs, except medicine, 7 yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Library* : University and Provincial Library, 350,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 6000.

## Universidad de Granada

*University of Granada*

Granada

Telegrams and Cables : Universidad, Granada

Telephone : 3834

*Rector* : Luis Sanchez Agesta

*Secretario General* : Antonio Mesa-Moles

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean* : Emilio Orozco ; *staff* 34

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Manuel de la Higuera ; *staff* 33

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Eduardo Ortiz ; *staff* 48

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Jose M<sup>a</sup> Clavera ; *staff* 29

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Adolfo Rancaño ; *staff* 26

### S. of Soil Science and Plant Biology

*Head* : Angel Hoyos ; *staff* 10

### S. of Nursing

*Head* : Emilio Muñoz

### S. of Social Work

*Head* : Antonio Mesa-Moles

### I. of Modern Languages

*Head* : Antonio Gallego ; *staff* 10

### National I. of Parasitology

*Head* : Carlos R. Lopez-Neyra ; *staff* 8

### S. of Arabic Studies

*Head* : Luis Seco ; *staff* 10

### Medical Research Centre

*Head* : Eduardo Ortiz ; *staff* 17

### Zaidin Experimental Station

*Head* : Angel Hoyos ; *staff* 20

### I. Reyes Católicos (Historical Research)

*Head* : Antonio Marín ; *staff* 12

### Astronomical and Seismological Observatory

*Head* : Antonio Due ; *staff* 4

Founded 1531 by Papal Bull of Clement VII, Carlos V having previously created the Colegio de Logica Filosofia e Teologia e Canones in 1526. The university is operated under the jurisdiction

of the State but is financially independent. Governing body: the Junta de Gobierno, composed of the Rector, the Deans of the faculties, the Administrator General, the General and the Secretary General. 6 student residences.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October–December; January–March; April–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and completion of pre-university course. Foreign qualifications re-validated by the Ministry of Education.

*Fees* (Pesetas): 100 per inscription annually.

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5 yrs, except medicine, 7 yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Library*: University Library, 209,766 vols, including the general and five faculty sections.

*Museum*: Museum of Anatomy.

*Publications*: Boletín de la Universidad de Granada; Archivo de Derecho Público; Miscelanea de Estudios Arabes y Hebráicos; Anales de Anatomía; Colección Filológica.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	48
Lecturers . . . . .	56
Assistants . . . . .	66
	—
Total . . . . .	170

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3964	1172	5136
Of other countries . . . . .	6	1	7
	—	—	—
Total . . . . .	3970	1173	5143

## Universidad de la Laguna

*University of La Laguna*

La Laguna, Canary Islands

*Rector*: Alberto Navarro González

*Secretario General*:

Eulogio Alonso-Villaverde y Moris

### F. of Law

*Dean*: José M<sup>a</sup> Hernández-Rubio y Cisneros

### F. of Science

*Dean*: Jesús Maynar Dupla

### F. of Letters

*Dean*: Elías Serra Rafols

Founded 1701, reorganized 1920 as independent university. The university is a State institution.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October–December; January–March; April–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and pre-university examination (madurez).

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5 yrs, except medicine, 7 yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Academic Staff*: c. 100.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 750.

## Universidad de Madrid

*University of Madrid*

Ciudad Universitaria, Madrid

Telephone: 21.39.19

*Rector*: Segismundo Royo Villanova

*Secretario General*:

Cayetano Alcazar Molina

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean*: Francisco J. Sánchez Cantón

### F. of Science

*Dean*: Maximino San Miguel de la Cámara

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Juan Iglesias Santos

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: Jesús García Orcoyen

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean*: Angel Santos Ruiz

### F. of Economics, Commerce and Political Science

*Dean*: Manuel Torres Martínez

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean*: Carlos Luis de Cuenca y González Ocampo

### S. of Dentistry

### S. of Statistics

### S. of Psychology and Applied Psychology

### S. of Food Technology

Founded 1509 at Alcalá and recognized by Papal Bull. In 1590 the Colegio de María de Aragón was founded in Madrid and other institutions were established subsequently. In the 19th

century the University of Alcala was finally transferred to Madrid. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Governing body: the Junta de Gobierno, including the Rector as chairman and the Deans of the faculties. The Ciudad Universitaria includes a number of hostels and residences for academic staff and students.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October–December; January–March; April–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and pre-university examination (madurez).

*Fees* (Pesetas): 724–924 maximum composite fees.

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5 yrs, except medicine, 7 yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Libraries*: University Library comprising the libraries of the different faculties, seminars, institutes, etc., with a total of over 560,000 vols.

*Publication*: Revista de la Universidad.

*Student Enrolment, 1955–56*: 11,560.

## Universidad de Murcia

*University of Murcia*

Murcia

*Rector*: Manuel Batille Vásquez

*Secretario General*: Juan Sancho Gómez

### F. of Sciences

*Dean*: José Loustau y Gómez de Membrillera

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Diego Espín Canvas

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean*: Luciano de la Calzada Rodríguez

Founded 1915, the university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October–December; January–March; April–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and pre-university examination (madurez).

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5 yrs, except medicine, 7 yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57*: 1450.

## Universidad de Oviedo

*University of Oviedo*

Oviedo

*Rector*: Valentín Silva Melero

### F. of Law

### F. of Science

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

### F. of Veterinary Medicine (León)

Founded 1604 as university by Royal Charter, previously approved by Papal Bull. Instruction commenced 1608. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October–December; January–March; April–June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and pre-university examination (madurez).

*Language of Instruction*: Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5–7 yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Library*: University Library, c. 100,000 vols.

*Student Enrolment*: c. 11,000.

## Universidad Pontificia de Comillas

*Pontifical University of Comillas*

Comillas, Santander

Telegrams and Cables: Universidad Comillas

Telephone: 19

*Rector*: David Fernandez Noguera

*Secretario General*: Gumersindo García

### F. of Theology

*Dean*: Severiano del Paramo; *staff* 17

### F. of Philosophy (including Sociology and Sciences)

*Dean*: Salvador Cuesta; *staff* 9

### F. of Canon Law

*Dean*: Eduardo F. Regatillo; *staff* 8

### Minor Seminary

### Colegio Máximo

Founded 1892 by the First Marquis of Comillas as a centre of spiritual training and ecclesiastical studies for the Spanish and Latin American

clergy. Authorized by Pope Leo XIII. The administrative and academic direction of the institution is entrusted in perpetuity to the Society of Jesus. Residential facilities for students in seminary and colegios.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-February ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Completion of pre-university studies appropriate to the requirements of the different faculties.

*Fees* (Pesetas) : 8000.

*Languages of Instruction* : Latin and Spanish ; dissertations and theses may also be presented in other European languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Licenciado, Lic. in Philosophy, Theology, or Canon Law ; degree of Doctor, Dr., by thesis.

*Library* : University Library, 130,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museums of physics and chemistry ; natural sciences ; ethnology and missiology.

*Publications* : Miscelanea Comillas ; Humanidades ; Sal terrae.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Ordinary Professors . . .	33
Extraordinary Professors . . .	12
Professors . . .	6
Total . . .	51

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Of the country . . .	697
Of other countries . . .	35
Total . . .	732

## Universidad de Salamanca

*University of Salamanca*

Patio de Escuelas, Salamanca

*Rector* : José Beltran de Heredia Castaño

*Secretario General* : Luis S. Granjel

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean* : Martín S. Ruipérez

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Estebán Madruga

### F. of Science

*Dean* : J. de Pascual Teresa

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : F. Cuadrado Cabezón

Founded 12th century. Governing body : the Junta de Gobierno, including the Rector, the Vice-Rector, the Deans of the faculties and the

Secretary General. Four Colegios Mayores, student residences, one for women, three for men.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato) and completion of pre-university course.

*Fees* (Pesetas) : 1000-2000 according to field of study.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5-7 yrs ; degree of Doctor by thesis.

*Libraries* : Central Library and faculty libraries with a total of over 240,000 vols.

*Publications* : Acta Salmanticensia in four sections : Philosophy and Letters, Sciences, Law, and Medicine. Minos ; Zephyrus ; Publicaciones del Seminario de Historia de la Medicina.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Catedráticos . . .	40
Profesores . . .	52
Ayudantes . . .	75
Total . . .	167

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	3150	477	3627
Of other countries . . .	285	55	340
Total . . .	3435	532	3967

## Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca

*Pontifical University of Salamanca*

Salamanca

Telephone : 4600

*Rector* : Lorenzo Turrado

*Secretario General* : Antonio Arino

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Agapito de Sobradillo ; *staff* 27

### F. of Canon Law

*Dean* : Lamberto de Echevarria ; *staff* 12

### F. of Philosophy

*Dean* : Bernardo Rincón ; *staff* 15

### F. of Classical Philology

*Dean* : José Jiménez ; *staff* 12

### Centre for Oriental and Biblical Studies

### Centre for Studies of Spirituality

### I. of Pastoral Theology

Founded 1940 as Pontifical University, thus reviving the Ecclesiastical Faculties of the University of Salamanca, founded in the 12th century, which were suppressed in the 19th century. The university is operated under the patronage of the Hispanic Episcopate and the jurisdiction of an Episcopal Commission the President of which is the Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo, Primate of Spain. The Bishop of Salamanca is Secretary to the Commission and Grand Chancellor of the University. In compliance with the Apostolic Constitution, *Deus scientiarum Dominus*, the university is entitled to award degrees. These are given civil recognition under the terms of the Concordat of 1953. Residential facilities in several Colegios Mayores.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Completion of prescribed pre-university studies in the Humanities and special courses required by the different faculties.

*Languages of Instruction* : Latin and Spanish ; dissertations or theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Licenciado in Theology, 4 yrs ; Canon Law, 2 yrs ; Philosophy, 4 yrs ; Classical Humanities, 3 yrs. Degree of Doctor in the above fields, one further year and thesis.

*Library* : General Library, 40,000 vols.

*Publications* : *Salmanticensis* (three times a year) ; *Revista española de Derecho Canónico* (three times a year) ; *Helmántica* (Faculty of Classical Languages, three times a year) ; *Incunable* (sacerdotal magazine, monthly).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Ordinary Professors . . .	46
Extraordinary Professors . . .	10
Professors ad tempus . . .	15
Total . . .	71

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Of the country . . .	495
Of other countries . . .	80
Total . . .	575

## Universidad de Santiago de Compostela

*University of Santiago de Compostela*  
Santiago

Telegrams and Cables : Universidad Santiago

Telephone : 1620, 1140

*Rector* : Luis Legaz y Lacambra

*Secretario General* : Carlos Miguel y Alonso

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean* : Alelardo Moralejo ; *staff* 7

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Camillo Barcia Trelles ; *staff* 5

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Ignacio Ribas Marques ; *staff* 6

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Angel Jorge Echeverri ; *staff* 11

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Jaime G. Carrero ; *staff* 10

Also 6 Colegios Mayores (pre-university studies).

### I. of Modern Languages

#### I. of Portuguese Studies

#### Roman Law Division of National I. of Juridical Studies

#### Alvaro Pelayo Seminar (International Law)

#### Astronomic Observatory

### S. of Social Studies

Founded 1501 by Gómez de Mazia and Diego de Muros. Approved by Papal Bull of Julian II, 1504, and Papal Bull of Clement VII, 1526. The institution is a State university under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education. Governing body : the Junta de Gobierno, comprising the Rector, the Vice-Rector, the Deans, the Administrator General, the Comptroller General, a representative of the students, and the Secretary General. Some residential accommodation for academic staff and 6 Colegios Mayores for students.

*Academic Year* : October to May.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato) and completion of pre-university course.

*Fees* (Pesetas) : 800-1200 according to field and year of study.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Licenciado in : Philosophy and Letters ; Law ; Science, 5 yrs ; Pharmacy, 6 yrs ; Medicine, 7 yrs ; Degree of Doctor in the above fields a further 2 yrs. Also certificates for physicians' assistants and nurses, 2 yrs.

*Libraries* : University Library and faculty libraries.

*Museum* : National History Museum.

*Publications* : Boletín de la Universidad ; Catalogos de la biblioteca general ; Discursos inaugurales de curso ; Memoria académica del curso ; Anales de la Facultad de Medicina.



<i>Academic Staff, 1956-57 :</i>	
Rank	Number
Catedráticos . . .	38
Profesores Adjuntos . . .	65
Profesores Ayudantes . . .	82
Total . . .	185

<i>Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :</i>	
Of the country . . .	3056
Of other countries . . .	72
Total . . .	3128

## Universidad de Sevilla

*University of Seville*

Sevilla

Rector : José Hernandez Díaz

**F. of Philosophy and Letters**

**F. of Science**

**F. of Law**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Medicine (Cadiz)**

**F. of Veterinary Medicine (Córdoba)**

Founded 1502 under the authority of Ferdinand and Isabella and recognized by Papal Bull. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education.

*Academic Year :* October to June (October-December ; January-March ; April-June).

*Admission Requirements :* Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and pre-university examination (madurez).

*Language of Instruction :* Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5 yrs, except medicine, 7 yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Student Enrolment :* c. 3700.

## Universidad de Valencia

*University of Valencia*

Valencia

Rector : José Corts Grau

**F. of Philosophy and Letters**

**F. of Law**

**F. of Science**

**F. of Medicine**

Founded 1500 as a university and recognized by Papal Bull in succession to previous institutions established in the 13th and 14th centuries. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education.

*Academic Year :* October to June (October-December ; January-March ; April-June).

*Admission Requirements :* Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and pre-university examination (madurez).

*Language of Instruction :* Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5-7 yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Library :* University Library, 73,000 vols, and faculty libraries.

*Student Enrolment :* c. 3000.

## Universidad de Valladolid

*University of Valladolid*

Plaza de Santa Cruz, 9, Valladolid

Telegrams and Cables : Universidad Valladolid

Telephone : 3936

Rector : Ignacio Serrano Serrano

Secretario General : Filemón Arribas Arranz

**F. of Philosophy and Letters**

Dean : Emilio Alarcos ; staff 10

**F. of Law**

Dean : José A. Rubio ; staff 13

**F. of Medicine**

Dean : Miguel Sebastian ; staff 19

**F. of Sciences**

Dean : Salvador Senent ; staff 8

**F. of Political, Economical, and Commercial Sciences**

Dean : Ignacio Tona ; staff 7

Founded 13th century and recognized by Pope Clement VI in 1346. Endowed and granted special privileges by the Kings of Spain. Reorganized as a State university in the 19th century. The university is under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education and is financially supported by the State. Some residential facilities for academic staff and several Colegios Mayores for students.

*Academic Year :* October to June (October-December ; January-March ; April-June).

*Admission Requirements :* Secondary school certificate (bachiller superior) or equivalent foreign qualifications approved by the Ministry of Education.

*Fees* (Pesetas) : approximately 800.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

Degrees and Diplomas : Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5 yrs, except medicine, 7 yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Libraries* : University Library and faculty libraries.

*Museum* : Provincial Archeological Museum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : c. 150.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	3469	661	4130
Of other countries . . .	178	7	185
Total . . .	3647	668	4315

## Universidad de Zaragoza

*University of Saragossa*

Zaragoza

*Rector* : Juan Cabrera Felipe

*Secretario General* : Antonio Beltran Martínez

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

*Dean* : José María Lacarra de Miguel

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Carlos Sánchez del Rio Peguero

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Fernando Civeira Otermín

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Julian Bernal Nieves

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean* : Juan Bautista Bastero Beguiristain

Founded 1474 as estudios generales, recognized by Papal Bull. Formally established as university c. 1543 with Papal recognition in 1555. The university is a State institution under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-December; January-March; April-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller) and pre-university examination (madurez).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Licenciado in all faculties, 5-7 yrs. Doctorate by thesis.

*Libraries* : University Library, 165,000 vols, and faculty libraries.

*Publications* : Universidad (quarterly); Archivos de la Facultad de Medicina; Temis.

*Academic Staff* : c. 350.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 3700.

---

**Escuela especial de ingenieros aeronáuticos**, Ciudad universitaria, Madrid. 1928.

**Escuela especial de ingenieros agrónomos**, Ciudad universitaria, Madrid. 1855.

**Escuela especial de ingenieros de caminos, canales, y puertos**, Calle Alfonso XII, 3, Madrid. 1802.

**Escuela especial de ingenieros industriales**, Urgel, 187, Barcelona. 1850.

**Escuela especial de ingenieros industriales**, Plaza de Calvo Sotelo, 3, Bilbao. 1899.

**Escuela especial de ingenieros industriales**, Calle Abascal, 21, Madrid. 1850.

**Escuela especial de ingenieros de industrias textiles**, Tarrasa, Barcelona. 1904.

**Escuela especial de ingenieros de minas**, Calle Rios Rosas, 7, Madrid. 1777.

**Escuela especial de ingenieros de montes**, Ciudad universitaria, Madrid. 1848.

**Escuela especial de ingenieros navales**, Ciudad universitaria, Madrid. 1772.

**Escuela oficial de telecomunicación**, Calle Conde de Penalver, 17 y 19, Madrid. 1913.

**Escuela superior de arquitectura**, Avenida de José Antonio, 585, Barcelona. 1877.

**Escuela superior de arquitectura**, Ciudad universitaria, Madrid. 1845.

**Instituto católico de artes e industrias**, Calle de Alberto Aguilera, 25, Madrid.

**Instituto de estudios políticos**, Plaza de la Marina Española, Madrid.

**Universidad comercial de Deusto**, Avenida de las Universidades, 26, Bilbao. 1916.

# SUDAN

## University of Khartoum

P.O. Box 321, Khartoum

Telephone : 2601 ; 3111

Telegrams and Cables : Kulliya Khartoum

*Vice-Chancellor* : Nasr el Hag Ali

### F. of Agriculture

### F. of Arts

### F. of Engineering

### F. of Law

### F. of Medicine

### F. of Science

### F. of Veterinary Science

Founded 1951 as University College of Khartoum, incorporating Gordon Memorial College, established 1902, and the Kitchener School of Medicine, established 1924. Became University of Khartoum by Act of Parliament in 1956. The university is an independent institution but receives financial support from the State. Governing bodies : the University Council (comprising 30 members of whom 12, including the Vice-Chancellor, are members of the academic staff), and the Academic Senate (comprising the Vice-Chancellor, the heads of departments and one member elected by each faculty board). Income 1957-58, £755,000, of which £542,000 Government grant-in-aid and £84,000 Government bursaries. Hostel accommodation is provided for all students and the university owns or leases 125 houses for the academic staff.

*Academic Year* : July to March (July-September ; October-December ; January-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Sudan (Cambridge) School Certificate or equivalent.

*Fees* (Pounds) : 84 for residents of Sudan, 144 for non-residents, per annum.

*Languages of Instruction* : English and Arabic.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor in : Arts or Science, B.A. (general) or B.Sc. (general), 4 yrs, 5 yrs for honours ; Agriculture, B.Sc. (Agric.), 5 yrs ; Engineering, B.Sc. (Engin.), 6 yrs ; Architecture, B.Arch., 6 yrs ; Law, B.L. (Civil) or B.L. (Sharia), 4 yrs ; Medicine, M.B., B.S., 6 yrs ; Veterinary Science, B.V.Sc., 5 yrs. Regulations for the award of the degree of Master in Agriculture and Engineering have been approved ; those for other higher degrees are under consideration. Post-graduate diplomas in Gynaecology and Obstetrics, post-graduate certificates in Public Administration. (Prior to the elevation of the institution to full university status it was admitted to a special relationship with the University of London and students prepared for London degrees.)

*Libraries* : Newbold Library, 56,000 vols, and branch libraries of faculties of agriculture, engineering, law, and medicine.

*Museum* : Natural History Museum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : c. 125.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Men	Women	Total
768	22	790

# SWEDEN

## Stockholms Högskola

*University of Stockholm*

Drottninggaten 116, Stockholm Va

Telephone : 34 08 60

*Rektor* : Harald Cramér

*Byrådirektör* : Allan Hellstrand

### F. of Natural Sciences

*Dean* : Folke Fagerlind ; *staff* 55

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Håkan Nial ; *staff* 18

### F. of Humanities (including Social Sciences)

*Dean* : Ingvar Svennilson ; *staff* 73

### International Graduate S. for English Speaking Students

*Head* : Nils Andréén

### Russian I.

*Head* : Nils Åke Nilsson

### Hungarian I.

*Head* : Bo Wickman

### Psycho-Technical I.

*Head* : Valdemar Fellenius

### Wenner-Gren's I. (Life Sciences)

*Head* : Olof Lindberg

And institutes of the different faculties.

### I. of Economic History

*Head* : Ernst Söderlund

### I. of Scandinavian and Comparative Ethnology

*Head* : John Granlund

Founded 1877 with a faculty of natural sciences. Governing body : the Board of Trustees including members appointed by the Government, the City of Stockholm, the University, and the Academy of Science. Financial support is provided by the State and by the Municipality of Stockholm. The university is under the supervision of the Chancellor of Swedish universities, who is responsible to the Government through the Ministry of Education. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : September to August (September–December ; January–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (studentexamen) or equivalent.

*Fees* : none.

*Language of Instruction* : Swedish. International Graduate School : English. Theses may be presented in Swedish, English, French, German or Latin; if in Swedish there must also be a summary in English, French or German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Filosofie kandidat (F.K.), 3 yrs ; Filosofie magister (F.M.), 3½ yrs ; Filosofie licentiat (F.L.), 6 yrs ; Filosofie doktor (F.D.), 7-8 yrs. Juris kandidat (J.K.) (law), 4-5 yrs ; Juris licentiat (J.L.), 7-8 yrs ; Juris doktor (J.D.), 8-9 yrs.

*Libraries* : Humanistiska biblioteket (Humanities), 175,000 vols ; Matematisk-Naturvetenskapliga biblioteket (Natural Sciences), 12,000 ; Juridiska biblioteket (the Law), 50,000 ; Socialvetenskapliga biblioteket (Social Sciences), 52,000.

*Publication* : Annual Report.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	56
Assistant Professors :	
Laborators . . . . .	6
Preceptors . . . . .	1
Docents . . . . .	48
Lektors . . . . .	7
Lecturers and Teachers :	
Biträdande Lärare . . . . .	28
Total . . . . .	146

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Of the country . . . . .	4317
Of other countries . . . . .	172
Total . . . . .	4489

## Chalmers Tekniska Högskola

*Chalmers Institute of Technology*

Storgatan 43, Göteborg C.

Telephone : 13 59 86

*Rektor* : Gustav Hössjer

*Byrådirektör* : Ragnar Thun

### F. of Physics

*Head* : Nils Ryde

### F. of Mechanical Engineering

*Head* : Gunnar Wallgren

**F. of Naval Architecture**

*Head* : Anders Svennerud

**F. of Electrical Engineering**

*Head* : Henry Wallman

**F. of Civil Engineering**

*Head* : Lennart Rönmark

**F. of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering**

*Head* : Hans Bäckström

**F. of Architecture**

*Head* : Helge Zimdall

Founded 1829 and granted university status, 1937. A national institution operated under the supervision of the Kungl. Överstyrelsen för de tekniska högskolorna, Royal Governing Board for the Institutes of Technology. Governing bodies : the Lokalstyrelse (Local Governing Board), consisting of 6 members, the Lärarkollegie, consisting of all full-time professors, and the Kollegienämnd, consisting of the heads of all departments.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September–February; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (studentexamen) in appropriate subjects or equivalent. Foreign students only admitted as 'extra students'.

*Fees* : none.

*Language of Instruction* : Swedish. Dissertations and theses mostly in English and German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Title of Civilingenjör in all fields except architecture, at least 4 yrs. Title of Arkitekt, at least 4 yrs. Teknologie licentiatexamen, Tekn.Lic., 2 further yrs and research paper. Degree of Doctor of Technology, Tekn.D., by thesis.

*Library* : Central Library, approximately 150,000 vols.

*Publications* : Transactions of the Chalmers Institute of Technology.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	41
Demonstrators . . . . .	12
Lecturers . . . . .	5
Associate Professors . . . . .	80
Assistant Teachers . . . . .	134
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>272</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1870	27	1897
Of other countries . . . . .	76	—	76
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1946</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1973</b>

**Göteborgs Universitet**

*University of Gothenburg*

Vasaparken, Göteborg C.

*Rektor* : Hjalmar Frisk

*Akademisekreterare* : Sven Ströberg

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean* : Bo E. Ingelmark ; *staff* 43

**D. of History and Philosophy (including Sciences and Social Sciences)**

*Dean* : Erik Lönnroth ; *staff* 35

**D. of Languages**

*Dean* : Ingemar Düring ; *staff* 40

Founded 1891 as college, became State university 1954 incorporating the former Göteborgs Högskola and the Medicinska högskolan i Göteborg. Governing bodies : the Akademiska Församlingen (Academic Assembly), consisting of the academic staff which elects the Rector and Pro-Rector, the Större Akademiska Konsistoriet (Consistorium Academicum Majus) and the Mindre Akademiska Konsistoriet (Consistorium Academicum Minus).

*Academic Year* : September to June (September–December; January–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (studentexamen) or equivalent.

*Fees* : Tuition, none.

*Language of Instruction* : Swedish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Philosophy : Filosofie kandidatexamen, fil.kand., 3 yrs ; Filosofisk ämbetsexamen, fil.mag., 3-4 yrs ; Politices magisterexamen, pol.mag., 3-4 yrs ; Filosofie licentiatexamen, fil.lic. ; Filosofisk doktorsgrad, fil.dr. Medicine : kandidatexamen, med.kand., 2 yrs ; licentiatexamen, med.lic., 4-5 yrs ; doktorsgrad, med.dr.

*Libraries* : Göteborgs stadsbibliotek, 1,000,000 vols, Medical department, 50,000.

*Publications* : Göteborgs universitets årsskrift, Forskningar och föreläsningar vid Filosofiska fakulteten vid Göteborgs universitet.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	45
Assistant Professors (laboratores) . . . . .	13
Assistant Professors (docenten) . . . . .	22
Lecturers . . . . .	38
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>118</b>

<i>Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :</i>			
	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	1110	727	1837
Of other countries . . .	—	—	30
Total . . .	1110	727	1867

## Lunds Universitet

*University of Lund*

Lund

Telephone : Lund 18923

Rektor : Philip Sandblom

*Akademisekreterare* : Per Örtengren

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Gillis Gerleman ; *staff* 23

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Karl Olivecrona ; *staff* 15

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Carl-Herman Hjortsjö ; *staff* 118

### F. of Humanities (History-Philosophy division)

*Dean* : Jerker Rosén ; *staff* 81

### F. of Humanities (Philological division)

*Dean* : Bertil Malmberg ; *staff* 58

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences

*Dean* : Åke Pleijel ; *staff* 102

Founded 1666 as a State university. Closed 1676 during the war with Denmark, reopened 1682. The university is operated under the supervision of the Chancellor of Swedish Universities. Governing bodies: det Större Akademiska Konsistoriet (Consistorium Academicum Majus) and det Mindre Akademiska Konsistoriet (Consistorium Academicum Minus). The Rector and Vice-Rector hold office for a period of three years and are elected by the assembly of academic teachers.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September-December ; January-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent.

*Fees* : Tuition, none.

*Language of Instruction* : Swedish. Dissertations in English, French, Latin, Swedish or German ; if in Swedish there must also be a summary in another language.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Teologie : kandidatexamen, TK, 8-10 sem ; licentiatexamen, TL, 3-6 sem after TK ; doktorsgrad, TD, after TL. Juris (law) : kandidatexamen, JK, 9 sem ;

licentiatexamen, JL ; 6-8 sem after JK ; doktorsgrad, after JL. Medicine : kandidatexamen, MK, 4 sem ; licentiatexamen, ML, 11 sem after MK ; doktorsgrad, MD, after ML. Filosofie : kandidatexamen, FK, 6-8 sem ; filosofisk ämbetsexamen, FM, 6-8 sem ; statsvetenskaplig-filosofisk examen (political science and philosophy), PM, 8 sem ; statsvetenskaplig-juridisk examen (political science and law), PM, 8 sem ; licentiatexamen, FL, 6-10 sem after FK or FM ; doktorsgrad, FD after FL.

*Library* : University Library, c. 900,000 vols.

*Museums* : History, Classical, Art, Decorative Art, Botanical, and Zoological Museums.

*Publication* : Yearbook.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . .	90
Associate Professors . . .	28
Assistant Professors . . .	219
Instructors . . .	20
Assistant Instructors . . .	38
Total . . .	395

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	3160	1804	4964
Of other countries . . .	36	12	48
Total . . .	3196	1816	5012

## Kungliga Universitetet i Uppsala

*Royal University of Uppsala*

Uppsala

Telephone : 49120

*Rector Magnificus* : Torgny Segerstedt

*Secretary General* : S. H. T. Kihlgren

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : E. H. Riesenfeld ; *staff* 8

### F. of Law

*Dean* : H. G. F. Sundberg ; *staff* 9

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Bo Wahlquist ; *staff* 24

### F. of Humanities

*Dean* : G. Gunnarson ; *staff* 34

### F. of Science

*Dean* : S. Hörstadius ; *staff* 30

Founded 1477, activities suspended 1510, re-organized 1595. A State university. Governing bodies : the Akademiska Församlingen (academic

assembly), consisting of the academic staff which elects the Rector and Pro-Rector, the Storre Akademiska Konsistoriet (Consistorium Academicum Majus) and the Mindre Akademiska Konsistoriet (Consistorium Academicum Minus).

*Academic Year* : September to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (studentexamen).

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Swedish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Kandidat : TK, theology, 4-5 yrs ; FK, philosophy, 3 yrs ; JK, law, 4-8 yrs ; MK, medicine, 2-5 yrs. Degree of Magister : FM, philosophy, 4-5 yrs ; Degree of Licenciat in above fields, TL, FL, JL, ML, a further 3-4 yrs. Degree of Doktor, after licenciat.

*Library* : University Library.

*Publications* : Uppsala Universitets Årsbok (Acta Universitatis Upsalaensis).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	89
Readers . . . . .	23
Assistant Professors . . . . .	83
Research Docents . . . . .	7
Research Professors . . . . .	5
Librarians . . . . .	25
Total . . . . .	232

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Men	Women	Total
3100	2500	5600

## Kungliga Tekniska Högskolan i Stockholm

*The Royal Institute of Technology*

Stockholm 70

Telephone : 23 65 20

Telegrams and Cables : Technology

*Rektor* : Ragnar Woxén

*Byrådirektör* : Folke Hagström

### D. of Physics

*Head* : Lamek Hulthén

### D. of Mechanical Engineering

*Head* : John Rydberg

### D. of Aeronautics and Shipbuilding

*Head* : Sten Luthander

### D. of Electrical Engineering

*Head* : Erik Lofgren

### D. of Civil Engineering

*Head* : Henrik Nylander

### D. of Chemical Engineering

*Head* : Lars Gunnar Sillén

### D. of Mining and Metallurgy

*Head* : Gudmar Kihlstedt

### D. of Architecture

*Head* : Uno Åhrén

### D. of Surveying

*Head* : Arne Bjerhammar

Founded 1827 as a national institution operated under the supervision of the Kungl. Överstyrelsen för de tekniska högskolorna, Royal Governing Board for the Institutes of Technology. Governing bodies : the Lokalstyrelse (Local Governing Board), consisting of 6 members, the Lärarkollegie, consisting of all full-time professors, and the Kollegienämnd, consisting of the heads of all departments.

*Academic Year* : September to June (September-February ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (studentexamen) in appropriate subjects or equivalent.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Swedish. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Civilingenjör in all fields except architecture and mining and metallurgy, at least 4 yrs. Arkitekt, at least 4 yrs. Bergsingenjör (mining and metallurgy engineer), at least 4½ yrs. Teknisk licentiatexamen, Tekn.L. (licentiate in technology) in all fields at least a further 2 yrs and research paper. Teknisk doktorsgrad, Tekn.D., by thesis after licentiate.

*Library* : Institute Library, 155,000 vols.

*Publications* : Kungliga Tekniska Hogskolans Handlingar (Transactions of the K.T.H.) ; Katalog ; Program och Studiehandbok.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professorships . . . . .	62
Demonstratorships . . . . .	9
Lectureships . . . . .	8
Lecturers . . . . .	56
Associate Professorships . . . . .	85
Assistant Teachers . . . . .	135
Instructors . . . . .	325
Total . . . . .	680

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Men	Women	Total
2509	51	2560

**Handelshögskolan**, *College of Commerce*, Sveavägen 65, Stockholm. 1909.

**Handelshögskolan**, *College of Commerce*, Läroverksgatan 6, Göteborg. 1923.

**Kungliga Farmaceutiska Institutet**, *Royal Pharmaceutical Institute*, Kungstensgatan 49, Stockholm. 1837.

**Kungliga Karolinska Mediko - Kirurgiska Institutet**, *Royal Caroline Institute of Medicine and Surgery*, Solnavägen 1, Stockholm 60. 1810.

**Kungliga Lantbrukshögskolan**, *Royal College of Agriculture*, Ultuna, Uppsala 7. 1840.

**Kungliga Skogshögskolan**, *Royal College of Forestry*, Experimentalfältet, Stockholm. 1826.

**Kungliga Veterinärhögskolan**, *Royal College of Veterinary Medicine*, Roslagsvägen, Stockholm 50. 1821.

**Tandläkarhögskolan**, *College of Dentistry*, Hölländargatan 17, Stockholm. 1898.

**Tandläkarhögskolan**, *College of Dentistry*, Carl Gustavs väg 4, Malmö.



# SWITZERLAND

## Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule

*Swiss Federal Institute of Technology*

Leonhardstrasse 33, Zürich 6

Telephone : (051) 32.73.30

*Präsident, Schweizerischer Schulrat :*  
Hans Pallmann

*Rektor :* Albert Frey-Wyssling

*Sekretär, Schweizerischer Schulrat :*  
Hans Bosshardt

### S. of Architecture

*Head :* W. Dunkel ; *staff* 22

### S. of Civil Engineering

*Head :* G. Schnitter ; *staff* 37

### S. of Mechanical Engineering

*Head :* W. Traupel ; *staff* 44

### S. of Electrical Engineering

*Head :* Ed. Gerecke ; *staff* 50

### S. of Chemistry

*Head :* G. Trümpler ; *staff* 45

### S. of Pharmacy

*Head :* J. Büchi ; *staff* 19

### S. of Forestry

*Head :* B. Bagdasarjanz ; *staff* 21

### S. of Agriculture

*Head :* R. Koblet ; *staff* 29

### S. of Rural Engineering and Surveying

*Head :* E. Ramser ; *staff* 42

### S. of Mathematics and Physics

*Head :* M. Waldmeier ; *staff* 59

### S. of Natural Sciences

*Head :* C. Burri ; *staff* 84

### S. of Military Sciences

*Head :* A. Steiger ; *staff* 35

### D. of General Studies (Liberal Arts)

*Heads :* W. Hug and F. Gassmann ; *staff* 142

### Swiss Federal Laboratory for Testing Materials

### Astronomical Observatory

### District Heating Plant

### Institute for Water Supply, Disposal of Sewage, and Protection of Rivers

### Experimental Forestry

### Hydraulic Laboratory

### Laboratory of Aerodynamics

### Laboratory of Structural Statics

### Laboratory of Thermodynamics

### Laboratory of Textile Engineering and Textile Industries

### Laboratories of Road Investigations

### Photoelastic Laboratory

### Geodetic Laboratory

### Laboratory of Airplane Structure and Design

### Laboratory of Hydraulic Research and Soil Mechanics

Founded 1854 as the only educational institution established and administered by the Federal (Central) Government. Governing body: the Schweizerischer Schulrat, the governing board of the Institute, composed of the President, Vice-President, 5 members and the Secretary, appointed by the Federal Government. Financed by the Government and also supported by Swiss industry. One student hostel.

*Academic Year :* October to July (October-March ; April-July).

*Admission Requirements :* Secondary school certificate (Maturitätszeugnis) or recognized equivalent, or entrance examination.

*Fees (Francs) :* Tuition, 400 per annum.

*Language of Instruction :* German, also French and Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas :* Dipl. Arch. ETH (Architecture) ; Dipl. Bau-Ing. ETH (Civil Eng.) ; Dipl. Masch.-Ing. ETH (Mechanical Eng.) ; Dipl. El.-Ing. ETH (Electrical Eng.) ; Dipl. Ing.-Chem. ETH (Chemistry) ; Dipl. Forst-Ing. ETH (Forestry) ; Dipl. Ing.-Agr. ETH (Agriculture) ; Dipl. Kultur-Ing. ETH (Rural Eng.) ; Dipl. Pharm. ETH (Pharmacy) ; Dipl. Natw. ETH (Mathematics and Physics, Natural Sciences), 3½-4 yrs.

*Library :* Institute Library, over 250,000 vols and more than 1,450,000 patent descriptions.

*Museums :* Graphic Arts Gallery ; Mineralogical-Petrographical Gallery ; Geological Collection ; Entomological Collection ; Chemical-Technological Collection and Survey ; etc.

*Publications*: Kultur- und staatswissenschaftliche Schriften.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	108
Part-Time Lecturers . . . . .	174
Assistants . . . . .	237
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>519</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	2298	103	2401
Of other countries . . . . .	370	7	377
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>2668</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2778</b>

## Universität Basel

*University of Basle*

Petersplatz 1, Basel

Telephone: 231892

*Rektor*: Andreas Werthemann

*Universitätssekretär*: Jacob Bolli

### F. of Theology

*Dean*: W. Eichrodt; *staff* 20

### F. of Law

*Dean*: K. Spiro; *staff* 24

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean*: K. Bernhard; *staff* 98

### F. of Letters

*Dean*: K. Schefold; *staff* 76

### F. of Science

*Dean*: W. Becker; *staff* 64

Founded 1460 under the authority of Papal Bull of Pius II. Now under the jurisdiction of the Canton of Basle. Governing bodies: the Kuratel, composed of 5 members and the secretary, the Regenz, composed of all professors ordinary, and the Committee of the Regenz composed of the Rector, Pro-Rector, and five members.

*Academic Year*: October to July (October-March; April-July).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (Maturitätszeugnis) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs): Matriculation, 30; tuition, 36-44 per semester and lecture fees.

*Language of Instruction*: German. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in French or Latin and by special permission in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: The degree of Doctor (the university confers no lower degrees but

students may also take State professional examinations): Dr.theol. (theology); Dr.iur. (law), at least 8 *sem.* Dr.med. (medicine), at least 13 *sem.* Dr.med.dent. (dentistry), at least 10 *sem.* Dr.phil. (letters), Dr.rer.pol. (political science), at least 6 *sem.* Dr.phil. (science).

*Library*: University Library.

*Museums*: Art Collection; Natural History Museum; Historical Museum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Ordentliche Professoren . . . . .	92
Ausserordentliche Professoren . . . . .	69
Dozenten . . . . .	7
Privat Dozenten . . . . .	96
Lektoren . . . . .	11
Lehraufträge . . . . .	7
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>282</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1242	256	1498
Of other countries . . . . .	514	65	579
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1756</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>2077</b>

## Universität Bern

*University of Berne*

Bern

Telephone: 031/26442

*Rektor*: Joos Cadisch

*Rektoratssekretär*: Hans Muehleemann

### F. of Protestant Theology

*Dean*: Kurt Guggisberg

### F. of Catholic Theology

*Dean*: Urs Kuery

### F. of Law and Economic and Social Sciences

*Dean*: Richard Behrendt

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: Erich Hintzche

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean*: Walter Weber

### F. of Letters

*Dean*: Richard Meili

### F. of Science

*Dean*: Rudolf Signer

Also 41 institutes and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1805 as academy, became university 1834, reorganized 1934. Controlled by the Canton

of Berne. Governing bodies : the Akademischer Senat, composed of the Rector, all professors, and certain other members of the academic staff, and the Senatausschuss (Committee of the Senate), composed of the Rector, the Pro-Rector, the Rector-designate, the Deans, a representative of each faculty, and the Secretary.

*Academic Year* : October to September (October–March ; April–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (Reifezeugnis) of a recognized Swiss or foreign school.

*Fees* (Francs) : 6 per semester-hour.

*Language of Instruction* : German. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in English, French or Italian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Protestant or Catholic Theology : State examination, at least 8 sem ; doctorate by thesis. Law : doctorate by examination and thesis, at least 6 sem. Economic and Social Sciences : Licentiate, at least 6 sem ; doctorate by thesis, at least 2 further sem. Medicine : State examination, at least 13 sem ; doctorate by thesis. Dentistry : State examination, at least 9 sem ; doctorate by thesis, at least 2 further sem. Pharmacy : State examination, at least 12 sem ; doctorate by thesis. Veterinary Medicine : State examination, at least 10 sem ; doctorate by thesis. Letters : doctorate (D.Phil.), previous State or Cantonal examination and thesis, at least 6 sem. Science : licentiate (mathematics or science), approximately 6 sem ; doctorate, by thesis.

*Libraries* : University and City Library.

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

Men	Women	Total
834	110	944

## Université de Fribourg

*University of Fribourg*

Fribourg

Telephone : 2 45 65

*Recteur* : Norbert Luyten

*Chancelier* : Hubert O. Aepli

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Gerard Meerssemann ; *staff* 16

### F. of Law and Economic and Social Sciences

*Dean* : François Clerc ; *staff* 31

### F. of Letters (including Liberal Arts and Education)

*Dean* : Rudolf Rahmann ; *staff* 34

### F. of Science (including Pre-clinical Medicine)

*Dean* : Louis Chardonnens ; *staff* 30

### I. of Missiology

*Director* : Jacques Michels ; *staff* 13

### I. of Pastoral Theology

*Director* : Xavier de Hornstein ; *staff* 2

### I. of Economic and Social Sciences

*Director* : Joseph Schwarzfischer ; *staff* 8

### International I. of Social and Political Sciences

*Director* : Arthur F. Utz ; *staff* 2

### I. of Education, Experimental Psychology, and Orthopædic Pedagogy

*Directors* : L. Dupraz and E. Montalta ; *staff* 6

### French Language I.

*Director* : Pierre-Henri Simon ; *staff* 6

### English Language I.

*Director* : James Smith ; *staff* 3

Founded 1889, including faculties of Law and Letters. Faculty of Theology established 1890, and Science 1895. The university is Catholic and international in character. Created by the Canton of Fribourg, it is a State responsibility and receives financial support from the Catholic population of Switzerland under the convention of 1949. Governing bodies : the Conseil (council) and the Sénat Académique, composed of the Rector, the Pro-Rector, the Rector Designate, the Deans and Vice-Deans of the faculties, and the Secretary (Chancellor).

*Academic Year* : October to July (October–March ; April–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat or maturité fédérale) or foreign qualifications recognized as equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : Matriculation, 34 ; tuition, 75–90 per semester.

*Languages of Instruction* : Latin (theology), French and German (all faculties) ; dissertations and theses may also be presented in Italian or English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Theology : Licentiate, Lic. théol. ; Doctorate, Dr. théol. Law : Licentiate, Lic. en droit ; Doctorate, Dr. en droit. Letters : Licentiate, Lic. ès lettres ; Doctorate, Dr. ès lettres. Science : Licentiate, Lic. ès sc. math. et phys. and Lic. ès sc. nat. ; Doctorate, Dr. ès sc. math. and Dr. ès sc. nat. Also secondary and elementary school teaching diplomas and diplomas awarded by the different institutes.

*Libraries* : University and Cantonal Library, 800,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museum of Fine Arts ; Historical Museum ; Museum of Natural History ; Museum of Anatomy ; Museum of Pedagogy.

*Publications* : Arbeiten aus dem juristischen Seminar der Universität Freiburg (AISUF) ;

Arbeiten zur Psychologie, Pädagogik und Heilpädagogik; Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für Schweizerische Kirchengeschichte; Collectanea Friburgensia; Freiburger Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiet von Kirche und Staat; Paradosis; Politeia; Publications de l'Institut de Théologie Pastorale; Studia Friburgensia; Travaux de psychologie, pédagogie et orthopédagogie; Veröffentlichungen des wirtschafts- & sozialwissenschaftlichen Instituts.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

Rank	Number
Professeurs ordinaires . . .	49
Professeurs extraordinaires . . .	18
Professeurs titulaires . . .	9
Privat-Doctents . . .	14
Chargés de Cours . . .	20
Lecteurs . . .	5
Total . . .	115

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	726	87	813
Of other countries . . .	464	25	489
Total . . .	1190	112	1302

## Université de Genève

*University of Geneva*

3, rue Candolle, Genève

Telephone: 25.22.74

*Recteur:* Paul-E. Wenger

*Secrétaire:* Herman Blanc

### F. of Sciences

*Dean:* Fernand Chodat; *staff* 36

### F. of Letters (including Liberal Arts and Education)

*Dean:* Paul Collart; *staff* 27

### F. of Economics and Social Science

*Dean:* Claudius Terrier; *staff* 13

### F. of Law

*Dean:* Jean Graven; *staff* 15

### F. of Medicine

*Dean:* Eric Martin; *staff* 38

### F. (autonomous) of Protestant Theology

*Dean:* Franz Leenhardt; *staff* 7

### S. of Architecture

*Administrator:* Albert Cingria; *staff* 15

### I. of Science of Education

*Directors:* Jean Piaget et Robert Dottrens; *staff* 8

### S. of Interpreters

*Administrator:* Sven Stelling-Michaud; *staff* 53

### University I. of Higher International Studies

*Director:* Jacques Freymond; *staff* 10

### Centre for Oecumenical Studies

*Director:* Hans-Heinrich Wolf; *staff* 5

### Centre for Industrial Studies

*Director:* Paul Haenni; *staff* 10

### S. of Pharmacy

*Administrator:* André Mirimanoff; *staff* 5

### I. of Higher Commercial Studies

*Administrator:* Pierre Folliet

### I. of Transport and Maritime Administration

### I. of Medical Chemistry and Biology

*Administrator:* Eugène Bujard

### Seminar and S. of Modern French

*Administrator:* Charles Maystre

Founded 1559 as Schola Genevensis by Calvin, established as university 1873. Governing bodies: the Sénat, composed of all professors ordinary and extraordinary, the Bureau du Sénat (Committee of the Senate), composed of the Rector, Pro-Rector, Secretary, and the Deans of the 6 faculties. The university is an official institution operated under the supervision of the Department of Public Education and is financed by the State. A 'cité universitaire' is being constructed to provide accommodation for students.

*Academic Year:* October to July (October-March; April-July).

*Admission Requirements:* Secondary school certificate (diplôme de maturité) or recognized equivalent.

*Fees (Francs):* 200-500 per semester according to faculty.

*Language of Instruction:* French.

*Degrees and Diplomas:* Science: Licence ès sciences, in various fields. Diplôme: ingénieur-chimiste; ingénieur-géologue; pharmacien; physicien (physicist) chimiste analyste en denrées alimentaires (analytical chemist, food products). Certificat: pharmacie médicale; micro-biologie et parasitologie. Doctorat ès sciences in various fields; Doctorat en pharmacie. Letters: Licence ès lettres, in various fields; Licence ès sciences morales (contemporary literature, history, philosophy). Doctorat ès lettres; Doctorat ès sciences morales. Economics and Social Science: Licence ès sciences sociales; — ès sciences géographiques; — ès sciences économiques; — en sociologie; — ès sciences politiques; — ès sciences commerciales. Doctorat en sociologie; Doctorat ès sciences politiques. Law: Licence en Droit; Doctorat en Droit.

Medicine: Licence ès sciences médicales; Diplôme fédéral de médecin (State qualification); Doctorat en médecine. Licence en médecine dentaire (dentistry); Diplôme fédéral de médecin-dentiste (State qualification); Doctorat en médecine dentaire. Diplôme en biologie et chimie médicales (medical biology and chemistry); Doctorat en biologie et chimie médicales. Theology: Licence en théologie; Doctorat en théologie. Architecture: Diplôme d'architecte. Psychology and Education: Diplôme général de psychologie; Certificat de pédagogie; Licence ès sciences de l'éducation. Diplomas: traducteur (translator); traducteur-interprète (translator-interpreter); traducteur et interprète parlementaire.

*Libraries:* University and Public Library; also libraries of the faculties and other attached institutions.

*Publications:* Programme des cours; Liste des étudiants; 'Dies academicus' (rapport annuel du Recteur et séance de distribution des prix de concours); Discours prononcés par les Recteurs à l'occasion de leur accession au Rectorat; Catalogue des ouvrages, articles et mémoires publiés par les professeurs et privat-docents de l'Université de Genève.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57:*

Rank	Number
Professeurs ordinaires . . .	79
Professeurs extraordinaires . . .	56
Professeurs honoraires . . .	34
Chargés de Cours . . .	30
Privat-Docents . . .	89
Total . . .	282

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57:*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	766	346	1112
Of other countries . . .	940	575	1515
Total . . .	1706	921	2627

**Université de Lausanne**

*University of Lausanne*

Lausanne

Telephone: 021/220031

*Recteur:* Edmond Grin

*Secrétaire Général:* Jean-Paul Chatelanat

**F. of Theology (Protestant)**

*Dean:* Henri Meylan; *staff* 10

**F. of Law (including Economics and Political Science)**

*Dean:* Guy Flattet; *staff* 17

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean:* Maurice Vulliet; *staff* 45

**F. of Letters (including Liberal Arts)**

*Dean:* Pierre Schmid; *staff* 23

**F. of Sciences**

*Dean:* Charles Blanc; *staff* 41

**I. of Technology (including Architecture)**

*Director:* Alfred Stucky; *staff* 60

**S. of Social and Political Sciences**

*President:* Pierre Jaccard; *staff* 13

**S. of Higher Commercial Studies**

*Director:* Jules Chuard; *staff* 10

**S. of Modern French**

*Director:* Ernest Giddey; *staff* 10

**S. of Pharmacy**

*Director:* André Girardet; *staff* 8

**I. of Criminology**

*Director:* Marc Bischoff; *staff* 3

Founded 1537 as Académie de Lausanne, a theological seminary. Became university when a Faculty of Medicine was added to the four existing faculties. The university is a self-governing institution under the control of the Cantonal authorities. Governing bodies: the Sénat, composed of all professors, and the executive council, composed of the Rector, the Deans and Directors, and the Secretary General. The Institute of Technology has special status as a self-governing body within the university.

*Academic Year:* October to July (October-March; April-July).

*Admission Requirements:* Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat or maturité) or recognized equivalent.

*Fees (Francs):* Matriculation, 22; tuition, 6.60 per semester-hour; Institute of Technology, 200-300 per semester.

*Language of Instruction:* French. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in other languages by special authorization.

*Degrees and Diplomas:* Degrees of Licentiate and Doctor in: Theology; Law; Social and Political Sciences; Economic and Commercial Sciences; Letters; Sciences. Degree of Doctor in: Medicine; Pharmacy; Technological Sciences. Diplomas in: Chemistry; Physics; Geology; Criminology; Engineering. Certificate of Medical Studies.

*Libraries:* Cantonal and University Library, 450,000 vols; Library of the Faculty of Law, 70,000, and libraries of the different schools, institutes, and laboratories.

*Museums:* Botanical; Zoological; Geological; Mineralogical; Historical; and Fine Arts museums.

*Publications* : Publications de l'Université de Lausanne ; Publications de l'École polytechnique de l'Université de Lausanne ; Publications de la Faculté des Lettres ; Études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'Université de Lausanne ; Bulletin du laboratoire de géologie.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	106
Chargés de Cours . . . . .	53
Privat-Docents . . . . .	34
Lecteurs . . . . .	9
Total . . . . .	202

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1068	146	1214
Of other countries . . . . .	777	92	869
Total . . . . .	1845	238	2083

## Université de Neuchâtel

*University of Neuchâtel*

26, avenue du 1<sup>er</sup> mars, Neuchâtel

Telephone : (038) 5.38.51

*Recteur* : Félix Fiala

*Secrétaire* : Pierre Benguerel

### F. of Letters (including Liberal Arts and Education)

*Dean* : Georges Redard

### F. of Sciences

*Dean* : Jean Clerc

### F. of Law (including Economics and Political Science)

*Dean* : Raymond Jeanprêtre

### D. of Commercial, Economic, and Social Sciences)

*Head* : Paul René Rosset

### F. of Protestant Theology

*Dean* : Jean-Louis Leuba

Founded 1838 as academy, reorganized 1894, became university 1909. Operated under the control of the Cantonal authorities. Governing bodies: the Sénat and the Bureau du Sénat (Committee of the Senate). Annual budget, approximately Sw. Fr. 1,500,000. One student hostel.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-March ; April-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (baccalauréat or maturité) or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs) : Matriculation, 50 per semester ; tuition, 6 per semester-hour.

*Language of Instruction* : French.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licence ès lettres, 7 sem, doctorate by thesis. Licence ès sciences, 8 sem, doctorate by thesis. Diplôme de science actuarielle, 6 sem. Diplôme de physicien (physicist), 8 sem. Diplôme d'ingénieur chimiste, 8 sem. Licence en droit (law) ; — ès sciences commerciales et économiques ; — ès sciences politiques et administratives ; — ès sciences sociales, 6 sem, and corresponding doctorates by thesis. Licence en théologie, 8 sem, doctorate by thesis.

*Library* : University Library, approximately 50,000 vols.

*Publications* : Mémoires de l'Université ; Recueil de travaux de la Faculté des Lettres.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professeurs ordinaires . . . . .	31
Professeurs extraordinaires . . . . .	21
Total . . . . .	52

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	267	38	305
Of other countries . . . . .	112	33	145
Total . . . . .	379	71	450

## Universität Zürich

*University of Zürich*

Zürich

Telephone : 34.61.34

*Rektor* : Hans Fischer

*Sekretär* : Ernst Spillmann

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : Hans Wildberger ; *staff* 11

### F. of Law and Economics

*Dean* : Werner Kägi ; *staff* 25

### F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)

*Dean* : Paul H. Rossier ; *staff* 102

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean* : Hans Graf ; *staff* 12

### F. of Philosophy I (Liberal Arts, Social Sciences, Education)

*Dean* : Fritz Wehrli ; *staff* 67

### F. of Philosophy II (Natural Sciences)

*Dean* : Hans Schmid ; *staff* 48

Founded 1523 by Ulrich Zwingli as a school. Became university by public vote 1832. Governing bodies: the Akademischer Senat and the Senatausschuss (Committee of the Senate), composed of the Rector, the former Rector, the six Deans, a representative of the Privat Dozenten, and the Aktuar (recorder).

*Academic Year*: October to July (October-February; April-July).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate (maturität) or equivalent.

*Fees* (Francs): Tuition, 300-500 per semester.

*Language of Instruction*: German. Dissertations and theses may also be presented in French or English.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Lic.iur. (licentiate in law), 6 sem; Dr.iur., at least 2 further sem. Lic.oec.publ. (licentiate in economics), 6 sem; Dr.oec.publ., at least 2 further sem. Dr.theol. (theology), 7 sem. Dr.med. (medicine), 13 sem. Dr.med.dent. (dentistry), 9 sem. Dr.med.vet. (veterinary medicine), 10 sem. Lic.phil. (licentiate in arts), 6 sem; Dr.phil., at least 2 further sem. Dipl.nat. (diploma in sciences), 6 sem; Dr.phil., at least 2 further sem.

*Libraries*: Central Library and libraries of faculty seminars.

*Museums*: Museum of Medical History; Museum of Zoology; Collections, including Phonogram Collection and Phonetics Laboratory, Ethnological Collection and Archeological Collection.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	116
Lecturers . . . .	149
Readers . . . .	61
Total . . . .	326

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	1720	334	2054
Of other countries . . . .	368	105	473
Total . . . .	2088	439	2527

**Handels-Hochschule St. Gallen**, *College of Economics and Public Administration*, Notkerstrasse 20, St. Gallen. 1898.

# THAILAND

## Chulalongkorn University

Phya Thai Road, Bangkok

Telephone : 32334

Rector : Vejyant Rangsrisht

Secretary General : Supachai Vanij-Vadhana

### F. of Engineering

Dean : Pra Charoen Visavakum ; staff 78

### F. of Science

Dean : Tab Nilanidhi ; staff 107

### F. of Arts

Dean : Rong Syamananda ; staff 94

### F. of Architecture (including Fine and Applied Arts)

Dean : Prince Vodhyakorn ; staff 31

### F. of Commerce and Accountancy

Dean : Phya Jaiyos Sombati ; staff 67

### F. of Political Science (including Sociology and Law)

Dean : Kasem Udyanin ; staff 80

### F. of Education

Dean : Rong Syamananda ; staff 41

Founded 1902 as Royal Pages' School, became Civil Service College 1910 and university 1917. Governing body: the University Council, presided over by the Minister of Education. The university is a State institution and is government-financed. Some residential facilities for academic staff, dormitories for 300 students.

*Academic Year* : June to March (June-September ; October-March).

*Admission Requirements* : Second year examination of pre-university course, Ministry of Education Technical Certificate, or recognized equivalent ; entrance examination.

*Fees* : Tuition, none.

*Language of Instruction* : Thai ; some lectures in English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor : Engineering ; Arts ; Education ; Commerce ; Economics ; Political Science ; Law, 4 yrs ; Science ; Architecture, 5 yrs. Degree of Master : Engineering ; Arts ; Political Science, Science, 2 yrs after degree of Bachelor. Diplomas : Library Science, 1 yr ; Architecture, 3 yrs.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 39,000 vols, and faculty libraries : science, 5000 ; engineering, 14,043 ; arts, 2204 ; education, 3442 ; architecture, 2825 ; political science, 2468.

*Museums* : Museum of Natural Science, Biology Museum, Mineralogy Museum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

	Rank	Number
Full Professors . . .		24
Associate Professors . . .		2
Assistant Professors . . .		2
Senior Instructors . . .		26
Instructors . . .		207
		261
Total . . .		261

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	3003	1888	4891
Of other countries . . .	4	—	4
	3007	1888	4895
Total . . .	3007	1888	4895

**Kasetsart University, University of Agriculture,** Bangkok, 1943.

**Thamasat University, University of Moral and Political Sciences,** Bangkok. 1934.

**University of Medical Sciences,** Dhonburi, Bangkok. 1943.



# TUNISIA

**Institut des Hautes Études** (law, science, letters, social sciences), rue de Rome, Tunis. 1945.

**École Normale Supérieure** (Arabic language and literature, geography, history, mathematics), Tunis. 1956.

**École Supérieure de Droit** (law), Tunis. 1956.

**École Supérieure de Commerce**, 27 rue de Marseille, Tunis.

**Centre d'Études Économiques**, Tunis.

**Université Zeitounienne** (Arabic language and literature, Islamic studies).

# TURKEY

## Ankara Universitesi

*University of Ankara*

Ankara

Telephone: 13176, 11621

*Rektör*: Zihni Erençin

### F. of Languages, History, and Geography

*Dean*: Tevfik Karabag

### F. of Law

*Dean*: Osman Fazil Berki

### F. of Theology

*Dean*: Suut Kemal Yetkin

### F. of Political Science

*Dean*: Kemal Fikret Arik

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: Kazim Aras

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean*: Lâtif Berkmen

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean*: Ekrem Izmen

Founded 1946 as State university incorporating former faculties of Law, Letters, Science, Medicine, Agriculture established during the period 1925-45. The Faculty of Veterinary Medicine became part of the university in 1948. The university is an autonomous institution operated under the control of the Minister of Education. Governing bodies: the Senate, composed of the Rector, the former Rector, the Deans and two professors from each faculty, and the Executive Committee of the Senate. Financial support is provided by the State as well as by provincial and municipal bodies.

*Academic Year*: November to July (November-February; March-June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate or equivalent recognized by the Ministry of Education.

*Fees* (Turkish Pounds): Matriculation, 10; tuition, 5 per semester.

*Language of Instruction*: Turkish.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Licence: in all faculties, 8 sem except medicine, 12 sem, veterinary medicine, 10 sem. Doctorate by thesis.

*Libraries*: University Library, 61,000 vols, and faculty libraries: Languages, History, and Geography, 170,000; Law, 43,000; Political Science, 20,000; Sciences, 20,000; Medicine, 15,000.

*Museum*: Archeological Museum.

*Publications*: Annales de l'Université d'Ankara.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57*:

Rank	Number
Ordinary Professors . . . . .	3
Professors . . . . .	180
Docents . . . . .	149
Assistants . . . . .	394
Total . . . . .	726

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57*:

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	10,392	1739	12,131
Of other countries . . . . .	329	24	353
Total . . . . .	10,721	1763	12,484

## Ege Universitesi

*Aegean University*

Bornova, Izmir

Telegrams and Cables: Ege Universitesi-Izmir

Telephone: 29029

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean*: Vamik Taysi; *staff* 17

### F. of Medicine

*Dean*: Muhiddin Erel; *staff* 17

### S. of Nursing

*Dean*: Muhiddin Erel

### S. for Laboratory Assistants

Founded 1955 as autonomous university under the supervision of, and financed by, the Ministry of Education. Additional faculties are planned.

*Academic Year*: October to June (October-February; February-June).

*Admission Requirements*: Secondary school certificate and entrance examination.

*Fees*: None.

*Languages of Instruction*: Turkish; also English, French, and German.

*Degrees and Diplomas*: Regulations not yet announced.

*Libraries*: University Library and libraries of the faculties.

*Academic staff* at present drawn from the Universities of Ankara and Istanbul.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	396	144	540
Of other countries . . . . .	16	—	16
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>412</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>556</b>

## Istanbul Teknik Universitesi

*Technical University of Istanbul*

Istanbul

Telegrams and Cables :

Teknik Universite, Istanbul

Telephone : 482250

*Rektör* : Mustafa Inan

*Genel Sekreter* : Ekrem Resit Uluç

### F. of Civil Engineering

*Dean* : Turgan Sabis ; *staff* 63

### F. of Architectural Engineering

*Dean* : Kemali Söylemez-oglu ; *staff* 59

### F. of Mechanical Engineering

*Dean* : Nurettin Cuhadar ; *staff* 87

### F. of Electrical Engineering

*Dean* : Nami Serdaroglu ; *staff* 44

### F. of Mining Engineering

*Dean* : Salih Murat Uzdilek ; *staff* 32

### I. of Seismology

*Head* : Rifat Yazar

### I. of Hydrogeology

*Head* : Ihsan Ketin

### I. of Civil Aviation

*Head* : Fahri Terzioglu

### Technical S.

*Head* : Bedri Kalafakoglu ; *staff* 168

### Hydraulic Research I.

*Head* : Necati Engez

### Ground Mechanics Research I.

*Head* : Hamdi Peynircioglu

### Heat Techniques Research I.

*Head* : Fikret Narter

### I. of Machinery Materials and Manufacture

*Head* : Muzaffer Sagisman

### I. of Shipbuilding

*Head* : Ata Nutku

### I. of Internal Combustion Engines

*Head* : Hikmet Binark

Founded 1944, replacing the former School of Engineering, the history of which can be traced back to 1566. The university is an autonomous institution in accordance with the law of 1946. Governing body : the Senate, composed of the Rector, former Rector, the Deans and two professors elected from each of the faculties. The institution is financed partly from the national budget and partly from its own resources.

*Academic Year* : November to June (November-February ; March-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* (Turkish Pounds) : Approximately 200 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Turkish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Yuksek Muhendis (corresponding to a Master's degree or title of Dipl.Ing.), at least 10 sem. Also degree of Doktor.

*Libraries* : University Library, 30,000 vols, also faculty libraries.

*Publications* : Periodical of the Technical University of Istanbul ; the I.T.U.D. Periodical.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Full Professors . . . . .	11
Associate Professors . . . . .	52
Assistant Professors . . . . .	93
Substitute Professors . . . . .	30
Assistants . . . . .	89
Lectors . . . . .	6
Specialists . . . . .	4
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>285</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	3381	103	3484
Of other countries . . . . .	222	5	227
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>3603</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>3711</b>

## Istanbul Universitesi

*University of Istanbul*

Istanbul

Telephone : 224320

Telegrams and Cables : Istanbul Universitesi

*Rektör* : Ali Tanoglu

*Genel Sekreter* : Sait Turan

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Ekrem Serif Egeli ; *staff* 126

**F. of Law***Dean* : Hifzi Timur ; *staff* 46**F. of Economics***Dean* : Orhan Tuna ; *staff* 25**F. of Letters***Dean* : Mazhar Sevkett Ipsiroglu ; *staff* 68**F. of Science***Dean* : Adnan Sokullu ; *staff* 66**F. of Forestry***Dean* : Adnan Berkel ; *staff* 21**S. of Dental Medicine***Principal* : Suat Ismail Gürkan**S. of Pharmacy***Principal* : Ömer Özek

Founded 1453 following the conquest of the city by the Turks. The Faculty of Medicine was established in 1827 and the Darülfünun for the teaching of the positive sciences in 1863. Reorganized 1924 as a secular institution. Under the law of 1946 the university was guaranteed administrative and academic independence and financial autonomy. The university is financially supported by the State and falls within the general jurisdiction of the Ministry of Education, who may not, however, overrule the decisions of the Inter-University Council.

*Academic Year* : November to May (November–February ; March–May).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (olgunluk) or equivalent recognized by Ministry of Education.

*Fees* (Turkish Pounds) : Matriculation, 15 ; tuition, approximately 60 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : Turkish ; dissertations and theses may also be presented in English, French, and German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licence in all faculties except medicine, 8 *sem* ; Doctorate, a further 2 yrs. Doctor of medicine, 12 *sem*.

*Libraries* : University Library, 300,000 vols, and faculty libraries with a further 200,000 vols.

*Publications* : Review of the Faculty of Medicine and Annals ; Review of the Faculty of Law ; Review of the Faculty of Economics ; Dialogues ; Review of the German Philology and Literature ; Littera ; Review of the Turkish Philology and Literature ; Review of the Oriental Institute ; Review of History ; Review of Geography ; Archive of Philosophy ; Review of Sociology ; Review of the Türkiyat Institute ; Review of Archaeology ; Review of General Psychology ; Review of Experimental Psychology ; The Review of the Faculty of Science ; The Review

of the Inst. of Hydrobiology ; Magazine of the Faculty of Forestry.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . .	164
Docents . . . .	188
Assistants . . . .	361
Lecturers . . . .	29
Readers . . . .	26
Total . . . .	768

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	12,515	3242	15,757
Of other countries . . . .	696	89	785
Total . . . .	13,211	3331	16,542

## Middle East Technical University

Ankara

*Secretary General* : Nihat Cokyuçel

**S. of Administrative Studies****S. of Architecture****S. of Education****S. of Engineering (including Chemical, Civil, Electrical and Mechanical Engineering)****S. of Nuclear Sciences and Technology****Engineering Research I.****Architecture and Building I.****Research I. in Housing and Planning**

Founded 1957 as a State institution. The United Nations and Unesco are co-operating closely with the Government of Turkey in the planning and development of the university. Present governing bodies : the Board of Trustees and the Advisory Committees of the schools and departments of the university. Residential facilities for students will be constructed on the university campus.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–December ; January–April ; May–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (graduation from lycée or equivalent), and successful completion of orientation term.

*Fees* (Turkish Pounds) : Registration 15, tuition 250, per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : English.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Yüksek Mimar (degree of Master in Architecture), 4 yrs. Yüksek Mühendis (degree of Master in Engineering, 4 yrs, followed by İhtisas Derecesi (professional degree in Engineering). Titles and details of other degrees not yet announced.

*Library* : University Library.

*Academic Staff, 1958* : 37 (full and part-time).

*Student Enrolment, 1958* :

Of the country	.	159
Of other countries	.	21
		280
Total	.	180

## Atatürk Üniversitesi

*Atatürk University*

Erzurum

Founded 1956 as an autonomous State university.

---

**Balikesir Eğitim Enstitüsü** (education), Balikesir.

**Erkek Teknik Öğretmen Okulu** (technical studies for men), Ankara.

**Gazi Terbiye Enstitüsü** (education), Ankara. 1944.

**Kız Teknik Öğretmen Okulu** (technical studies for women), Ankara.

**Maden Teknik Okulu** (mining engineering), Zonguldak, Istanbul. 1924.

**Robert College** (liberal arts, engineering), Bebek P.K. 8, Istanbul. 1863.

**Siyasal Bilgiler Okulu** (administration), Yıldız, Istanbul. 1875.

**Yüksek Denizcilik Okulu** (maritime commerce), Ortaköy, Istanbul. 1884.

**Yüksek Ekonomi ve Ticaret Okulu** (commerce and economics), Istanbul. 1883.

**Yüksek Ekonomi ve Ticaret Okulu** (commerce and economics), Izmir. 1944.

**Yüksek Öğretmen Okulu** (normal school), Çapa, Istanbul. 1848.

# UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

## Azerbajdzanskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. S. M. Kirova

*Azerbaijan State University*

Kommunističeskaja ulica, 6, City Baku  
Telegrams and Cables : University Baku  
Telephone : 2-64-111

*Rektor* : Šafaat Farhad ogly Mekhtief

### F. of Physics

*Dean* : Madat Gasanovič Sardarli ; *staff* 34

### F. of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics

*Dean* : Ašraf Iskenderovič Gusejnov ; *staff* 42

### F. of Chemistry

*Dean* : Guijas Kerimovič Abdullaev ; *staff* 29

### F. of Geology and Geography

*Dean* : Sattar Mutalibovič Sulejmanov ; *staff* 40

### F. of Biology

*Dean* : Abdulla Mustafaevič Alekperov ; *staff* 28

### F. of History

*Dean* : Mamed Mamedovič Efendjev ; *staff* 57

### F. of Philology (including Journalism)

*Dean* : Ali Abdulla Ogly Sultanly ; *staff* 85

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Gulam Ogly Mamedov ; *staff* 22

### F. of Oriental Studies

*Dean* : Rahim Mamed Ogly Sultanov ; *staff* 18

### Extra-Mural D.

*Head* : Žahlal Hasan Kuli Ogly Hasanov ;  
*staff* 24

Founded 1919 with two faculties and gradually extended to the present nine. Placed under the authority of Ministry of Higher Education of the Republic and also of the Council of Ministers of Azerbaijan. Financed by the State (1958 budget : 26,611,000 rubles). Governing organs : the Rectors and Pro-Rectors, the Academic Council, and the Faculty Councils. Residential facilities for staff and 4 hostels accommodating 1400 students. New buildings planned.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September-January ; February-July).

*Admission Requirements* : General or special secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Azerbaijan and Russian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study. Kandidat nauk (candidate of sciences) by postgraduate studies and thesis. Doktor nauk by thesis after Kandidat nauk.

*Library* : University Library, 500,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museum of Minerals ; Biological Museum.

*Publications* : Scientific Notes (4 Series) ; Transactions of the Faculties ; Scientific Annual.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	41
Docents . . . . .	153
Senior Teachers . . . . .	112
Teachers and Assistants . . . . .	68

Total . . . . . 374

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1577	1448	3025
Of other countries . . . . .	21	10	31
Total . . . . .	1598	1458	3056

Also 2201 extra-mural students.

## Baškirkij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Bashkir State University*

11, ul. Gogolja, Ufa

### F. of History and Philology

### F. of Physics and Mathematics

### F. of Biology

### F. of Geography

### F. of Foreign Languages

## Belorusskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet i. V. I. Lenina

*Belorussian State University*

Universitetskij gorodok, Minsk

F. of History  
 F. of Philology (Bielorussian and Russian)  
 (including Journalism)  
 F. of Law  
 F. of Physics and Mathematics  
 F. of Chemistry  
 F. of Biology  
 F. of Geology and Geography

### Černovickij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Chernovtsy State University*  
 Universitetskaja ul., 28, Černovcy

F. of History  
 F. of Philology (Ukrainian, Russian, German)  
 F. of Physics and Mathematics  
 F. of Chemistry  
 F. of Biology and Soil Science  
 F. of Geography  
 F. of Foreign Languages

### Dagestanskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Daghestan State University*  
 12, ul. Dzeržinskogo, Makhač-Kolo

F. of History and Philology  
 F. of Physics and Mathematics  
 F. of Natural Sciences  
 F. of Foreign Languages  
 F. of Technology

### Dal'nevostočnyj Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Far East State University*  
 37/41, Kitajskaja ul., Vladivostok

F. of History and Philology  
 F. of Physics and Mathematics

F. of Foreign Languages  
 F. of Natural Sciences  
 F. of Medicine

### Dnepropetrovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. 300 Letija Vossoedinenija Ukrainy s Rossiej

*Dnepropetrovsk State University*  
 Dnepropetrovsk, Ševčenkovskaja ul., 59

F. of Philology (Ukrainian and Russian)  
 F. of Physics and Mathematics  
 F. of Chemistry  
 F. of Biology

### Erevanskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Erevan State University*  
 Ul. Abovjana, 104, Erevan  
 Telephone : 2-23-02

*Rektor* : Gakik S. Davtyan

*Prorektor* : Vramshabou H. Merangulian

F. of Physics and Mathematics  
*Dean* : Mkhitar M. Jrbashian

F. of Chemistry  
*Dean* : Mamikon T. Daghian

F. of Geology  
*Dean* : Tatevos S. Tatevosian

F. of Biology  
*Dean* : Hrant G. Batikian

F. of Economics  
*Dean* : Ghevont L. Shakarian

F. of Philology (Armenian)  
*Dean* : Mgrtich M. Mgerian

F. of Russian Philology  
*Dean* : Paruir A. Seyranian

F. of Foreign Languages  
*Dean* : Hovannes L. Mamigonian

F. of History  
*Dean* : Serop P. Poghosian

F. of Geography  
*Dean* : Tatevos Kh. Hagopian

**F. of Law**

Dean : Aghasi A. Yessaian

Founded 1920. The university is placed under the authority of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. and is financed by the State (annual budget : 30,890,000 rubles including 8 million for scholarships). Governing organ : the Rector and 3 Pro-Rectors. Two hostels for 1200 students and residential facilities for academic staff.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January ; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : General or special secondary school certificate. Competitive entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Armenian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study, *10 sem.* Kandidat nauk (candidate of sciences), 3 yrs postgraduate studies and thesis. Doktor nauk by thesis after Kandidat nauk.

*Libraries* : Central University Library, 378,300 vols ; specialized libraries of faculties of Russian Philology and Foreign Languages, 175,560.

*Publications* : Yerevani Hamalsaran ; Collection of Scientific articles and works.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	38
Assistant Professors . . . . .	171
Senior Lecturers . . . . .	171
Lecturers . . . . .	33
Assistants . . . . .	39
Total . . . . .	452

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	1659	2148	3807
Of other countries . . . . .	1	—	1
Total . . . . .	1660	2148	3808

## **Gor'kovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. N. I. Lobačeskogo**

*Gorky State University*

Ul. Sverdlova, 37, Gor'kij

**F. of History****F. of Physics and Mathematics****F. of Chemistry****F. of Biology**

## **Irkutskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. A. Ždanova**

*Irkutsk State University*

Vuzovskaja Naberežnaja, 20, Irkutsk City

Telephone : 9-10 and 9-11

*Rektor* : Viktor Jakovlevič Rogov

*Prorektors* : Georgij Iosifovič Nagornyj,  
Nikolaj Aleksandrovič Vlasov

**F. of Physics and Mathematics**

Dean : Iosif Antonovič Parfianovič

**F. of Chemistry**

Dean : Adam Petrovič Janko

**F. of Geology**

Dean : Grigorij Afanas'evič Pokatilov

**F. of Geography**

Dean : Matvej Nikolaevič Mel'kheev

**F. of Biology and Soil Science**

Dean : Mikhail Anan'evič Ivanov

**F. of History and Philology (including  
Mongolian Studies)**

Dean : Aleksej Gerasimovič Solodjanin

**F. of Law**

Dean : Vasilij Adamovič Škurko

**I. of Physical and Chemical Research**

Director : Valentina Aleksandrovna Larina

**I. of Biological and Geographical Research**

Director : Mikhail Mikhajlovič Kožov

**Observatory**

Director : Vladimir Francevič Eniš

**Botanical Garden**

Director : Pavel Ivanovič Malinovskij

**Biological Station 'Baikal'**

Director : Mikhail Mikhajlovič Kožov

**Biological Station 'Angara'**

Director : Mikhail Mikhajlovič Kožov

Founded 1918 with two faculties, law and history and philology. Underwent a number of transformations. New faculties were established, some of which were again detached from university to form separate institutions. The university is placed under the authority of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. and is financed by the State budget. Governing organs : the Rector and 4 Pro-Rectors, the Academic Council and the Faculty Councils.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January ; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (attestat zrelosti) and entrance examination.



*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Russian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study, 10 sem. Kandidat nauk (candidate of sciences), a further 3 yrs and thesis. Doktor nauk by thesis after kandidat nauk.

*Libraries* : Naučnaja biblioteka (scientific), 1,500,000 vols; Učebnaja biblioteka (library of textbooks and teaching material), 180,520.

*Museums* : Baikal Museum; Zoological Museum; Herbarium of Eastern Siberia.

*Publications* : Trudy Irkutskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta; Iŝvestija biologo-geografičeskogo naučno-issledovatel'skogo instituta; Iŝvestija fiŝiko-khimičeskogo naučno-issledovatel'skogo instituta; Trudy naučnoj biblioteki; Irkutskij Universitet.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professorov . . . . .	8
Docentov . . . . .	75
Assistentov and Prepodavatelej . . . . .	126
Total . . . . .	209

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : 3600, including 1200 extra-mural.

## Jakutskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Yakutsk State University*

Dom N<sup>o</sup> 33, ul. Oktjabr'skaja, Jakutsk

Telegrams and Cables : Jakutsk Universitet

Telephone : 1-51

*Rektor* : A. Mordinov

*Načal'nik Kanceljarii* : Doktorova

### F. of Technology (including Geology)

*Dean* : Sivcev ; *staff* 20

### F. of Physics and Mathematics

*Dean* : Šadrin ; *staff* 26

### F. of Natural Sciences

*Dean* : Krylov ; *staff* 28

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Kudrjavcev ; *staff* 12

### F. of Humanities

*Dean* : Kornilov ; *staff* 28

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Krylov ; *staff* 12

### Extra-Mural D. (Education)

*Pro-Rector* : Kostina ; *staff* 13

### Agricultural and Biological Testing Station

*Director* : Konošanov ; *staff* 3

Founded 1934 as Teacher Training Institute, became university in 1956. Placed under the authority of the Ministry of Higher Education of U.S.S.R. Hostels for 65 per cent of students. Residential facilities for 61 per cent of the academic staff.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September-January; February-July).

*Admission Requirements* : General or special secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Russian. Theses may be presented in other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study.

*Library* : University Library, 130,000 vols.

*Museum* : Geological Museum.

*Publication* : Učenyje zapiski jakutskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta (quarterly).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professorov . . . . .	3
Docentov . . . . .	24
Kandidatov nauk . . . . .	15
Staršikh prepodavatelej (Senior Teachers) . . . . .	51
Prepodavatelej (Teachers) . . . . .	6
Assistentov . . . . .	40
Total . . . . .	139

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Men	Women	Total
634	760	1394

## Kabardino-Balkarskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Kabardino-Balkarian State University*

Ul. Černyševskogo, 97, Nač'čik

Telephone : 25-30

*Rektor* : Khatuta Berbekov

### F. of History and Philology

*Dean* : Umar Aliev ; *staff* 56

### F. of Physics, Mathematics, and Engineering

*Dean* : Aleksandr Derevenskov ; *staff* 55

**F. of Agriculture***Dean* : Viktor Ivanov ; *staff* 34**D. of Extra-Mural Studies**

Founded 1957 on the basis of a Pedagogical Institute, established 1932. Placed under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. and financed by the State budget. Residential facilities for academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January ; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : General or special secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Russian, Kabardinian, Balkarian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study.

*Library* : University Library, 150,000 vols.

*Museums* : Geology and Soil Science, Zoology.

*Publications* : Učenyje Zapiski (Series of Historical and Philological, Physical, Mathematical and Technical, Natural and Agricultural Sciences).

*Academic Staff, 1957–58* :

Rank	Number
Professorov and Docentov	. 44
Staršikh prepodavatelej (Senior Teachers)	. 20
Prepodavatelej and Assistentov	. 81
Total	. 145

*Student Enrolment, 1957–58* :

Men	Women	Total
640	1025	1665

Also 80 research students.

## **Kazakhskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. S. M. Kirova**

*Kazakh State University*

Sovetskaja ul., 26, Alma-Ata

**F. of History**
**F. of Philology (Kazakh and Russian)  
(including Journalism)**
**F. of Law****F. of Economics****F. of Physics and Mathematics****F. of Chemistry****F. of Biology and Soil Science****F. of Geography**

## **Kazanskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. V. I. Ul'janova (Lenina)**

*Kazan State University*

Ul. Černyševskojo, 18, Kazan'

**F. of History and Philology (Russian and  
Tatar)**
**F. of Law****F. of Physics and Mathematics****F. of Chemistry****F. of Biology and Soil Science****F. of Geology****F. of Geography**

## **Khar'kovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. M. Gor'kogo**

*Kharkov State University*

Universitetskaja ul., 16, Khar'kov

Telephone : 2-72-01 2-76-51

*Rektor* : I. N. Bulankin

*Prorektor in charge of Administration* :  
V. I. Makhinko

**F. of Physics and Mathematics**

*Dean* : G. I. Krivec ; *staff* 123

**F. of Radio-Physics**

*Dean* : A. I. Tereščenko ; *staff* 50

**F. of Chemistry**

*Dean* : V. P. Kornienko ; *staff* 52

**F. of Biology**

*Dean* : G. I. Semenenko ; *staff* 62

**F. of Geology**

*Dean* : G. M. Zakharčenko ; *staff* 26

**F. of Geography**

*Dean* : F. N. Tripilec ; *staff* 30

**F. of History**

*Dean* : A. G. Slusarskij ; *staff* 30

**F. of Philology**

*Dean* : P. P. Verbickij ; *staff* 66

Also Chairs of Marxism-Leninism, Political Economy, and Philosophy.

**D. of Extra-Mural Studies**

*Head* : M. F. Kolomic ; *staff* 62

**I. of Chemical Research***Director* : D. N. Grican ; *staff* 19**I. of Biological Research**; *staff* 22

Founded 1805. Developed considerably after the 1917 Revolution and served as a basis for the creation of a number of other institutions of higher education. The university is placed under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R. and has an annual budget of approximately 42.5 million rubles, including 13.5 million for student grants. Hostel accommodation for some students.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January ; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and competitive entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Ukrainian and Russian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study. Kandidat nauk (candidate of the sciences) and Doktor nauk after theses.

*Libraries* : Central Library, 1,100,000 vols ; Library of the Institute of Chemical Research, 14,000 ; Library of the Institute of Biological Research, 18,000 ; Library of the Astronomic Observatory, 1000.

*Museums* : Museum of Darwinism ; Museum of Archaeology ; Museum of Mineralogy.

*Publications* : Transactions of the Physical Department of the Faculty of Physics and Mathematics ; Transactions of the Mathematical Department of the Faculty of Physics and Mathematics ; Transactions of the Faculty of Radio-Physics ; Transactions of the Faculty of Chemistry and of the Institute of Chemical Research ; Transactions of the Faculty of Biology and of the Institute of Biological Research ; Transactions of the Faculty of Biology ; Transactions of the Faculty of Geology ; Transactions of the Faculty of Geography ; Transactions of the Faculty of History ; Transactions of the Faculty of Philology ; Transactions of the Chair of History of the C.P.S.U. ; Transactions of the Chair of Philology ; Transactions of the Chair of Political Economy ; Transactions of the Astronomic Observatory.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professorov . . . . .	39
Docentov . . . . .	196
Staršikh prepodavatelej (Senior Teachers) . . . . .	89
Prepodavatelej . . . . .	74
Assistentov . . . . .	62
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>460</b>

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	383	366	749
Of other countries . . . . .	3	2	5
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>386</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>754</b>

## Kievskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. T. G. Ševčenko

*Kiev State University*

Vladimirskaja, 60, Kiev

Telephone : 5-21-81

*Rektor* : Ivan Trofimovič Švec*Prorektor* : Iosif Jakovlevič Baranovskij**F. of History and Philosophy***Dean* : Porfirij Makarovič Ovčarenko ; *staff* 114**F. of Economics***Dean* : Aleksandr Tikhonovič Kalačikov ;  
*staff* 37**F. of Law***Dean* : Gennadij Konstantinovič Matveev ; *staff* 34**F. of Geography***Dean* : Andrej Semenovič Kharčenko ; *staff* 41**F. of Geology***Dean* : Fedor Andreevič Rudenko ; *staff* 34**F. of Journalism***Dean* : Ivan Ivanovič Slobodjanjuk ; *staff* 18**F. of Philology (including Literature)***Dean* : Arsen Aleksandrovič Iščuk ; *staff* 133**F. of Biology***Dean* : Aleksandr Viktorovič Topačevskij ;  
*staff* 53**F. of Chemistry***Dean* : Fedor Danilovič Ševčenko ; *staff* 36**F. of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics***Dean* : Vsevolod Iosifovič Puťjata ; *staff* 59**F. of Physics***Dean* : Aleksandr Zakharovič Golik ; *staff* 48**F. of Radio-Physics***Dean* : Jurij Ivanovič Karkhanin ; *staff* 35

Also Chairs of History of the C.P.S.U., Political Economy, Dialectical and Historical Materialism.

**D. of Physical Education***Head* : Aleksandr Mikhajlovič Gordienko ;  
*staff* 17**I. for the Teaching of the Social Sciences***Director* : Kuz'ma Kondratevič Dubina

**I. of Animal Physiology***Director* : Petr Grigorevič Bogač ; *staff* 36**Observatory***Director* : Aleksandr Fedorovič Bogorodskij ;  
*staff* 40**Botanical Garden***Director* : Dmitrij Filipovič Procenko ; *staff* 96

Founded 1834. Financed by the Soviet Government.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January ; February–July).

*Language of Instruction* : Ukrainian. Theses in Ukrainian and Russian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study. Kandidat nauk (candidate of the sciences). Doktor nauk.

*Libraries* : Scientific Library, 622,000 vols ; Student Library, 269,000.

*Museums* : Botanical Museum ; Zoological Museum ; Geological Museum ; Museum of Minerals and Petrography.

*Publications* : Vestnik Kievskogo universiteta (Bulletin) ; Naučnyj ežegodnik (annually) ; Sborniki naučnykh robot fakulteta (Collections of Scientific Works of the Faculty) ; Sborniki naučnykh robot studentov i aspirantov (Collection of Scientific Works of Students and Aspirants).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professorov . . . .	64
Docentov . . . .	198
Staršikh prepodavatelej (Senior Teachers) . . . .	147
Prepodavatelej (Teachers) . . . .	161
Assistentov . . . .	89
Total . . . .	659

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . .	2560	3573	6133
Of other countries . . . .	84	21	105
Total . . . .	2644	3594	6238

**Kirgizskij Gosudarstvennyj  
Universitet***Kirghiz State University*

Zapadnaja ul., 72, Frunze

**F. of History****F. of Philology (Kirghiz and Russian)****F. of Foreign Languages****F. of Law and Economics****F. of Physics and Mathematics****F. of Geography****F. of Biology and Soil Science****Kišinevskij Gosudarstvennyj  
Universitet***Kichinev State University*

Ul. Pirogova, 65, Kišinev

**F. of History and Philology (Moldavian and Russian)****F. of Economics****F. of Physics and Mathematics****F. of Chemistry****F. of Biology and Soil Science****Latvijskij Gosudarstvennyj  
Universitet***Latvian State University*

Bul'var Rajnisa, 19, Riga

**F. of History and Philology (Latvian and Russian)****F. of Economics****F. of Law****F. of Physics and Mathematics****F. of Chemistry****F. of Biology****F. of Geography****F. of Civil Engineering and Architecture****F. of Mechanical Engineering****Leningradskij Gosudarstvennyj  
Universitet im. A. A. Ždanova***Leningrad State University*

Universitetskaja nab., 7/9, Leningrad 164

Telephone : A 000 43

*Rektor* : A. D. Aleksandrov*Prorektor for Administrative Affairs* :

V. N. Smimov

**F. of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics***Dean* : N. N. Poljakov ; *staff* 91

**F. of Physics**

Dean : B. M. Janovskij ; staff 130

**F. of Chemistry**

Dean : O. N. Grigorov ; staff 89

**F. of Biology and Soil Science**

Dean : M. J. Prokorova ; staff 95

**F. of Geology**

Dean : N. M. Sikicin ; staff 65

**F. of Geography**

Dean : B. H. Bujnickij ; staff 56

**F. of Economics**

Dean : V. A. Vorotilov ; staff 50

**F. of History**

Dean : V. G. Revunenkov ; staff 55

**F. of Law**

Dean : G. D. Petrov ; staff 71

**F. of Philology**

Dean : I. P. Erjomin ; staff 320

**F. of Oriental Studies**

Dean : J. A. Orbely ; staff 76

**F. of Philosophy**

Dean : V. P. Jugarinov ; staff 68

**I. of Mathematical and Applied Mathematical Research**

Director : S. V. Vallander

**Astronomic Observatory**

Director : V. V. Skaronov

**I. of Physical Research**

Director : N. P. Penkin

**I. of Chemical Research**

Director : N. A. Domkin

**I. of Geographical and Economical Research**

Director : A. J. Zubkov

**I. of Biological Research**

Director : V. A. Česnokov

**I. of Physiological Research**

Director : N. V. Golikov

**I. of Geological Research**

Director : D. Z. Stepanov

Founded 1819 by Alexander I as the University of St. Petersburg. Evacuated to Saratov during World War II. Buildings heavily damaged during blockade of Leningrad now completely restored. Placed under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. and financed by State budget. Governing organs : the Rector and Pro-Rectors, the Academic Council and the Faculty Councils. Student hostels.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September-January ; February-July).

*Admission Requirements* : General or special school certificate and competitive entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Russian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study (5 yrs). Kandidat nauk (candidate of the sciences) after 3 yrs of postgraduate studies and thesis. Doktor nauk by second thesis.

*Libraries* : Gor'kij Scientific Library (main library). Each faculty has its own library.

*Museums* : Mendeleev Museum, General University Museum ; Botanical Garden.

*Publications* : Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta (Bulletin), several series.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : 1166.

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	3613	5745	9358
Of other countries . . .			627
Total . . .			9985

## L'vovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. Ivana Franko

*Lvov State University*

Universitetskaja, 1, L'vov

Telephone : 2-91-97

*Rektor* : Evgenij Konstjantynovič Lazarenko

**F. of Law**

Dean : Volodimir Ivanovič Kalinovič ; staff 19

**F. of Philology**

Dean : Vassil Vassilovič Lessik ; staff 49

**F. of Journalism**

Dean : Jakiv Petrovič Biloštan ; staff 8

**F. of History**

Dean : Ivan Dmitrovič Donec ; staff 33

**F. of Foreign Languages**

Dean : Mykola Andrjovič Vojtjuk ; staff 72

**F. of Geology**

Dean : Volodimir Mykolajovič Kozerenko ; staff 38

**F. of Physics**

Dean : Mikhail Fedorovič Senkiv ; staff 36

**F. of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics**

Dean : Valentin Fedorovič Rogaćenko ; staff 24

**F. of Chemistry**

Dean : Fedir Andrjovič Derkač ; staff 33

**F. of Biology**

*Dean* : Fedir Joanovič Strautman ; *staff* 24

**F. of Geography**

*Dean* : Petro Mykolajovič Ciss ; *staff* 19

Chairs common to all faculties : History of C.P.S.U., Philosophy, Political Economy, Pedagogy, Physical Education ; *staff* 65

**Botanical Garden**

*Head* : Andrej Sazontovič Lazarenko ; *staff* 6

**Astronomical Observatory**

*Head* : Moris Semenovič Eigenson ; *staff* 11

**Magnetical Station**

*Head* : Moris Semenovič Eigenson

**Mountain Biological Station**

*Head* : Andrej Sazontovič Lazarenko

**Radio-Biological Laboratory**

*Head* : L. A. Medjanyk

**Laboratory of Geo-Chemical and Radio-Metrical Prospection**

*Head* : E. G. Lazarenko

Founded 1661 ; closed 1805 ; reopened 1817 as a German-speaking university ; destroyed 1848 during bombardment of Lvov and closed until 1851. Teaching in Polish and Ukrainian authorized 1871. Became a Polish university in 1919 ; reorganized in 1939 when the Western territories of the Ukraine became part of the Soviet Union.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January ; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate, with knowledge of one foreign language (English, French or German), and competitive entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Ukrainian. Theses may also be presented in other Slavonic languages and in English, French or German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study (5 yrs) ; Kandidat nauk (candidate of the sciences) and Doktor nauk by thesis.

*Library* : Central Library, 1,250,000 vols.

*Museums* : Zoological ; mineralogical ; geological ; numismatic.

*Publications* : Transactions of the Social Sciences Department (Problems of Philosophy, Problems of Political Economy, Problems of History of the C.P.S.U.) ; Papers of the Lvov University, historical series (Problems of History of the U.S.S.R., Problems of History of the People's Democracies), Problems of General History ; Problems of Slavonic Linguistics ; Literary Criticism ; Problems of Russian Lin-

guistics ; Problems of Ukrainian Linguistics ; Problems of Journalism ; Transactions of the Faculty of Modern Languages ; Papers of the Lvov University, legal series ; Geographical Collection ; Mineralogical Collection ; Geological Collection ; Papers of the Lvov University, geological series ; Papers of the Lvov University, chemical series ; Papers of the Lvov University, biological series ; Physical Collection ; Mathematical Sciences, Theory and Applications.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professorov . . . . .	35
Docentov . . . . .	196
Staršikh prepodavatelej (Senior Teachers) . . . . .	47
Prepodavatelej (Teachers) . . . . .	100
Assistentov . . . . .	38
Total . . . . .	416

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Full-time . . . . .	1610	2616	4216
Extra-Mural . . . . .	1303	2957	4260

**Mordovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet**

*Mordovian State University*

68, Bol'shevstskaja ul., Saransk

**F. of History and Philology****F. of Physics and Mathematics****F. of Natural Sciences****F. of Foreign Languages****F. of Technology****F. of Agriculture****Moskovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. M. V. Lomonosova**

*Moscow State University*

Leninskie Gory, Moskva V. 234

*Rektor* : Ivan Georgievič Petrovskij

**F. of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics**

*Dean* : Andrej Nikolaevič Kolmogorov ; *staff* 563 (including auxiliary personnel)

**F. of Physics**

*Dean* : Vasilij Stepanovič Fursov ; *staff* 1696

**F. of Chemistry**

*Dean* : Klavdia Vasil'evna Topčieva ; *staff* 1110

**F. of Biology and Soil Science (including Anthropology)***Dean* : Leonid Grigor'evič Voronin ; *staff* 1450**F. of Geography***Dean* : Aleksandr Maksimovič Rjabčikov**F. of Geology***Dean* : Evgenij Mikhajlovič Sergeev ; *staff* 387**F. of History***Dean* : Ivan Antonovič Fedosov ; *staff* 242**F. of Philology***Dean* : Roman Mikhajlovič Samarin ; *staff* 225**F. of Philosophy***Dean* : Vasilij Sergeevič Molodcov ; *staff* 130**F. of Economics***Dean* : Mikhail Maksimovič Sokolov ; *staff* 164**F. of Law***Dean* : Dmitrij Stepanovič Karev ; *staff* 265**F. of Journalism***Dean* : Evgenij Lazarevič Khudjakov ; *staff* 106**I. of Oriental Languages***Director* : Nikolaj Aleksandrovič Smirnov ;  
*staff* 131**I. of Astronomy***Director* : Dmitrij Jakovlevič Martynov ; *staff* 131**I. of Nuclear Research***Director* : Dmitrij Vladimirovič Skobel'cin ;  
*staff* 316**I. of Anthropological Research (including Museum)***Director* : Pantelejmon Ivanovič Zinkevič ;  
*staff* 61**Botanical Garden***Director* : Nina Aleksandrovna Bazilevskaja ;  
*staff* 149**Agro-biological Testing Station***Director* : Paul Nikandrovič Kokorev ; *staff* 180

Founded 1755 by M. V. Lomonsov. Played an essential part in Russian cultural life, notably by founding a number of institutions of secondary and higher education. Expanded considerably after the October Revolution and developed steadily through a number of transformations. In recent years the Science Faculties were transferred to new buildings on the Lenin Hills. The university is placed under the authority of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. and financed by the State (annual budget *circa* 300 million rubles). Governing organs: the Rector assisted by 4 Pro-Rectors and the Academic Council. Residential facilities for academic staff and 10,000 students.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January ; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : General or special secondary school certificate (attestat zrelosti or diplom). Competitive entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Russian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study, 10 sem. Kandidat nauk (candidate of sciences), 3 yrs and thesis ; Doktor nauk by thesis after kandidat nauk.

*Library* : Naučnaja Biblioteka im. A. M. Gor'kogo (Gorki Scientific Library) with 13 specialized departments, 5,200,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museum of Geography and Applied Sciences ; Zoological Museum ; Historical Museum.

*Publications* : Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta (Bulletin), in four separate series : (a) astronomy, mathematics, applied mathematics, physics and chemistry ; (b) geology, geography, biology and soil science ; (c) history and philology ; (d) philosophy, economics and law.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professorov . . .	417
Docentov . . .	627
Staršikh prepodavatelej (Senior Teachers) . . .	288
Prepodavatelej (Teachers) . . .	245
Assistentov . . .	465
Naučnykh sotrudnikov . . .	735
Total . . .	2777

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* : 24,896, including 7000 extra-mural (men, 49 per cent ; women, 51 per cent).

## Odesskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. I. I. Mečnikova

*Odessa State University*

Ul. Ščepkina, 12, Odessa

**F. of History****F. of Philology (Ukrainian and Russian)****F. of Physics and Mathematics****F. of Chemistry****F. of Biology****F. of Geography**

## Permskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. M. Gor'kogo

*Perm State University*

Ul. Genkelja, 1, Perm

**F. of History and Philology****F. of Law****F. of Physics and Mathematics****F. of Chemistry****F. of Biology****F. of Geology****F. of Geography****F. of Technology**

## Petrozavodskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Petrozavodsk State University*

Pr. Lenina, 71, Petrozavodsk

Telephone : 51-40, 44, 71

*Rektor* : V. V. Stefanikhin**F. of History and Philology (including  
Russian and Finnish Literature)***Dean* : Pavel Vladimirovič Ivanov**F. of Physics and Mathematics***Dean* : Adam Adamovič Rajkerus**F. of Agriculture***Dean* : Matvej Aleksandrovič Tojčka**F. of Forestry***Dean* : Aleksej Leont'evič Lukašin**F. of Geology and Prospection***Dean* : Viktor Nikolaevič Judin**D. of Extra-Mural Studies***Prorektor* : Valerian Ivanovič Šuvalov

Founded 1940 with four faculties, some of which were later reorganized or replaced by others in order to adapt the structure of the university to the particular needs of the country. Especially in the fields of agriculture, forestry, and geological prospection, it trains specialists who under the prevalent soviet pattern would normally have been trained in specialized institutions. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September-January ; February-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (attestat zrelosti) and competitive entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study ; Kandidat nauk (candidate of the sciences) by thesis.

*Library* : University Library, 160,000 vols.

*Museums* : Geological Museum ; Geo-botanical Museum.

*Publication* : Učenyje Zapiski Petrozavodskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

	Rank	Number
Professorov	.	5
Docentov	.	60
Prepodavatelej (teachers)	.	80
		<hr/>
Total	.	145

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Men	Women	Total
782	923	1705

## Rostovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Rostov State University*

Ul. Fridrikha Engel'sa, 15, Rostov-na-Donu

**F. of History and Philology****F. of Physics and Mathematics****F. of Chemistry****F. of Biology and Soil Science****F. of Geology and Geography****F. of Law**

## Saratovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. N. G. Černyševkogo

*Saratov State University*

Astrakhanskaja ul., 83, Saratov

**F. of History****F. of Philology****F. of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics****F. of Physics****F. of Chemistry****F. of Biology****F. of Geography**

## Sredneaziatskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. V. I. Lenina

*Central Asian State University*

Ul. Karla Marksa, 32, Taškent



F. of History  
 F. of Philology (Uzbek and Russian,  
 Journalism)  
 F. of Oriental Studies  
 F. of Law  
 F. of Physics and Mathematics  
 F. of Chemistry  
 F. of Biology and Soil Science  
 F. of Geology  
 F. of Geography

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professorov . . . . .	8
Docentov . . . . .	75
Staršikh prepodavatelej (Senior Teachers) . . . . .	34
Prepodavatelej, Assistentov . . . . .	57
Total . . . . .	174

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

Men	Women	Total
261	118	379

## Tadžikskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. V. I. Lenina

*Tajik State University*

Ul. Lenina, 17, Stalinabad

Telephone : 46-03

*Rektor* : Sali Ašurovič Radžabov

### F. of Physics and Mathematics

*Dean* : B. N. Narzullaev ; *staff* 34

### F. of Natural Sciences

*Dean* : Kh. N. Radžabova ; *staff* 34

### F. of History and Philology (including Department of Arabic and Persian Languages)

*Dean* : D. T. Tadžiev ; *staff* 50

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : K. S. Sanginov ; *staff* 29

### F. of Law

*Dean* : G. S. Sevlikjanc ; *staff* 27

Founded 1948 with two faculties. The university is placed under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R., which determines the budget, decides on staff and student numbers, and provides general, scientific, and methodological direction. Governing organ : the Academic Council composed of 35 members.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September-January ; February-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Russian and Tajik.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study.

*Library* : University Library, 160,000 vols.

*Publications* : Učenyje Zapiski (Scholarly Papers : Series of Historical, Natural, Physical and Mathematical, Economic, Philosophical Sciences).

## Tartu Riiklik Ülikool Tartuskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Tartu State University*

Ülikooli, 18, Tartu

*Rektor* : F. D. Klement

### F. of Law and Jurisprudence

*Dean* : K. Püss ; *staff* 16

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : K. Püss ; *staff* 15

### F. of History and Philology

*Dean* : A. Päril ; *staff* 83

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences

*Dean* : A. Mitt ; *staff* 116

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : A. Linkberg ; *staff* 111

### F. of Physical Culture (attached to F. of Medicine)

*Assistant Dean* : E. Mõtlük

Founded 1802 as Universitas Dorpatensis by Alexander I with German as the language of instruction. German was replaced by Russian in 1893, when the university was renamed Universitas Iurievensis. Became the University of Tartu after World War I. It later served as a basis for the foundation of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.S.R. (1946) and the Estonian Agricultural Academy (1951). The Rector and three Pro-Rectors (for studies, research, extra-mural studies and administration) are appointed by the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. Governing organs : the Academic Council and the Faculty Councils. Accommodation for students in 6 hostels.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September-January ; February-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and competitive entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Estonian and Russian. Dissertations may also be presented in English, French and German.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study. Candidate or Magister and Doctor after theses.

*Libraries* : Main Library, 2,245,000 vols ; Student Library, 34,600 vols.

*Museums* : Museum of Classical Art and Mythology ; Botanical Garden.

*Publications* : University Publications ; Scandinavian Review ; Tartu State University (weekly).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	29
Docents . . . . .	129
Lecturers and Readers . . . . .	252
Total . . . . .	410

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Full-time . . . . .	1011	2034	3045
Extra-Mural . . . . .	678	1104	1782
Total . . . . .	1689	3138	4827

### Tbilisskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. I. V. Stalina

*Tbilisi State University*

Universitetskaja ul., 1, Tbilisi

- F. of History (including Philosophy and Psychology)
- F. of Philology (Georgian, Russian, Iranian, Turkish, Semitic Studies, Journalism)
- F. of Foreign Languages
- F. of Economics
- F. of Law
- F. of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics
- F. of Physics
- F. of Chemistry
- F. of Biology
- F. of Geology and Geography

### Tomskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. V. V. Kujbyševa

*Tomsk State University*

Prospekt Timirjazeva, 3, Tomsk

- F. of History and Philology
- F. of Law and Economics
- F. of Physics
- F. of Mathematics and Applied Mathematics
- F. of Chemistry
- F. of Biology and Soil Science
- F. of Geology and Geography

### Turkmenskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. M. Gor'kogo

*Turkmen State University*

Pervomajskaja ul., 133, Aškhabad

- F. of Philology
- F. of History and Law
- F. of Physics and Mathematics
- F. of Technology
- F. of Biology and Geography
- F. of Physical Education

### Ural'skij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. M. Gor'kogo

*Ural State University*

Ul. Belinskogo, 71-a, Sverdlovsk

Telephone : D2-06-85

*Rektor* : Sergej Vasilevič Karpačev

*Prorektor in charge of Administration* :

Boris Viktorovič Padučev

- F. of History  
*Dean* : N. P. Belova ; *staff* 30
- F. of Philology (including Journalism)  
*Dean* : M. A. Batin ; *staff* 52
- F. of Physics and Mathematics  
*Dean* : A. F. Gerasimov ; *staff* 82
- F. of Chemistry  
*Dean* : M. A. Panukova ; *staff* 33
- F. of Biology  
*Dean* : P. V. Lebedev ; *staff* 29
- D. of Extra-Mural Studies  
*Director* : A. F. Kozmenko
- Evening Department  
*Deans* : Belova and Gerasimov

**Visual Observation Station for artificial satellites***Director* : G. R. Kastel**Printing shop for training journalists***Director* : M. A. Godissov

Founded 1920 by Lenin and Gorky. Placed under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. and financed by the State. Governing body: the Academic Council. Residential facilities for academic staff and students.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent foreign qualifications.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Russian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study. Kandidat nauk (candidate of sciences), a further 3 yrs and thesis.

*Library* : University Library, 400,000 vols.

*Museums* : Zoological Museum; Botanical Garden and Museum.

*Publication* : Periodical Scientific Bulletin.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	15
Assistant Professors . . . . .	70
Senior Teachers . . . . .	47
Teachers and Assistants . . . . .	94
Total . . . . .	226

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

Men	Women	Total
1482	2458	3940

## Uzbekskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. Alishera Navoi

*Uzbek State University*

15, bul'var M. Gor'kogo, Samarkand

Telegrams and Cables : UZGU, Samarkand

Telephone : 9-87; 12-11; 8-82; 6-82

*Rektor* : Akhror Tulaganovič Tulaganov

**F. of Physics and Mathematics**

*Dean* : Muhametjan Sabirovič Sabirov; *staff* 72

**F. of Philology**

*Dean* : Rahim Radjabovič Mukumov; *staff* 85

**F. of Biology and Geography**

*Dean* : Rašid Abdurahmanovič Ibadulin;  
*staff* 40

**F. of History**

*Dean* : Mahmud Usmanovič Aminov; *staff* 24

Chairs common to all faculties: History of C.P.S.U., Political Economy, Dialectical and Historical Materialism, Foreign Languages, Pedagogy, Physical Education.

**D. of Extra-Mural Studies****Evening D.**

Founded 1927 as State Pedagogical Institute. Became a State academy in 1927 and university in 1933. Placed under the authority of Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R. and financed by State budget. Governing organs: the Rector and Pro-Rectors and the Academic Council. Residential facilities for academic staff; two student hostels.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate. Competitive entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Languages of Instruction* : Uzbek, Tadjik, and Russian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study. Kandidat nauk (candidate of sciences).

*Library* : University Library, 600,000 vols.

*Museums* : Darwin Biological Museum; Museum of Geography and Paleontology; Museum of Physics.

*Publications* : Works of the Uzbek State University.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professorov . . . . .	8
Docentov . . . . .	72
Staršikh prepodavatelej . . . . .	85
Prepodavatelej i assistentov . . . . .	125
Total . . . . .	290

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

Men	Women	Total
4162	2890	7052

## Užgorodskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Užhgorod State University*

Ulica Gor'kogo, 46, Užgorod

*Rektor* : Ivan Ivanovič Lenarskij

**F. of History and Philology (Russian and Ukrainian)***Dean* : Andrej Mikhajlovič Ignat**F. of Chemistry and Biology***Dean* : Pavel Mitrofanovič Stadnik**F. of Physics and Mathematics***Dean* : Dmitrij Venedikovič Čepur**F. of Medicine***Dean* : Nikolaj Sergejevič Bakšeev

Chairs common to all faculties : History of Communist Party, Political Economy, Philosophy, Foreign Languages, Classics, Pedagogy, Physical Education.

**F. of Extra-Mural Studies***Prorektor* : Ivan Mikhajlovič Bezručko

Founded 1945 as the first institution of higher education established after the reunion of Trans-Karpathia with the Ukraine. Received considerable assistance from other institutions in the Soviet Union, especially the Universities of Moscow, Kiev, and Kharkov. Postgraduate studies (aspirantura) since 1953. Placed under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Annual budget of 16,053 rubles, including 4483 for student grants. Residential facilities for academic staff and 5 hostels for 950 students.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–January ; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : General or special secondary school certificate and competitive entrance examination.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Ukrainian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma of specialist in a particular field of study (5 yrs and 6 for medicine).

*Library* : University Library, 300,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museum of Zoology ; Museum of Anatomy ; Botanical Garden.

*Publications* : Naučnye Zapiski Užgorodskogo universiteta (Scientific Papers of the Uzhgorod University).

*Academic Staff, 1956–57* :

Rank	Number
Professorov . . .	9
Docentov . . .	45
Kandidatov nauk . . .	37
Others . . .	108
Total . . .	199

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* :

Men	Women	Total
640	1027	1667

**Vilnius Valstybinis Universitetas***Vilnius State University*

3, Universiteto Street, Vilnius

Telephone : 2-37-79

*Rektor* : J. Bulavas

*Prorektor for Administrative Affairs* :  
D. Grincevičius

**F. of History and Philology (including Journalism)***Dean* : J. Palionis ; *staff* 123**F. of Economics***Dean* : J. Pauliukonis ; *staff* 45**F. of Law***Dean* : K. Domaševičius ; *staff* 21**F. of Physics and Mathematics***Dean* : H. Horodničius ; *staff* 38**F. of Chemistry***Dean* : J. Kudaba ; *staff* 25**F. of Natural Sciences (Biology, Geology, Geography)***Dean* : V. Chomskis ; *staff* 40**F. of Medicine***Dean* : S. Pavilonis ; *staff* 54

Also Extra-Mural Studies in History and Philology, Economics, Law, Physics, and Mathematics.

Founded 1579 as Academia et Universitas Vilmensis. Reorganized 1781 and again in 1803 as the Vilnius Imperial University. Closed 1832 by Tsarist government and reopened 1919 by the Polish government under the name of Stephan Bator. Underwent further changes 1939 when Vilnius was returned to Lithuania. Governed by the statute common to all Soviet universities since 1940. Placed under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Higher Education and financed by State budget. Five student hostels and residential facilities for some academic staff.

*Academic Year* : September to July (September–December ; February–July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate and competitive entrance examination. Foreign qualifications equivalent to Soviet secondary standards are recognized.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Lithuanian. Theses may also be presented in Russian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diplomas of specialist in a particular field of study (5 yrs and 6 for Medicine) ; Candidate of Sciences (3 yrs of post-graduate studies and thesis) ; Doctor of Sciences after thesis.

*Libraries* : University Scientific Library : 1,600,000 vols ; branches in each faculty.

*Museums* : Zoology ; Mineralogy ; Geology ; Anatomy.

*Publications* : Scientific Publications, 7 series : Physics and Mathematics, Chemistry, Natural Sciences, Medicine, History and Philology ; Economics ; University Library Annals.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	23
Senior Lecturers . . . . .	115
Lecturers . . . . .	218
Assistants . . . . .	45
Total . . . . .	401

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

Men	Women	Total
1977	1373	3350

## Voronežskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet

*Voronezh State University*

Prospekt Revoljucii, 24, Voronež

F. of History and Philology

F. of Physics and Mathematics

F. of Chemistry

F. of Biology and Soil Science

F. of Geology

F. of Geography

### *Polytechnical and Industrial Institutes*

**Azerbajdžanskij politekhičeskij institut**, 49, ul. Nizami, Baku.

**Azerbajdžanskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii industrial'nyj institut**, im M. Azizbekova, 20, prospekt Lenina, Baku.

**Belorusskij politekhičeskij institut im. I. V. Stalina**, 93, prospekt Stalina, Minsk.

**Čeljabinskij politekhičeskij institut**, 10, ul. Timirjazeva, Čeljabinsk.

**Daľnevostočnyj politekhičeskij institut**, 10, Puškinskaja ul., Vladivostok.

**Doneckij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii industrial'nyj institut im. N. S. Khruščeva**, 58, ul. Artema, Stalino, Donbass.

**Erevanskij politekhičeskij institut im. K. Marksa**, 105, ul. Terjana, Erevan.

**Frunzenskij politekhičeskij institut**, 70, ul. Vorošilova, Frunze.

**Gor'kovskij politekhičeskij institut im. A. A. Ždanova**, 24, ul. K. Minina, Gor'kij.

**Gruzinskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii politekhičeskij institut im. S. M. Kirova**, 8, ul. Ušangi Ckheidze, Tbilisi.

**Kaunasskij politekhičeskij institut**, 35, ul. Donelajčio, Kaunas.

**Khar'kovskij politekhičeskij institut im. V. I. Lenina**, 21, ul. Frunze, Khar'kov.

**Kievskij ordena Lenina politekhičeskij institut**, 39, Brest-Litovskoe šosse, Kiev.

**Kujbyševskij industrial'nyj institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa**, 153, Kujbyševskaja ul., Kujbyšev obl.

**Leningradskij politekhičeskij institut im. M. I. Kalinina**, 1/3, Dorogva Sosnovku, Leningrad.

**L'vovskij politekhičeskij institut**, 12, prospekt Stalina, L'vov.

**Novočerkasskij politekhičeskij institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze**, 120, ul. Prosvješčenja, Novočerkassk.

**Odesskij politekhičeskij institut**, 8, ul. Sovetskoj Armii, Odessa.

**Sredneaziatskij politekhičeskij institut**, 16, Assakinskaja ul., Taškent.

**Stalinabadskij politekhičeskij institut**, Stalinabad.

**Tallinskij politekhičeskij institut**, 101, ul. Kalinina, Tallin.

**Tomskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii politekhičeskij institut im. S. M. Kirova**, 9, prospekt Timirjazeva, Tomsk.

**Ural'skij politekhičeskij institut im. S. M. Kirova**, Vtuzgorod, Glavnyj učebnyj Korpus, Sverdlovsk.

### *Energetics, Electro-technical, Radio-technical, and Physico-technical Institutes*

**Ivanovskij energetičeskij institut im. V. I. Lenina**, 34, Rabfakovskaja ul., Ivanovo.

**Leningradskij elektrotekhičeskij institut im. V. I. Ul'janova (Lenina)**, 5, ul. prof. Popova, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij ordena Lenina energetičeskij institut**, 17, ul. Krasnokazarmennaja, Moskva.

**Moskovskij fisiko-tekhičeskij institut**, Stančija Dolgoprudnaja, Moskva.

**Novosibirskij elektrotekhičeskij institut**, Novosibirsk, 34, Kvartal 69, 36.

**Rjazanskij radiotekhičeskij institut**, 37 Jamskoe šosse, Rjazan'.

**Taganrofskij radiotekhičeskij institut**, 22, ul. Čekhova, Taganrog.

*Institutes of Mechanical, Marine, Aeronautical, Polygraphic, and Cinematographical Engineering*

*Mechanical Engineering*

**Altajskij institut sel'skokhozjajstvennogo mašinostroenija** (agricultural engineering), 22, Internacional'naja ul., Barnaul.

**Bežickij institut transportnogo mašinostroenija** (transport engineering), 14, ul. Vorosilova, Bežica Brjanskoj obl.

**Iževskij mekaničeskij institut**, 79, ul. M. Gor'kogo, Iževsk Udmurtskoj A.S.S.R.

**Leningradskij ordena Krasnogo Znameni mekaničeskij institut**, 1/21 1-ja Krasnoarmejskaja ul., Leningrad.

**Leningradskij institut točnoj mekhaniki i optiki** (precision and optical engineering), 10, per. Demidov, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij avtomekhaničeskij institut** (automobile engineering), 38, ul. B. Semenovskaja, Moskva.

**Moskovskij inženerno-fizičeskij institut** (physical instruments), 21, ul. Kirova, Moskva.

**Moskovskij stanko-instrumental'nyj institut im. I. V. Stalina** (mechanical engineering), 3-a Vadkovskij per., Novoslobodskaja ul., Moskva.

**Moskovskoe ordena Lenina i ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni vysšee tehničeskoe učilišče im. N. E. Baumana** (technological college), 5, 2-ja Baumanskaja ul., Moskva.

**Omskij mašinostroitel'nyj institut** (mechanical engineering), 60, ul. Dolgireva, Omsk.

**Rostovskij-na-Donu institut sel'skokhozjajstvennogo mašinostroenija** (agricultural engineering), 2, Studenčeskaja ul., poselok Sel'maš, Rostov-na-Donu.

**Staljingradskij mekaničeskij institut**, 608, poselok STZ, Stalingrad.

**Tul'skij mekaničeskij institut**, 154, ul. Kommunarov, Tula.

**Zaporožskij institut sel'skokhozjajstvennogo mašinostroenija** (agricultural engineering), 64, ul. Žukovskogo, Zaporož'e.

*Marine Engineering*

**Leningradskij korablestroitel'nyj institut**, 3, Locmanskaja ul., Leningrad.

**Nikolaevskij korablestroitel'nyj institut im. admirala S. O. Makarova**, 5, ul. Skorokhodova, Nikolaev Ukrainskoj S.S.R.

*Aeronautical Engineering*

**Kazanskij aviacionnyj institut**, 10, ul. Karla Marksa, Kazan'.

**Khar'kovskij aviacionnyj institut**, 18/20, Sumskaja ul., Khar'kov.

**Kujbyševskij aviacionnyj institut**, 151, Molodogvardejskaja ul., Kujbyšev.

**Leningradskij institut aviacionnogo priborostroenija** (aeronautical instruments), 9, ul. Gastello, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij aviacionnyj tehnologičeskij institut**, 16, Strastnoj bul'var, Moskva.

**Moskovskij ordena Lenina aviacionnyj institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze**, 18, Volokolamskoe šosse, Moskva.

**Ufimskij aviacionnyj institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze**, 61, ul. Lenina, Ufa.

*Polygraphic Engineering*

**Moskovskij poligrafičeskij institut**, 6, Sadovo-Spaskaja ul., Moscow.

**Ukrainskij poligrafičeskij institut**, 17, Podval'naja ul., L'vov.

*Cinematographical Engineering*

**Leningradskij institut Kinoinženerov**, 13, ul. Pravdy, Leningrad.

*Institutes of Geology, Mining, Petroleum Technology, Peat Production, and Metallurgy*

**Dnepropetrovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni gornij institut im. Artema** (mining), 21, prospekt Karla Marksa, Dnepropetrovsk.

**Dnepropetrovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni metallurgičeskij institut im. I. V. Stalina** (metallurgy), 2, Lagernaja ul., Dnepropetrovsk.

**Groznenskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni neftjanij institut** (petroleum technology), 100, pl. Ordžonikidze, Groznyj.

**Irkutskij gorno-metallurgičeskij institut** (mining and metallurgy), 5, ul. Krasnoj Zvezdy, Irkutsk.

**Karagandinskij gornij institut** (mining), 7, bul'var Mira, Karaganda.

**Kazahskij gorno-metallurgičeskij institut** (mining and metallurgy), 90, prospekt Lenina, Alma-Ata.

**Kemerovskij gornij institut** (mining), poselok Standart, Kemerovo.

**Khar'kovskij gornij institut** (mining), 12, prospekt Lenina, Khar'kov.

**Krivorožskij gornorudnyj institut** (mining), 36, Puškinskaja ul., Krivoj Rog.

**Leningradskij ordena Lenina i ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni gornij institut** (mining), 2, 21-ja linija, Vasil'evskij ostrov, Leningrad.

**Magnitogorskij gorno-metallurgičeskij institut im. G. I. Nosova** (mining and metallurgy), Ežovka, Magnitogorsk Čeljabinskij obl.

**Moskovskij geologo-pazvedočniy institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze** (geological prospection), 11, Mokhovaja ul., Korpus Ž, Moskva.

**Moskovskij gornij institut im. I. V. Stalina** (mining), 6, B. Kalužskaja ul., Moskva.

**Moskovskij institut cvetnykh metallov i zolota im. M. I. Kalinina** (non-ferrous metals and gold), 3, Krymskij Val, Moskva.

**Moskovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii institut stali im. I. V. Stalina** (steel production), Leninskij pr., Moskva.

**Moskovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii nefljanoy institut im. akad. I. M. Gubkina** (petroleum technology), Leninskij pr., Moskva.

**Moskovskij torfjanoy institut** (peat production), 3/12, B. Vuzovskij per., Moskva.

**Permskij gornij institut** (mining), 51-a, Kom-somol'skij prospekt, Perm.

**Severo-Kavkazskij gorno-metallurgičeskij institut** (mining and metallurgy), Vtuzgorodok, Ordžonikidze Severo-Osetinskoy A.S.S.R.

**Sibirskij metallurgičeskij institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze** (metallurgy), 49, Rudokoprovaja ul., Stalinsk Kemerovskoj obl.

**Sverdlovskij gornij institut im. V. V. Vakhruševa** (mining), 30, ul. Kujbyševa, Sverdlovsk.

**Tul'skij gornij institut** (mining), 158, ul. Kommunarov, Tula.

**Ufimskij nefljanoy institut** (petroleum technology), 45, ul. Lenina, Černikovsk. Baškirskoj A.S.S.R.

**Ždanovskij metallurgičeskij institut** (metallurgy), 115, ul. Apatova, Ždanov.

#### *Institutes of Chemical Technology*

**Dnepropetrovskij khimiko-tehnologičeskij institut im. F. E. Dzeržinskogo**, 2-g Lagernaja ul., Dnepropetrovsk.

**Jaroslavskij tehnologičeskij institut**, 14, Sovetskaja ul., Jaroslavl'.

**Ivanovskij khimiko-tehnologičeskij institut**, 5/10, ul. Lenina, Ivanovo.

**Kazanskij khimiko-tehnologičeskij institut im. S. M. Kirova**, 68, ul. Karla Marksa, Kazan'.

**Leningradskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii tehnologičeskij institut im. Lensoveta**, 49, Zagorodnyj prospekt, Leningrad.

**Leningradskij tehnologičeskij institut**, 4, Novosivkovskaja ul., Leningrad.

**Moskovskij institut khimičeskogo mašinstroenija**, 21/4, ul. Karla Marksa, Moskva.

**Moskovskij institut tonkoj khimičeskoj tehnologii**, im. M. V. Lomonosova, 1, M. Pirogovskaja ul., Moskva.

**Moskovskij ordena Lenina khimiko-tehnologičeskij institut im. D. I. Mendeleeva**, 5/2, Miusskaja pl., Moskva.

#### *Institutes of the Food and Fish Industries*

##### *Food Technology*

**Kievskij tehnologičeskij institut piščevoy promyšlennosti**, im. A. I. Mikojana (food industry), 68, Vladimirskaia ul., Kiev.

**Krasnodarskij institut piščevoy promyšlennosti** (food industry), 91, ul. Stalina, Krasnodar.

**Leningradskij tehnologičeskij institut piščevoy promyšlennosti** (food industry), 106, prospekt im. I. V. Stalina, Leningrad.

**Leningradskij tehnologičeskij institut kholdil'noj promyšlennosti** (refrigeration industry), 9, ul. Lomonosova, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij tehnologičeskij institut mjasnoj i moločnoj promyšlennosti** (meat and milk industry), 33, ul. Talalikhina, Moskva.

**Moskovskij tehnologičeskij institut piščevoy promyšlennosti** (food industry), 21/25, Volokolamskoe šosse, Moskva.

**Odesskij tehnologičeskij institut im. I. V. Stalina**, 112, ul. Sverdlova, Odessa.

**Odesskij tehnologičeskij institut piščevoy promyšlennosti**, 1/3, ul. Petra Velikogo, Odessa.

##### *Fish Industry*

**Astrakhanskij tekhnikičeskij institut rybnoj promyšlennosti i Khozjajstva** (fish industry and economics), 10, Boldinskoe šosse, Astrakhan'.

**Dal'nevostočnyj tekhnikičeskij institut rybnoj promyšlennosti i Khozjajstva** (fish industry and economics), 25, Leninskaja ul., Vladivostok.

#### *Institutes of the Light and Textile Industries*

##### *Light Industry*

**Kievskij tehnologičeskij institut legkoj promyšlennosti**, 16, ul. Klovskaia, Kiev.

**Moskovskij tehnologičeskij institut legkoj promyšlennosti**, 33, ul. Poliny Osipenko, Moskva.

##### *Textile Industry*

**Ivanovskij tekstil'nyj institut**, 15/8, ul. Lenina, Ivanovo.

**Kostromskoj tekstil'nyj institut**, 17, ul. Dzeržinskogo, Kostroma.

**Leningradskij tekstil'nyj institut im. S. M. Kirova**, 18, ul. Gercena, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij tekstil'nyj institut**, 62, Donskaja ul., Moskva.

**Taškentskij tekstil'nyj institut**, 7, Akademičeskaja ul., Taškent.

*Institutes of Constructional Engineering, Geodesy, and Motor Roads Construction*

*Constructional Engineering*

**Čimkentskij tehnologičeskij institut stroitel'nykh materialov** (building materials), 40, Sovetskaja ul., Čimkent Kazahskoj S.S.R.

**Dnepropetrovskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut**, 24-a, ul. Černyševskogo, Dnepropetrovsk.

**Gor'kovskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut im. V. P. Čkalova**, 65, Krasnoflotskaja ul., Gor'kij.

**Kazanskij institut inženierov-stroitelej nef-tjanoj promyšlennosti** (constructional engineers of petroleum industry), 1, Zelenaja ul., Kazan'.

**Kievskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut**, 86, bul'var Tarasa Ševčenko, Kiev.

**Khar'kovskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut**, 40, Sumsckaja ul., Khar'kov.

**Khar'kovskij institut inženierov kommunal'nogo stroitel'stva** (communal construction), 12, ul. Revoljucii, Khar'kov.

**Kujbyševskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut im. A. I. Mikojana**, 194, Molodogvardejskaja ul., Kujbyšev.

**Leningradskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut**, 29, prospekt im. I. V. Stalina, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa**, 2, Spartakovskaja ul., Moskva.

**Moskovskij institut inženierov gorodskogo stroitel'stva** (urbanism), 8, Šljuzovaja naberežnaja, Moskva.

**Novosibirskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa**, 57, Leningradskaja ul., Novosibirsk.

**Odesskij gidrotehničeskij institut** (hydro-technical), 4, ul. Didrikhsona, Odessa.

**Poltavskij institut inženierov sel'skokhozja-jstvennogo stroitel'stva** (rural construction), 24, Pervomajskij prospekt, Poltava.

**Rostovskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut**, 150, Socialističeskaja ul., Rostov-na-Donu.

**Stalingradskij institut inženierov gorodskogo stroitel'stva** (urbanism), 3, Akademičeskaja ul., Stalingrad.

**Tomskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut**, 2, Soljanaja pl., Tomsk.

**Voronežskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut**, 146-a, ul. 20-letija Oktjabrja, Voronež.

*Geodesy*

**Moskovskij institut inženierov geodezii, aerofotos'emki i kartografii**, 4, Gorokhovskij per., Moscow.

**Novosibirskij institut inženierov geodezii, aerofotos'emki i kartografii**, 27, Potaninskaja ul., Novosibirsk.

*Motor Road Construction*

**Khar'kovskij avtomobil'no-dorožnyj institut**, 25, Bassejnaja ul., Khar'kov.

**Kievskij avtomobil'no-dorožnyj institut**, 1, ul. Suvorova, Kiev.

**Moskovskij avtomobil'no-dorožnyj institut**, 17, Tverskoj-Jamskoj per., Moskva.

**Saratovskij avtomobil'no-dorožnyj institut**, 77, Krajnjaja ul., Saratov.

**Sibirskij avtomobil'no-dorožnyj institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa**, 20, ul. Lenina, Omsk.

*Hydrometeorological Institutes*

**Leningradskij gidrometeorologičeskij institut**, 2-a, Naberežnaja Makarova, Vasil'evskij Ostrov, Leningrad.

**Odesskij gidrometeorologičeskij institut**, 2-a, ul. Čkalova, Odessa.

*Institutes of Transport and Telecommunications*

*Rail Transport*

**Belorusskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta**, 68, ul. Kirova, Gomel'.

**Dnepropetrovskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta**, 15, Sevastopolskaja ul., Dnepropetrovsk.

**Khabarovskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta**, 128, Nekrasovskaja ul., Khabarovsk.

**Khar'kovskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta im. S. M. Kirova**, 7, pl. Fejerbakha, Khar'kov.

**Leningradskij ordena Lenina institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta im. akad. V. N. Obrazcova**, 9, prospekt I. V. Stalina, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij ordena Lenina i ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta im. I. V. Stalina**, 15, ul. Obrazcova, Moskva.

**Moskovskij transportno-ekonomičeskij institut**, 19, Ambulatornyj per., Moskva.

**Novosibirskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta**, 181, ul. Dusi Koval'čuk, Novosibirsk.

**Rostovskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta**, Novyj Gorod, Rostov-na-Donu.

**Taškentskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta**, 1, Oboronnaja ul., Taškent.

**Tbilisskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta**, 98, ul. Lenina, Tbilisi.

**Tomskij elektromehaničeskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta**, 35, prospekt Lenina, Tomsk.



*Shipping*

**Gor'kovskij institut inženеров vodnogo transporta**, 7, ul. K. Minina, Gor'kij.

**Leningradskij institut inženеров vodnogo transporta**, 5/7 Dvinskaja ul., Leningrad.

**Novosibirskij institut inženеров vodnogo transporta**, 18, prospekt Stalina, Novosibirsk.

**Odesskij institut inženеров vodnogo transporta**, 34, ul. Mečnikova, Odessa.

*Navigation*

**Leningradskoe viššee inženernoje morskoe učilišče im. admirala S. O. Makarova**, 15-a, Kosaja Linija, Vasil'evskij ostrov, Leningrad.

**Murmanskoe viššee morekhodnoe učilišče**, 19, ul. Šmidta, Murmansk.

**Odesskoe viššee morekhodnoe učilišče**, 20, ul. Perekopskoj Pobedy, Odessa.

**Vladivostokskoe viššee morekhodnoe učilišče**, 50-a, Verkhnjaja Portovaja ul., Vladivostok.

*Civil Aviation*

**Kievskij institut graždanskogo vozdušnogo flota im. K. E. Vorošilova**, 103-b, Polevaja ul., Kiev.

*Telecommunications*

**Kujbyševskij elektrotehničeskij institut svjazi**, 133, Kujbyševskaja ul., Kujbyšev obl.

**Leningradskij elektrotehničeskij institut svjazi im. M. A. Bonč-Brueviča**, 61, Mojka, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij elektrotehničeskij institut svjazi**, 8-a, Aviamotornaja ul., Moskva.

**Novosibirskij elektrotehničeskij institut svjazi**, 58, ul. Kirova, Novosibirsk.

**Odesskij elektrotehničeskij institut svjazi**, 61, Komsomol'skaja ul., Odessa.

*Institutes of Agriculture and Forestry**Agriculture*

**Altajskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 82, Puškinskaja ul., Barnaul.

**Armjanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 74, ul. Terjana, Erevan.

**Azerbajdžanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 204, ul. Azizbekova, Kirovabad.

**Azovo-černomorskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, St. Persianovka Rostovkoj obl.

**Baškirkij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 12, ul. Karla Marksa, Ufa.

**Belocerkovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 7/1, pl. Svobody, Belaja Cerkov' Kievskoj obl.

**Belorusskaja ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni sel'skokhozjajstvennaja akademija**, Gorki Mogilevskoj obl., Belorusskoj S.S.R.

**Blagoveščenskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 50, Politehničeskaja ul., Blagoveščensk Amurskoj obl.

**Čuvaškij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 4, ul. Volgostroja, Čeboksary.

**Dagestanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, ul. M. Gudžieva, Makhačkala Dagestanskog A.S.S.R.

**Dnepropetrovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 25, ul. Vorošilova, Dnepropetrovsk.

**Estonskaja sel'skokhozjajstvennaja akademija**, 60, ul. Rija, Tartu.

**Gor'kovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 7/1, pl. Minima i Požarskogo, Gor'kij.

**Grodnskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 10, Akademičeskaja ul., Grodno Belorusskoj S.S.R.

**Gruzinskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 33, Universitetskaja ul., Tbilisi.

**Irkutskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 59, ul. Timirjazeva, Irkutsk.

**Ivanovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 49/12, Negorelaja ul., Ivanovo.

**Iževskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 18, ul. Kirova, Iževsk.

**Kamenec-Podol'skij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 19, ul. Ševčenko, Kamenec-Podol'sk.

**Kazakhskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 123, ul. Krasina, Alma-Ata.

**Kazanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. M. Gor'kogo**, 65, ul. Karla Marksa, Kazan'.

**Khar'kovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. V. V. Dokučaeva**, 44, ul. Artema, Khar'kov.

**Khersonskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. A. D. Cjurupy**, 2, Aleksandrovskaja pl., Kherson.

**Kirgizskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. K. I. Skrjabina**, Frunze.

**Kirovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 73, Oktjabr'skaja ul., Kirov obl.

**Kišinevskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. M. V. Frunze**, 121, Sadovaja ul., Kišinev.

**Kostromskoj sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 14, ul. 1 Maja, Kostroma.

**Krasnojarskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 82, prospekt Stalina, Krasnojarsk.

**Krymskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. M. I. Kalinina**, 2, ul. Mičurina, Simferopol'.

**Kubanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 107, ul. Budennogo, Krasnodar.

**Kujbyševskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, Poselok Sovety, Kinel' Kujbyševskoj obl.

**Kurganskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 55, ul. Kujbyševa, Kurgan obl.

- Kurskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, Kursk obl.
- Kutajsskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, ul. Vorošilova, Kutaisi, Gruzinskoj S.S.R.
- Latvijskaja sel'skokhozajstvennaja akademija**, 5, ul. Ausekļa, Rīga.
- Leningradskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 8, ul. Vasenko, Puškin Leningradskoj obl.
- Litovskaja sel'skokhozajstvennaja akademija**, 15, ul. M. Gor'kogo, Kaunas.
- Luganskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, Opytnoe pole, Lugansk.
- L'vovskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 1, pl. Bogdana Khmel'nickogo, L'vov.
- Mičurinskij plodoovoščnoj institut im. I. V. Mičurina** (fruit and vegetable), 3, pl. 25 Oktjabrja, Mičurinsk.
- Moskovskaja ordena Lenina sel'skokhozajstvennaja akademija im. K. A. Timirjazeva**, 51, Novoe šosse, Moskva.
- Novosibirskij sel'skokhozajstvennij institut**, 172, Bol'shevistskaja ul., Novosibirsk.
- Odesskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 99, ul. Sverdlova, Odessa.
- Omskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut im. S. M. Kirova**, Zagorodnaja Rošča, Omsk.
- Orenburgskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut im. A. A. Andreeva**, 18, ul. Čeljuskincev, Orenburg.
- Penzenskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, poselok Akhunja, Penza.
- Permskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut im. akad. D. N. Prjanišnikova**, 23, Kommunističeskaja ul., Perm.
- Poltavskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 1/3, ul. Skovorody, Poltava.
- Rjazanskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut im. prof. P. A. Kostyčeva**, 26, ul. Sverdlova, Rjazan'.
- Saratovskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 1, pl. Revoljucii, Saratov.
- Severo-Osetinskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 3, Timirjazevskij per., Ordžonikidze.
- Stalinskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 55, Turkmenskaja ul., Stalinsk.
- Stavropol'skij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 270, ul. Molotova, Stavropol' Kraevoj.
- Sverdlovskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 41, ul. Libknekhta, Sverdlovsk.
- Tadžikskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 38, ul. Ševčenko, Stalinabad.
- Taškentskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 32, ul. Kirova, Taškent.
- Turkmenskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut im. M. I. Kalinina**, Sad Keši, Aškhabad.
- Ukrainskaja ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni sel'skokhozajstvennaja akademija**, 41, Goloseevo, Kiev.
- Ul'janovskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 1, Novyj Venec, Ul'janovsk.
- Umanskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, Sofievka, Uman' Kievskoj obl.
- Uzbekskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa**, 83, ul. Karla Marksa, Samarkand.
- Voronežskij sel'skokhozajstvennyj institut**, 29, ul. Lomonosova, Voronež.

*Zootechnology, Veterinary Science, and  
Milk Production*

- Alma-Atinskij zooveterinarnyj institut**, 46, Aryčnaja ul., Alma-Ata.
- Burjat-Mongol'skij zooveterinarnyj institut**, 18, ul. Kalandarašvili, Ulan-Ude.
- Erevanskij zooveterinarnyj institut**, 128, ul. Nalbandjana, Erevan.
- Gruzinskij zooveterinarnyj institut**, 15, Universitetskaja ul., Tbilisi.
- Kazanskij veterinarnyj institut im. N. E. Baumana**, 2/5, Pole Eršova, Kazan'.
- Khar'kovskij veterinarnyj institut**, 37, Sumskaja ul., Khar'kov.
- Khar'kovskij zootehničeskij institut**, 1, platforma Lozoven'ka, Khar'kov.
- Leningradskij veterinarnyj institut**, 5, Černigovskaja ul., Leningrad.
- Litovskaja veterinarnaja akademija**, 18, ul. Til'žes, Kaunas.
- L'vovskij zooveterinarnyj institut**, 67, ul. Majakovskogo, L'vov.
- Moskovskaja veterinarnaja akademija**, poselok Kuz'minki Ukhtomskogo rajona Moskovskoj obl.
- Novočerkasskij zooveterinarnyj institut im. 1-j Konnoj Armii**, 36, Podtelkovskij prospekt, Novočerkassk, Rostovskoj obl.
- Omskij veterinarnyj institut**, 64, Oktjabr'skaja ul., Omsk.
- Saratovskij zooveterinarnyj institut**, 220, B. Sadovaja ul., Saratov.
- Sempalatinskij zooveterinarnyj institut**, 19, ul. Urickogo, Sempalatinsk.
- Troickij veterinarnyj institut**, 1, ul. Prosvěčenija, Troick Čeljabinskoj obl.
- Vitebskij veterinarnyj institut**, 21/11, ul. Dovatora, Vitebsk.
- Vologodskij moločnyj institut** (milk production), Prospekt Šmidta, poselok Moločnoe, Vologda.

**Voronežskij zooveterinarnyj institut**, 26, ul. Ordžonikidže, Voronež.

*Mechanization and Electrification of Agriculture*

**Azovo-Černomorskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva**, Zernovoj Rostovskoj obl.

**Belorusskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva**, 129, prospekt Stalina, Minsk.

**Čeljabinskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva**, 38, Krasnaja ul., Čeljabinsk.

**Khar'kovskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva**, 45, prospekt Stalina, Khar'kov.

**Melitopol'skij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva**, 18, ul. Vorovskogo, Melitopol' Zaporožskoj obl.

**Moskovskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva**, 46, Novoe šosse, Moskva.

**Saratovskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva**, im. M. I. Kalinina, 60, Sovetskaja ul., Saratov.

*Irrigation and Soil Conservation*

**Kievskij gidromeliorativnyj institut**, 37, Rejterskaja ul., Kiev.

**Moskovskij institut vodnogo khozjajstva im. V. R. Vil'jamsa**, 19, ul. Prjanišnikova, Moskva.

**Moskovskij institut inženierov zemleustrojstva**, 15, ul. Kazakova, Moskva.

**Novočerkasskij inženerno-meliorativnyj institut**, 101, Puškinskaja ul., Novočerkassk.

**Taškentskij institut irrigacii i mekhanizacii sel'skogo khozjajstva**, 29, Učitel'skaja ul., Taškent.

*Forestry and Timber Technology*

**Arkhangel'skij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii lesotekhničeskij institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa**, 17, Naberežnaja im. Stalina, Arkhangel'sk.

**Belorusskij lesotekhničeskij institut im. S. M. Kirova**, 85, ul. Sverdlova, Minsk.

**Brjanskij lesokhozjajstvennyj institut**, 20, Sovetskaja ul., Brjansk.

**Leningradskaja ordena Lenina lesotekhničeskaja akademija im. S. M. Kirova**, 5, Institutskij per., Leningrad 18.

**L'vovskij lesotekhničeskij institut**, 103, Puškinskaja ul., L'vov.

**Moskovskij lesotekhničeskij institut**, Moskovskoj obl. (st. Stroitel' jaroslavskoj ž-d).

**Povolžskij lesotekhničeskij institut im. A. M. Gor'kogo**, 152, Sovetskaja ul., Joškar-Ola Marijskoj A.S.S.R.

**Sibirskij lesotekhničeskij institut**, 82, prospekt Stalina, Krasnojarsk Kraevoj.

**Ural'skij lesotekhničeskij institut**, 5-1, Kilometr, Sibirskij Trakt, Sverdlovsk.

**Voronežskij lesotekhničeskij institut**, 34, ul. Timirjazeva, Voronež.

*Institutes of Economics, Finance, and Commerce*

*Economics*

**Azerbajdžanskij gosudarstvennyj institut narodnogo khozjajstva im. K. Marksa** (people's economics), 16, prospekt Kirova, Baku.

**Belorusskij gosudarstvennyj institut narodnogo khozjajstva im. V. V. Kujbyševa**, 3, ul. Sverdlova, Minsk.

**Kujbyševskij planovij institut** (planning), 194, Molodogvardejskaja ul., Kujbyšev obl.

**Moskovskij gosudarstvennyj ekonomičeskij institut**, 41, ul. Zacepa, Moskva.

**Moskovskij ekonomiko-statističeskij institut**, 14, B. Savinskij per., Moskva.

**Saratovskij ekonomičeskij institut**, 11, pl. Revoljucii, Saratov.

*Finance*

**Irkutskij finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut**, 11, ul. Lenina, Irkutsk.

**Kazanskij finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa**, 4, ul. Butlerova, Kazan'.

**Kievskij finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut**, 2, ul. Andreevskaja, Kiev.

**Leningradskij finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut**, 30/32, Kanal Griboedova, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij finansovij institut**, 30, Cerkovnaja Gorka, Jaroslavskoe šosse, Moskva.

**Odesskij kreditno-ekonomičeskij institut**, 1, Novo-Arkadijskaja doroga, Odessa.

**Rostovskij-na-Donu finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut**, 77, ul. Fridrikha Engel'sa, Rostov-na-Donu.

**Taškentskij finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut**, ul. Arpa-Paja, pr. Kyr-Gul', Taškent.

*Commerce*

**Khar'kovskij institut sovjetskoj trgovli**, 11, pl. Teveleva, Khar'kov.

**Leningradskij institut sovjetskoj trgovli im. F. Engel'sa**, 9, Kuznečnyj per., Leningrad.

**L'vovskij trgovno-ekonomičeskij institut**, 10, ul. Čkalova, L'vov.

**Moskovskij institut narodnogo khozjajstva im. G. V. Plekhanova**, 28, Stremjannyj per., Moskva.

**Novosibirskij institut sovjetskoj kooperativnoj trgovli**, 25, Krasnyj prospekt, Novosibirsk.

**Samarkandskij institut sovjetskoj trgovli im. V. V. Kujbyševa**, 47, Kommunističeskaja ul., Samarkand.

*Industrial Management*

**Khar'kovskij inženerno-ekonomičeskij institut**, 9, prospekt Lenina, Khar'kov.

**Leningradskij inženerno-ekonomičeskij institut**, 27, ul. Marata, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij inženerno-ekonomičeskij institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze**, 20, Podsošenskij per., Moskva.

*Institutes of Law*

**Khar'kovskij juridičeskij institut**, 77, Puškinskaja ul., Khar'kov.

**Saratovskij juridičeskij institut im. D. I. Kurskogo**, 45, ul. M. Gor'kogo, Saratov.

**Sverdlovskij juridičeskij institut im. A. Ja. Vyšinskogo**, 2-b, ul. Malyševa, Sverdlovsk.

*Institutes of Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy*

*Medicine*

**Altajskij medicinskij institut**, 40, ul. Lenina, Barnaul.

**Andižanskij medicinskij institut**, Dom Sovetov, prospekt Stalina, Andižan Uzbekskoj S.S.R.

**Arkhangel'skij medicinskij institut**, 51, prospekt Vinogradova, Arkhangel'sk.

**Astrakhanskij medicinskij institut**, 12, Kamyšinskaja ul., Astrakhan'.

**Azerbajdžanskij medicinskij institut**, 11 bul. Kaganoviča, Baku.

**Baškirkij medicinskij institut**, 1, ul. Lenina, Ufa.

**Blagoveščenskij medicinskij institut**, 90, ul. Lenina, Blagoveščensk-na-Amure.

**Čeljabinskij medicinskij institut**, 35, ul. Kommuny, Čeljabinsk.

**Černovickij medicinskij institut**, 5, Teatral'naja ul., Černovcy.

**Čitinskij medicinskij institut**, 126, ul. Čkalova, Čita.

**Dagestanskij medicinskij institut**, 9, ul. Levanevskogo, Makhačkala.

**Dnepropetrovskij medicinskij institut**, 9, ul. Dzeržinskogo, Dnepropetrovsk.

**Erevanskij medicinskij institut**, 2, ul. Kirova, Erevan.

**Gor'kovskij medicinskij institut**, 10, pl. Minima i Požarskogo, Gor'kij.

**Irkutskij medicinskij institut**, 1, ul. Krasnogo Vosstanija, Irkutsk.

**Ivanovskij medicinskij institut**, 8/17, ul. Lenina, Ivanovo.

**Iževskij medicinskij institut**, 199, Revoljucionnaja ul., Iževsk.

**Jaroslavskij medicinskij institut**, 5, Revoljucionnaja ul., Jaroslavl'.

**Kalininskij medicinskij institut**, 4, Sovetskaja ul., Kalinin.

**Karagandskij medicinskij institut**, 18, ul. Kirova, Karaganda.

**Kaunasskij medicinskij institut**, 7, ul. Mickovičaus, Kaunas.

**Kazahskij medicinskij institut**, 54, ul. Furmanova, Alma-Ata.

**Kazanskij medicinskij institut**, 13, Universitetskaja ul., Kazan'.

**Kemerovskij medicinskij institut**, 1, Stalingradskaja ul., Kemerovo obl.

**Khabarovskij medicinskij institut**, 34, ul. Karla Marksa, Khabarovsk.

**Khar'kovskij medicinskij institut**, 41, Sumskaja ul., Khar'kov.

**Kievskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii medicinskij institut im. A. A. Bogomol'ca**, 13, ul. Ševčenko, Kiev.

**Kirgizskij medicinskij institut**, 1, ul. Vorovišilova, Frunze.

**Kišinevskij medicinskij institut**, 156, ul. Lenina, Kišinev.

**Krasnojarskij medicinskij institut**, 124, ul. Karla Marksa, Krasnojarsk.

**Krymskij medicinskij institut im. I. V. Stalina**, 5/7, bul'var Lenina, Simferopol'.

**Kubanskij medicinskij institut**, 4, Krasnaja ul., Krasnodar.

**Kujbyševskij medicinskij institut**, 161, Arcybuševskaja ul., Kujbyšev obl.

**Kurskij medicinskij institut**, 3, ul. Karla Marksa, Kursk.

**1-j Leningradskij medicinskij institut im. akad. I. P. Pavlova**, 6/8, ul. L'va Tolstogo, Leningrad.

**Leningradskij medicinskij pediatričeskij institut**, 2, Litovskaja ul., Leningrad.

**Leningradskij sanitarno-gigieničeskij institut**, 1/3, ul. Kurakina, Leningrad.

**L'vovskij medicinskij institut**, 71, Pekarskaja ul., L'vov.

**Minskij medicinskij institut**, 10, Bazarnaja ul., Minsk.

**1-j Moskovskij ordena Lenina medicinskij institut im. I. M. Sečenova**, 6, B. Pirogovskaja ul., Moskva.

**2-j Moskovskij medicinskij institut im. I. V. Stalina**, 1, M. Pirogovskaja ul., Moskva.

**Novosibirskij medicinskij institut**, 58, Krasnyj prospekt, Novosibirsk.

**Odesskij medicinskij institut**, 2, medicinskij per., Odessa.

**Omskij medicinskij institut im. M. I. Kalinina**, 9, ul. Lenina, Omsk.

**Orenburgskij medicinskij institut**, 26, pr. Kommunarov, Orenburg.

**Permskij medicinskij institut**, 26, Kommunističeskaja ul., Perm.

**Rižskii medicinskij institut**, 8, Sovetskij bul'var, Riga.

**Rjazanskij medicinskij institut im. akad. I. P. Pavlova**, 7, ul. Majakovskogo, Rjazan'.

**Rostovskij medicinskij institut**, 38, Nakhičevanskij prospekt, Rostov-na-Donu.

**Samarkandskij medicinskij institut im. akad. I. P. Pavlova**, 18, ul. Frunze, Samarkand.

**Saratovskij medicinskij institut**, 112, ul. 20. let VLKSM, Saratov.

**Semipalatinskij medicinskij institut**, 119-a, ul. Stalina, Semipalatinsk.

**Severo-Osetinskij medicinskij institut**, 32, ul. Puškina, Ordžonikidze.

**Smolenskij medicinskij institut**, 3, Proletarskaja ul., Smolensk.

**Stalinabadskij gosudarstvennyj medicinskij institut Abu-Ali Ibn-Ciny**, 68/87, ul. Kirova, Stalinabad.

**Stalingradskij medicinskij institut**, Stalgrec, Stalingrad.

**Stalinskij medicinskij institut im. A. M. Gor'kogo**, 57, ul. Artema, Stalino.

**Stavropol'skij medicinskij institut**, 8, ul. Kaganoviča, Stavropol' Kraevoj.

**Sverdlovskij medicinskij institut**, pl. Kommunarov, Sverdlovsk.

**Taškentskij medicinskij institut**, 85, ul. Karla Marksa, Taškent.

**Tbilisskij medicinskij institut**, 16, ul. Melikišvili, Tbilisi.

**Tomskij medicinskij institut**, 1, prospekt Timirjazeva, Tomsk.

**Turkmenskij medicinskij institut**, 10, Novaja ul., Aškhabad.

**Vinnickij medicinskij institut**, 18, ul. R. Ljuksenburg, Vinnica.

**Vitebskij medicinskij institut**, 14, ul. Oktjabrja, Vitebsk.

**Voronežskij medicinskij institut**, 8, Studenčeskaja ul., Voronež.

#### *Dentistry*

**Khar'kovskij medicinskij stomatologičeskij institut**, 53, Puškinskaja ul., Khar'kov.

**Moskovskij stomatologičeskij institut**, 18, Kaljaevskaja ul., Moskva.

#### *Pharmacy*

**Khar'kovskij farmacevtičeskij institut**, 12, ul. Mel'nikova, Khar'kov.

**Leningradskij khimiko-farmaceutičeskij institut**, 4, ul. Popova, Leningrad.

**Odesskij farmacevtičeskij institut**, 17, Torgovaja ul., Odessa.

**Permskij farmacevtičeskij institut**, 48, ul. Lenina, Perm.

**Pjatigorskij farmacevtičeskij institut**, Sovetskij prospekt, Pjatigorsk.

**Taškentskij farmacevtičeskij institut**, 85, ul. Karla Marksa, Taškent.

#### *Institutes of Librarianship and Archives*

**Khar'kovskij gosudarstvennyj bibliotečnyj institut**, 4, ul. 12 Nojabrja, Khar'kov.

**Leningradskij gosudarstvennyj bibliotečnyj institut**, 4, dvorcovaja Naberežnaja, Leningrad.

**Moskovskij gosudarstvennyj bibliotečnyj institut**, platforma Levoberežnaja, Oktjabr'skaja ž-d, Moskovskaja obl.

**Moskovskij gosudarstvennyj istoriko-arhivnyj institut**, 15, ul. 25 Oktjabrja, Moskva.

Also 222 teacher training institutes, including 17 for foreign languages, and 24 extra-mural institutes.

# UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

## University of Alexandria

Bulkeley, Ramleh, Alexandria

*Rector* : Mahmoud Samy Genena

*Secretary General* : Mohamed Kamil Seddik

### F. of Arts

*Dean* : Mohamad Khalaf ; *staff* 69

### F. of Law (including Economics)

*Dean* : Hussein Fahmy ; *staff* 38

### F. of Commerce

*Dean* : Mokbel Gemeiy ; *staff* 31

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Mahmoud El Shirbeeny ; *staff* 70

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Mohamad Abdu Abbasy ; *staff* 115

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Mohamad Motawi ; *staff* 18

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Hussein Shafei ; *staff* 126

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Shafeek El Kheshin ; *staff* 71

### I. of Chemical Technology

Founded 1942 as a State university incorporating former branches of the faculties of arts, law and engineering of Fouad I (Cairo) University. The institution was formerly known as Farouk I University.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Arabic. (Some lectures are given in other languages.)

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Arts, B.A. ; Licence en Droit (law) ; Bachelor of Science, B.Sc. or B.Sc.Techn. or B.Sc.Agr. ; Bachelor of Commerce, B.Com., 4 yrs. Bachelor of Science, B.Sc.Eng. or B.Sc.Arch. ; Bachelor of Dental Surgery, B.D.S., 5 yrs. Bachelor of Medicine and of Surgery, M.B., Ch.B., 6½ yrs. Following the degree of Bachelor, the degree of Master may be awarded in the following fields : Arts, M.A. ; Science, M.Sc. ; Commerce, M.Com. ; Engineering, M.Sc.Eng. ; Architecture, M.Arch. ; Agriculture, M.Sc.(Agr.), 2 yrs and thesis : Medicine and Dentistry, M.Ch., M.D.S., M.D.

Following the degree of Master, the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Ph.D., may be awarded by thesis and examination in the following fields : Science ; Agriculture ; Engineering ; and Architecture. Following the Ph.D. a Doctorate of Science, D.Sc., may be awarded. A Doctorate in Law, LL.D., may be awarded by thesis to holders of two diplomas in law, 2 yrs.

*Library* : University Library.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : 538.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 9000.

## University of Cairo

Giza, Cairo

*Rector* : El Said Mostafa El Said

*Secretary General* : Abdul Azeem Shihata

### F. of Arts

*Dean* : Ezz Eddeen Fareed ; *staff* 92

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Mahmoud Mostafa ; *staff* 51

### F. of Commerce

*Dean* : Tawfeek Succar ; *staff* 43

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Hussein Said ; *staff* 114

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Mohamad Ibrahim ; *staff* 232

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : Gula Mathé ; *staff* 17

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : Abdul Azeem Hifny ; *staff* 31

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Abdul Aziz Saleh ; *staff* 151

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Aly El Ghamrawy ; *staff* 100

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean* : Abdul Mageed Wahby ; *staff* 52

### Dar El Olum (Arabic teacher training)

*Dean* : Aly El Guindy ; *staff* 35

Founded 1925 as State university incorporating several institutions established in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Formerly known as Fouad I University.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent.

*Language of Instruction* : Arabic. (Some lectures are given in other languages.)

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor or Licence in : Pharmacy ; Arts ; Agriculture ; Commerce ; Law ; Science ; Midwifery, 4 yrs ; Engineering ; Dentistry ; Veterinary Medicine, 5 yrs ; Medicine, 6½ yrs. Degree of Master, a further 2-3 yrs. Doctorates by thesis.

*Library* : University Library.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : 911.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 23,000.

## University of Heliopolis

Abbassia, Cairo

*Rector* : Ahmad Badawi

*Secretary General* : Aly El Arousy

### F. of Arts

*Dean* : Mahdy Allam ; *staff* 52

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Ezz Eddeen ; *staff* 34

### F. of Commerce

*Dean* : Abdul Azeez ; *staff* 47

### F. of Science

*Dean* : Abdul Haleem ; *staff* 58

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Abdul Mohsin ; *staff* 132

### F. of Engineering

*Dean* : Abdul Moghny ; *staff* 86

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Ahmad Abdu ; *staff* 71

### F. of Education (Women)

*Dean* : Fathia Soliman ; *staff* 45

### F. of Education (Men)

*Dean* : Yousef Saleh Kotb ; *staff* 38

Founded 1950 as State university and incorporating the Abbassia School of Medicine attached to Fouad I (Cairo) University. Formerly known as Ibrahim Pasha University and also known as 'Ain Shams University.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or equivalent.

*Language of Instruction* : Arabic. (Some lectures are given in other languages.)

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Degree of Bachelor or Licence in Arts ; Science ; Agriculture ; Commerce ; Law, 4 yrs ; Engineering, 5 yrs ; Medicine, 6½ yrs. Degree of Master, a further 2-3 yrs. Doctorates by thesis.

*Library* : University Library.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* : 563.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 16,000.

## Syrian University

Damascus

*Rector* : Shawkat Kanawati

### F. of Law

### F. of Medicine

### F. of Science

### F. of Arts

### F. of Engineering (Aleppo)

### F. of Theology (Sharia)

### F. of Education

Founded 1902 in Damascus as Faculty of Medicine ; also Faculty of Law in Beirut, 1912. Closed at end of First World War ; re-established in Damascus 1919, became university 1924. Reorganized 1946.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate.

*Language of Instruction* : Arabic.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diploma (midwifery or nursing), 3 yrs. Dental Surgeon ; Licentiate (Law, Science, or Letters) ; Diploma (education or engineering), 4 yrs. Pharmaceutical Chemist, 5 yrs. Doctor (medicine) 6 yrs. Doctor (law), by thesis.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 3000.

## The American University at Cairo

113, Sharia Kasr El Aini, Cairo

Telegrams and Cables : Victorious Cairo

Telephone : 21830

*President* : Raymond F. McLain

*Vice-President* : Hanna Rizk

**F. of Arts and Sciences (including Arabic, Political Science, Journalism, Business Administration)**

Dean : E. Freeman Gossett

**F. of Education**

Dean : Amir Boktor

**S. of Oriental Studies**

Dean : Alan Horton

**English Language I.**

Director : Walter Lehn

**Social Research Centre**

Head : Laila Shukri Hamamsy

**Division of Extension**

Head : Hanna Rizk

Founded 1919 independent of government connections in both Egypt and the U.S.A., although incorporated in Washington D.C. Governing body : Board of Trustees in America. Finances, income from endowments, gifts, grants, and tuition charges. One hostel for 48 men students also accommodates 8 members of academic staff. Academic staff, two-thirds from countries of the Middle East, one-third American.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-January ; February-June ; June-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate at approximately high level and a high degree of ability in English.

*Fees* (Pounds) : 35,000 per semester.

*Language of Instruction* : English, except in Department of Arabic Language and Literature.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Bachelor of Arts ; Bachelor of Science ; Bachelor of Arts in Education, 4 yrs. Master of Arts in Arabic Language

and Literature ; Master of Arts in Sociology and Anthropology, a further 2 yrs.

*Libraries* : Undergraduate Library : 40,000 vols ; Graduate Library including specialized library on Islamic Art and Architecture, 10,000.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number	
Assistant Instructors . . .	10	
Instructors . . .	16	
Lecturers . . .	2	
Visiting Professors . . .	1	
Assistant Professors . . .	16	
Associate Professors . . .	8	
Professors . . .	8	
Sheikhs and Effendis . . .	11	
Total . . .	72	

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	254	230	484
Of other countries . . .	137	52	189
Total . . .	391	282	673

**El Gameh El Azhar**

Cairo

*Theology ; Islamic Law ; Arabic Studies.* Also affiliated institutes for primary and secondary education.

Originated 970 and developed as a major centre of Islamic scholarship providing education from childhood to maturity.

**Higher Institute for Agriculture**, Shibin-el-Kom, Minafija.

**Higher Institute of Finance and Commerce**, 26 Sharia Jafia Zaghoul, Moumrah, Cairo. 1942.



# URUGUAY

## Universidad de Montevideo

*University of Montevideo*

Montevideo

*Rector* : Mario A. Cassinoni

*Secretario General* : Orestes Araujo

### F. of Agriculture

*Dean* : Bernardo Rosengart

### F. of Architecture

*Dean* : Aurelio Lucchini

### F. of Economics and Administration

*Dean* : Agustín Laxalde

### F. of Law and Social Science

*Dean* : Rodolfo Mezzera Álvarez

### F. of Humanities and Science

*Dean* : Carlos Vaz Ferreira

### F. of Engineering and Surveying

*Dean* : Carlos E. Berta

### F. of Medicine

*Dean* : Julio C. García Otero

### F. of Dentistry

*Dean* : Hugo C. Amorín

### F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy

*Dean* : Ituzaingo Alvariza

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

*Dean* : Alfonso H. Gaggero

Founded 1833 by law and inaugurated 1849 by decree as La Universidad de la República. The university is an autonomous State institution. Governing bodies: the Consejo Central Universitario, comprising the Rector and the Deans of the faculties, and the Consejos Directivos of the faculties which elect the deans of their respective faculties and together elect the Rector. The students have either direct or indirect representation in each of the Consejos Directivos.

*Academic Year* : March to November.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller).

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : The following degrees and titles are awarded: Doctor (law and social science), 5 yrs; Escribano Público (public notary), 3 yrs; Doctor (diplomacy), 3 yrs; Médico Cirujano (medicine), 6 yrs; Partera (nursing), 3 yrs; Contador Público (accountancy), 4 yrs; Doctor (economics and administration), 2 yrs after Contador Público; Doctor (dentistry), 5 yrs; Químico Farmacéutico (pharmacy), 4 yrs; Químico Industrial (industrial chemistry), 5 yrs; Doctor (veterinary medicine), 4 yrs; Ingeniero Agronomía (agriculture), 5 yrs; Ingeniero (civil or industrial engineering), 6 yrs; Agrimensor (surveying), 2 yrs; Arquitecto, 5 yrs; Licenciatura (humanities and science), 4 yrs.

*Libraries* : Faculty libraries: law and social sciences, 120,000 vols; medicine, 215,000; engineering and surveying, 35,000; architecture, 15,000; dentistry, 6,400; agriculture, 16,000; chemistry and pharmacy, 10,000; economics and administration, 40,000; veterinary medicine, 7,000; humanities and science, 48,000.

*Academic Staff (1953)* : 1468.

*Student Enrolment (1953)* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	7074	3419	10,493
Of other countries	664	212	876
Total	7738	3631	11,369

**Universidad del Trabajo del Uruguay** (in Montevideo: mechanical, electrical, civil and marine engineering; economics, commerce; in the provinces: agriculture, dairying, forestry, veterinary science, industrial and electrical engineering), Calle San Salvador 1674, Montevideo. 1942.

**Instituto de estudios superiores** (humanities, science, education), Constituyente 1711, Montevideo.

# VATICAN CITY

## Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana

*Pontifical Gregorian University*

Piazza della Pilotta, 4, Roma (204)

Telegrams and Cables : PUGI—ROMA

Telephone : 681.443

*Rector Magnificus* : R.F. Paulus Muñoz Vega

### F. of Theology

*Dean* : R.F. Zoltan Alszeghy ; *staff* 54

### F. of Canon Law

*Dean* : R.F. P. Huizing ; *staff* 12

### F. of Philosophy

*Dean* : R.F. Phil. Selvaggi ; *staff* 22

### F. of Ecclesiastical History

*Dean* : R.F. V. Monachino ; *staff* 19

### F. of Missiology

*Dean* : R.F. P. Damboriena ; *staff* 15

### Biblical F.

*Dean* : R.F. Stan. Lyonnet ; *staff* 18

### I. of Social Sciences

*President* : R.F. G. Jarlot ; *staff* 11

### I. of Higher Religious Culture

*President* : R.F. Salvator Gallo ; *staff* 11

### I. of Oriental Studies

*President* : R.F. A. Raes ; *staff* 28

### Pontifical Biblical I.

*Rector* : R.F. Ernestus Vogt

Founded 1551 as Collegium Romanum by Ignatius of Loyola with the establishment of chairs of philosophy and theology by 1553. The institution developed considerably under Gregory XIII, who is considered to be the 'founder and father' of the university which now bears his name. The university is directed by the Sacred Congregation of Studies and its administration is entrusted to the Society of Jesus. The titular head of the university, the Grand Chancellor, is the Cardinal Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Studies. Academic governing body: the Academic Senate. Juridical recognition is accorded to the university by the Government of Italy.

*Academic Year* : October to July (October-February ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Completed classical secondary education and additional preparatory studies to meet faculty requirements.

*Fees* (Lire) : 7000 for first and 6500 for subsequent inscriptions annually.

*Language of Instruction* : Latin.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Theology : Baccalaureatus, 2 yrs ; Licentia, a further 2 yrs ; Laurea, one further year. Canon Law : Baccalaureatus, 1 yr ; Licentia, one further yr ; Laurea, one further yr ; Philosophy : Baccalaureatus, 2 yrs ; Licentia, one further yr ; Laurea, one further yr. Ecclesiastical History : Licentia, 2 yrs ; Laurea, one further yr ; Missiology : Licentia, 2 yrs ; Laurea, one further yr. Social Sciences : Licentia, 2 yrs ; Laurea, one further year.

*Libraries* : University Library, 280,000 vols, and faculty libraries, 25,792.

*Publications* : Gregorianum ; Periodica de re morali ; canonica, liturgica ; Analecta Gregoriana ; Textus et Documenta ; Selecti Scriptores Societatis Iesu ; Miscellanea Spirituality ; Latinitas Perennis ; Pubblicazioni dell' 'Istituto di Cultura Superiore Religiosa' ; Liber Annualis ; Sint Unum.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Ordinari . . . . .	95
Extraordinari . . . . .	2
Adjuncti . . . . .	15
Total . . . . .	112

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* : 2543.

**Pontificium Athenaeum Angelicum** (theology, canon law, philosophy, social sciences), Salita del Grillo, 1, Roma. 1577.

**Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum** (theology, canon law, philosophy), Via Merulana, 124, Roma. 1890.

**Pontificium Athenaeum Lateranense** (theology, philosophy, canon and civil law), Piazza S. Giovanni in Laterano, Roma. 1824.

**Pontificium Athenaeum de Prop. Fide** (theology, philosophy, missiology), Via Urbano VIII, 16, Roma. 1622.

**Pontificium Athenaeum S. Anselmi** (theology, canon law, philosophy), Via di Porta Lavernale, 19, Roma. 1687.

# VENEZUELA

## Universidad Católica Andrés Bello

*Catholic University, Andrés Bello*

Esquina de Jesuitas, 37, Caracas

Telegrams and Cables : UNICABE

Telephone : 827737

*Rector* : Pedro P. Barnola, S.J.

*Secretario Adjunto* : Leonidas Pinto, S.J.

### F. of Engineering (including Architecture)

*Dean* : Santiago Vera I. ; *staff* 43

### F. of Law

*Dean* : Oscar Palacios H. ; *staff* 36

### F. of Pharmacy

*Dean* : J. A. Lecuna Lander ; *staff* 39

### F. of Humanities and Education

*Dean* : José R. Ayala ; *staff* 17

### F. of Economics

*Dean* : Félix H. Morales ; *staff* 16

### S. of Business Administration and Accounting

*Head* : Manuel Pernaut, S.J.

### Pre-University C.

*Head* : Leonidas Pinto, S.J.

### Centre of Venezuela Historic Studies

*Heads* : Hermann González, S.J., and Pablo Ojer, S.J.

Founded 1953 as a private Catholic university by the Society of Jesus. Independent of the Government. One hostel for women students.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October–December ; January–March ; April–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachillerato) ; applications from holders of foreign qualifications considered individually.

*Fees* (Bolivars) : Registration, 100 ; tuition, 1500 per annum.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Civil Engineer ; Dr. of Law, Dr. of Economics ; Dr. of Humanities ; Dr. of Pharmacy ; Architect, 5 yrs. Licentiate in Humanities ; Graduate in Accountancy, 4 yrs.

*Library* : University Library, 30,000 vols.

### Academic Staff, 1956–57 :

	Rank	Number
Full-time Professors	.	3
Titular Professors	.	12
Ordinary Professors	.	85
Attached Professors	.	6
		—
	Total	106

### Student Enrolment, 1956–57 :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country	423	213	636
Of other countries	23	21	44
	—	—	—
	Total	446	234
			680

## Universidad Central de Venezuela

*Central University of Venezuela*

Caracas

*Rector* : Pedro González Rincones

### F. of Economics and Social Sciences

### F. of Law

### F. of Philosophy and Letters

### F. of Chemistry and Pharmacy

### F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences

### F. of Medicine

### F. of Dentistry

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

### F. of Agriculture

### F. of Architecture

### F. of Engineering

### S. of Journalism

Founded 1606 as seminary, authorized to award degrees 1722, established as university 1725. The university is an autonomous State institution. Governing body : the University Council.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licenciado (economics and social sciences) ; Doctor (chemistry and pharmacy, philosophy and letters, dentistry),

4 yrs. Doctor (mathematics and physical sciences, veterinary medicine, agriculture), 5 yrs. Doctor (medicine, law), 6 yrs.

*Academic Staff* : c. 600.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 5000.

## Universidad de Los Andes

*University of the Andes*

Apdo. 106, Mérida

*Rector* : Joaquín Marmol Luzardo

**F. of Law**

**F. of Medicine**

**F. of Dentistry**

**F. of Pharmacy**

**F. of Engineering**

**F. of Forestry**

Founded 1785 as Seminario de San Buenaventura, authorized to award degrees 1806. Raised to full university rank 1810. The university is a State institution. Governing body : the Consejo Universitario. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller).

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Doctor, 4 yrs, except medicine and law, 6 yrs.

*Academic Staff* : c. 100.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 1000.

## Universidad Nacional del Zulia

*National University of Zulia*

Apartado Postal No. 526, Maracaibo,  
Estado Zulia

Telephone : 4587, 4588

*Rector* : Domingo Leonardi

**F. of Law (including Economics and Sociology)**

*Dean* : Luis Pinto Salvatie ; *staff* 36

**F. of Medicine**

*Dean* : Vinicio Casas Rincón ; *staff* 74

**F. of Engineering**

*Dean* : Bernardo Rodríguez ; *staff* 39

**F. of Dentistry**

*Dean* : L. Esparza Martínez ; *staff* 28

Founded 1891, reorganized 1904 and 1947. The university is an official autonomous institution under the jurisdiction of the Federal Government. Governing bodies : the Consejo Académico and the Consejo de Administración. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (bachiller).

*Fees* (Bolivars) : Inscription, 100 ; matriculation, 400-600 according to faculty.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Licentiate ; Civil Engineer ; Hydraulic Engineer ; Industrial Engineer ; Petroleum Engineer ; Mining Engineer ; Geologist ; Surveyor, 4 yrs. Architect, 5 yrs. Dr. of Political Science ; Dr. of Medicine, 6 yrs and thesis.

*Libraries* : General, faculty, and specialized libraries, with a total of approximately 50,000 vols.

*Museums* : Museums of the Medical Faculty and Museum of Education.

*Publications* : Ciencia y Cultura (quarterly) ; Semanario Universidad del Zulia (weekly).

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Profesores Titulares . . .	2
Profesores Asociados . . .	21
Profesores Agregados . . .	46
Profesores Asistentes . . .	49
Profesores por contrato . . .	6
Profesores sin clasificar . . .	43
Total . . .	167

## Universidad Santa María

*Santa María University*

El Paraiso, Plaza Madariaga, Caracas

**F. of Law**

**F. of Economics**

**F. of Pharmacy**

**F. of Engineering**

Founded 1953 as a private institution.

*Academic Year* : September to July.

*Language of Instruction* : Spanish.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Courses and examinations correspond to the minimum requirements of the Universidad Central de Venezuela.

*Academic Staff* : c. 70.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 500.

# VIETNAM (Democratic Republic)

## University of Vietnam

Hanoi

F. of Science

F. of Letters

F. of Medicine and Pharmacy

## I. of Education

Founded 1956 in succession to former University of Indo-China in Hanoi. The university is a State institution.

*Student Enrolment : c. 2000.*

# VIETNAM (Republic of)

## **Vien Dai-Hoc**

*University of Saigon*

28, duong Tran-Quy-Cap, Saigon

*Rector* : Nguyen-Quang-Trinh

**F. of Medicine and Pharmacy**

**F. of Science**

**F. of Letters**

**F. of Law**

**F. of Architecture**

**F. of Education**

Founded 1917 at Hanoi and incorporating 7 colleges. Originally the University of Indo-China, serving Cambodia, Laos, and Vietnam. Withdrawn to Saigon 1954 and known as the National University of Vietnam before the adoption of its present title. The university is a State institution.

*Academic Year* : October to June.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Duration of studies, 3-5 yrs, except medicine, 6-7 yrs.

*Student Enrolment* : c. 2500.

## **Vien Dai-Hoc Huê**

*University of Hue*

Huê

**F. of Letters**

**F. of Law**

**F. of Science**

**F. of Education**

Founded 1957 as a State institution.

---

**Trung-Tam Ky-Thuat Quoc-Gia** (incorporating schools of civil engineering, 1947, electrical engineering, 1957, and arts and crafts, 1957), Phú-tho, Saigon.

# YUGOSLAVIA

## Sveuciliste u Zagrebu

*University of Zagreb*

Trg Marsala Tita 14, Zagreb

*Rektor* : Zoran Bujas

### **F. of Law**

*Dean* : Marijan Horvat

### **F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)**

*Dean* : Mate Hraste

### **F. of Philosophy (in Zadru)**

*Dean* : Miroslav Kravar

### **F. of Mathematics and Natural Sciences**

*Dean* : Stanko Bilinski

### **F. of Medicine (including Dentistry)**

*Dean* : Andrija Stampar

### **F. of Medicine (in Rijeci)**

*Dean* : Silvijie Novak

### **F. of Veterinary Medicine**

*Dean* : Eugen Topolnik

### **F. of Pharmacy**

*Dean* : Bozidar Vajić

### **F. of Architecture and Civil Engineering**

*Dean* : Zvonimir Vikljan

### **F. of Mechanical Engineering**

*Dean* : Stanko Silović

### **F. of Electrical Engineering**

*Dean* : Antun Dolenc

### **F. of Chemical Engineering**

*Dean* : Miroslav Karsulin

### **F. of Agriculture and Forestry**

*Dean* : Ivo Horvat

### **F. of Economics**

*Dean* : Zvonimir Supek

Founded 1669 by edict of Emperor Leopoldus I. Reorganized 1874. Operated under the jurisdiction of the People's Republic of Croatia. Governing bodies: the University Council composed of 30 members from the university and other cultural and political institutions, and the Executive Committee composed of the Rector, the Pro-Rector, and the Deans of the faculties. Hostel accommodation for students.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-January; March-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school or secondary vocational school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Croatian.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diplomas conferring appropriate titles in all fields, 4-5 yrs, except Medicine, 6 yrs. Diplomas of Postgraduate Studies and Doctorates.

*Student Enrolment, 1955-56* :

Men	Women	Total
8743	4026	12,769

## Univerzitet u Beogradu

*University of Belgrade*

Studentski trg 1, Beograd

Telegrams and Cables : University Belgrade

Telephone : 20-186

*Rector* : Borislav Blagojević

*Secretary* : Slobodan Radojević

### **F. of Architecture**

*Dean* : Bogdan Nestorović ; *staff* 60

### **F. of Veterinary Medicine**

*Dean* : Milovan Jovanović ; *staff* 82

### **F. of Civil Engineering**

*Dean* : Vinko Djurović ; *staff* 91

### **F. of Economics**

*Dean* : Mihailo Vučković ; *staff* 45

### **F. of Electrical Engineering**

*Dean* : Aleksandar Damjanović ; *staff* 59

### **F. of Mechanical Engineering**

*Dean* : Miroslav Nenadović ; *staff* 76

### **F. of Medicine**

*Dean* : Branko Šljivić ; *staff* 290

### **F. of Agriculture**

*Dean* : Jovan Belić ; *staff* 87

### **F. of Agriculture (in Novi Sad)**

*Dean* : Lazar Stojković ; *staff* 21

### **F. of Law (including Political Economics)**

*Dean* : Miloš Radojković ; *staff* 49

### **F. of Natural and Mathematical Sciences**

*Dean* : Simeun Grozdanić ; *staff* 146

### **F. of Mining and Geology**

*Dean* : Vasilije Pavlović ; *staff* 66

**F. of Dentistry**

Dean : Lazar Petrović ; staff 43

**F. of Technology**

Dean : Mijo Arsenijević ; staff 58

**F. of Pharmacy**

Dean : Aleksandar Damnaski ; staff 66

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts and Education)**

Dean : Georgije Ostrogorski ; staff 130

**F. of Philosophy (in Novi Sad) (including Liberal Arts and Education)**

Dean : Petar Popović ; staff 58

**F. of Forestry**

Dean : Dušan Simeunović ; staff 51

Also over 200 institutes, seminars, laboratories, and clinics of the different faculties.

Founded 1863 as a college with faculties of Philosophy, Law, and Technology, formerly a lyceum. Became the University of Belgrade 1906. The university is operated under the jurisdiction of the Executive Council of the People's Republic of Serbia, but matters concerning the organization of teaching and research are within the exclusive competence of the academic staff. Governing bodies: the University Council and the Administrative Board, and the Councils and Administrative Boards of the faculties. Some residential facilities for students.

*Academic Year* : October to September (October–January; February–June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school or secondary vocational school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Serbo-Croatian ; dissertations and theses may also be presented in certain other languages.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diplomas conferring the titles of : Architectural Engineer ; Veterinary Graduate ; Civil Engineer ; Economist ; Mechanical Engineer ; Doctor of Medicine ; Agricultural Engineer ; Graduate Lawyer ; Mining Engineer ; Doctor of Dentistry ; Technological Engineer ; Master of Pharmacy ; Forestry Engineer ; and titles appropriate to the particular fields of study in the faculties of Philosophy and Science. Degree of Doctor of : Veterinary Science ; Technology ; Economics ; Medicine ; Science ; Agriculture ; Law ; Dentistry ; Pharmacy ; Philosophy ; Forestry. Diploma of Postgraduate Studies, in various fields. Postgraduate Diploma of Specialization, in various fields.

*Libraries* : Svetozar Marković (university library), 600,000 vols, and libraries of the different faculties.

*Publications* : The Programme of Lectures ; The Bulletin ; The Journal of the University of Belgrade.

*Academic Staff, 1956–57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . .	154
Associate Professors . . .	180
Lecturers . . .	244
Special Lecturers . . .	43
Instructors . . .	19
Assistants . . .	788
Total . . .	1428

*Student Enrolment, 1956–57* : 26,510.

**Univerza v Ljubljani**

*University of Ljubljana*

Trg Revolucije 11, Ljubljana

Telephone : 21-127

*Rektor* : Božidar Lavrič

*Univerzitetni sekretar* : Boris Trampuž

**F. of Natural Sciences**

Dean : Ivan Vidav ; staff 39

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)**

Dean : Bogo Grafenauer ; staff 61

**F. of Law (including Social Sciences)**

Dean : Hinko Lučovnik ; staff 27

**F. of Economics**

Dean : Dolfe Vogelnik ; staff 24

**F. of Agronomy, Forestry, and Veterinary Science**

Dean : Franjo Rainer ; staff 49

**F. of Architecture, Civil Engineering, and Geodesy**

Dean : Edo Mihevc ; staff 47

**F. of Electrical and Mechanical Engineering**

Dean : France Avčin ; staff 45

**F. of Mining, Metallurgy, and Chemical Engineering**

Dean : Viktor Fettich ; staff 67

**F. of Medicine and Dentistry**

Dean : Robert Neubauer ; staff 123

**I. of Structures**

Head : Miloš Marinček ; staff 13

**I. of Electronics**

Head : Dušan Lasič

**I. of Chemical and Technological Research**

Head : Vinko Kuljiš

Founded 1596, reopened 1919. The university is an independent institution under the supervision of the Executive Council of the Republic of



Slovenia. Governing bodies : University Council, comprising cultural and public workers nominated by the Executive Council of the Republic of Slovenia, and elected delegates of the academic staff ; Senate, comprising the Rector, Vice-Rector and the Deans. Legislation : Federal Law on Universities 1954, Law on University of Ljubljana 1957.

*Academic Year* : September to July (October-January ; March-July).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate (matura) or higher professional school certificate.

*Fees* : None.

*Language of Instruction* : Slovene.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diplomas conferring appropriate titles in : Natural Sciences ; Philosophy ; Law ; Economics, 8 sem, Agronomy ; Forestry, 9 sem, Engineering ; Veterinary Science, 10 sem. Doctor of : Medicine ; Dentistry, 12 sem. Doctor of : Sciences in all faculties by thesis.

*Libraries* : Narodna in univerzitetna knjižnica (general), 576,749 volumes ; Centralna Tehniška knjižnica (engineering), 29,820 ; Centralna medicinska knjižnica (medicine), 36,211 ; Knjižnica pravne fakultete (law), 47,770 ; Knjižnica ekonomske fakultete (economics), 33,042.

*Publications* : Objave Univerze v Ljubljani ; Seznam predavanj.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Professors . . . . .	90
Associate Professors . . . . .	77
Docents . . . . .	64
Lecturers . . . . .	17
Lectors . . . . .	8
Assistants . . . . .	210
Scientific workers . . . . .	7
Professional workers . . . . .	9

Total . . . . . 482

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57* :

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4165	1533	5706
Of other countries . . . . .	69	18	79
Total . . . . .	4234	1551	5785

## Univerzitet u Sarajevu

*University of Sarajevo*

Obala 7/11, Sarajevo

Telegrams and Cables : University, Sarajevo

Telephone : 38-72

Rector : Edhem Camo

General Secretary : Smiljana Kršić

### F. of Law

Dean : Stevan Jakšić ; staff 28

### F. of Medicine

Dean : Grujica Zarković ; staff 114

### F. of Agriculture and Forestry

Dean : Nikola Zdanovski ; staff 82

### F. of Technology (Architecture and Engineering)

Dean : Dušan Krsmanović ; staff 55

### F. of Veterinary Medicine

Dean : Vaso Butozan ; staff 44

### F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)

Dean : Babić Anto

### F. of Economics

Dean : Sultanović Aziz ; staff 26

### I. of Biology

Director : Zivko Slavnić ; staff 30

### I. of Historical Documentation

Director : Miroslav Djordjević ; staff 10

Founded 1946 with Faculty of Medicine. Operated under the jurisdiction of the People's Republic of Bosnia and Hercegovina. Governing bodies : the University Council, composed of 20 members from the university and other cultural and political institutions and including student representatives, and the Executive Committee, composed of the Rector and the Deans of the faculties. Financed by the Republic, income 1956-57 approximately Dinars 600 million. 5 hostels accommodating 1200 students.

*Academic Year* : September to August (September-January ; February-June).

*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school certificate or recognized equivalent.

*Fees* : None.

*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diplomas conferring appropriate titles in : law ; agriculture ; forestry ; civil engineering ; secondary school teaching, 4 yrs. : architecture ; veterinary medicine, 5 yrs. ; medicine, 6 yrs.

*Libraries* : Faculty libraries (central library not yet established).

*Publications* : Acta Medica ; Acta Veterinaria ; Biological Annual.

*Academic Staff, 1956-57* :

Rank	Number
Regular Professors . . . . .	33
Professors . . . . .	91
Docents . . . . .	83
Readers . . . . .	7
Assistants . . . . .	184
Collaborators . . . . .	27
Lectors . . . . .	6

Total . . . . . 431

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . .	3196	1173	4369
Of other countries . . .	1	—	1
Total . . .	3197	1173	4370

**Univerzitet vo Skopje***University of Skopje*

Kej 13 noemvri, Skopje

Telephone : 21-59 19-27

Rector : Mihail D. Petruševski

Secretary : Kiril Penušliski

**F. of Philosophy (including Liberal Arts)**

Dean : Dimče Kočo ; staff 45

**F. of Medicine**

Dean : Božidar Niketić ; staff 25

**F. of Agriculture and Forestry**

Dean : Blagoj Vaskov ; staff 30

**F. of Engineering**

Dean : Djuro Ancel ; staff 22

**F. of Law**

Dean : Ivo Puhan ; staff 16

**F. of Economics**

Dean : Koco Adži Mitreski ; staff 18

Founded 1949.

*Academic Year* : October to June (October-January ; February-June).*Admission Requirements* : Secondary school or secondary vocational school certificate.*Fees* : None.*Degrees and Diplomas* : Diplomas conferring appropriate titles in all fields, 4 yrs, except technical sciences, 5 yrs, and medicine, 6 yrs. Degree of Doctor, a further 2-3 yrs and thesis.*Academic Staff, 1956-57 :*

Rank	Number
Professors . . . . .	156
Readers and Lecturers . . . . .	40
Assistants . . . . .	141
Total . . . . .	337

*Student Enrolment, 1956-57 :*

	Men	Women	Total
Of the country . . . . .	4305	1283	5588
Of other countries . . . . .	36	11	47
Total . . . . .	4341	1294	5635

# APPENDIX



## A NOTE ON THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITIES AND ITS PERMANENT SECRETARIAT, THE INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITIES BUREAU

*Conscious of their high responsibility as guardians of the intellectual life ;  
Conscious of the fundamental principles for which every university should stand, namely :  
the right to pursue knowledge for its own sake and to follow wherever the search for truth  
may lead ; the tolerance of divergent opinion and freedom from political interference ;  
Conscious of their obligation as social institutions to promote, through teaching and  
research, the principles of freedom and justice, of human dignity and solidarity ; to  
develop mutually material and moral aid on an international level ;  
The universities of the world, through their representatives assembled in conference at Nice,  
hereby decide to create an International Association of Universities.*

(From the Constitution of the Association, December, 1950)

### FOUNDATION

The Association was founded in December 1950, at an international conference of representatives of universities called together for this purpose at Nice.

Its creation fulfilled the hopes of many years of preliminary discussion and endeavour. Already in 1930 a Universities Congress at Havana had put forward a proposal for an International Association of Universities. In 1937 a Conference on Higher Education, meeting in Paris under the auspices of the International Institute of Intellectual Co-operation, had formulated plans for a permanent international organization and in 1939 a committee was in fact formed. But war prevented progress, and it was not until 1947 that plans once more became precise. The General Conference of Unesco, meeting that year in Mexico, authorized its Director General to invite universities to a Preparatory Conference to discuss the project in detail. With the co-operation of the Netherlands Government, this Conference took place at Utrecht in 1948 and was attended by representatives of 135 universities in 34 countries. It came to the conclusion that the formation of the Association would be practicable and of value in academic relations. An Interim Committee of ten leading university personalities and an International Universities Bureau were set up to prepare for its establishment and to begin some of the tasks which it would later undertake.

At Nice in December 1950 the delegates of 167 universities and other institutions of higher education in 52 countries met under the chairmanship of the Rector of the University of Paris, M. J. Sarrailh, who was elected the first President of the new Association and is now its Honorary President. They drew up and adopted the Association's Constitution, on the basis that it would comprise 200 selected institutions in all regions of the world, and took decisions concern-

ing its programme and activities. The International Universities Bureau was placed under the Association's control as its permanent secretariat.

### MEMBERSHIP

The Association is based on the individual membership of institutions of university rank throughout the world.

Degree-conferring institutions whose main object is education and the advancement of knowledge, whether or not they bear the name of university, may be admitted to *Membership of the Association*, but they must be at the level of higher education, as shown by the quality of their instruction and by the active participation of their staffs in scientific or scholarly research.

Invitations were first issued to selected universities early in 1951 and since then membership of the Association has been progressively enlarged. At the beginning of 1959 it included 283 universities and institutions of higher education in 65 countries. Four Associations of universities have been admitted to associate membership : the Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth, the European Universities Committee, the Federation of Catholic Universities, and the Union of Universities of Latin America.

### STRUCTURE

THE GENERAL CONFERENCE is composed of full and associate members, but may be opened to observers. It meets at least once every five years. It determines the general policy of the Association and elects the President and Members of the Administrative Board. Following the founding conference held at Nice in 1950, the General Conference met in Istanbul in 1955. The third General Conference will take place in Mexico in 1960.

THE ADMINISTRATIVE BOARD is composed of the

President and 10 to 14 members and meets at least once a year. It gives effect to the decisions of the General Conference and directs and supervises the work of the International Universities Bureau.

THE INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITIES BUREAU is the permanent secretariat of the Association. The Director of the Bureau, who is appointed by the Administrative Board, also serves as Secretary General of the Association.

#### ACTIVITIES

The major purpose of the Association is to promote academic co-operation at the practical level and in this way to provide useful services to university institutions throughout the world, as well as to other bodies concerned with higher education and scientific research. The International Universities Bureau has been developed as the executive organ of the Association.

The Bureau is organized as: a Central Administrative Office for the Association; a Reference Library and Documentation Centre; a Research and Information Service; a Centre for Co-operation in Higher Education; and a Publishing House.

As the Association's CENTRAL ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE the Bureau is responsible, under the authority of the President and Administrative Board, for administering and recording its affairs. The major business of the Association is conducted in its two official languages, English and French, but extensive use is also made of four or five other principal languages.

THE REFERENCE LIBRARY and DOCUMENTATION CENTRE seek to bring together and keep up to date, with the co-operation of member and other institutions, both published and unpublished material concerning universities and similar bodies all over the world. The library at present contains approximately 4500 volumes and pamphlets as well as a large collection of university catalogues and calendars, and is unique of its kind.

THE RESEARCH and INFORMATION SERVICE is concerned with the long-term study of selected problems in the world of higher education, considered in their international setting. In addition to these studies conducted on behalf of the

Association, the Service also assists member institutions as well as governmental and non-governmental bodies to conduct enquiries into questions affecting universities and acts on behalf of Unesco as its 'clearing house' in matters of higher education.

As a CENTRE FOR CO-OPERATION IN HIGHER EDUCATION the Bureau has working relations with a large number of governmental and non-governmental bodies at the international, regional, and national levels. Particularly close links are maintained with the Association's own associate members, and with Unesco under the terms of a formal agreement which has been in force since 1952. The Association enjoys consultative status with the United Nations and co-operates closely with the World Health Organization and the Food and Agriculture Organization. The Bureau also maintains contact in activities benefiting university life with some 400 other bodies in more than 90 countries and territories. These include the major international university and student organizations.

As a PUBLISHING HOUSE the Bureau issues a quarterly journal, a series of reference volumes, and studies dealing with problems of higher education.

Published quarterly since 1953, the *Bulletin* of the Association contains news of the Association's activities and of university developments throughout the world. It deals particularly with topics of current interest, national and international meetings, university exchanges, and statistics of higher education. A section is devoted to Unesco's activities in the university field and announcements and notices are given of recent publications concerned with higher education. The series of *reference volumes* has been developed in response to the need for concise and factual information about universities and university organizations. They are kept up to date by the issue of new editions or supplements at regular intervals. The *Papers* and *Conference Reports* of the Association are especially concerned with problems of academic life and organization. Each issue of the *Papers* contains articles by recognized university authorities on a selected theme. A list of the Association's publications is given on page 339.

*Honorary President of the International Association of Universities*  
(President 1950-55)

Jean SARRAILH  
Rector, University of Paris

*President of the International Association of Universities*  
*and Chairman of the Administrative Board*

Jean BAUGNIET  
Rector Emeritus, University of Brussels

*Vice-President and Vice-Chairman*

Herman B WELLS  
President, Indiana University

*Members of the Administrative Board*

- |                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| H. AUNG,         | Rector, University of Rangoon.   |
| M. BOUCHARD,     | Rector, University of Dijon.   |
| N. CARRILLO,     | Rector, National University of Mexico.                                       |
| F. CASTBERG,     | Former Rector, University of Oslo.   |
| W. M. COOPER,    | Vice-Chancellor, University of Manchester.                                   |
| F. FIRAT,        | Former Rector, University of Istanbul.                                       |
| F. C. JAMES,     | Principal and Vice-Chancellor, McGill University, Montreal.                  |
| J. GÓMEZ MILLAS, | Rector, University of Chile.   |
| T. MORITO,       | President, Hiroshima University.   |
| F. L. R. SASSEN, | Professor of Philosophy, University of Leiden.                               |
| B. SNELL,        | Former Rector, University of Hamburg.  |
| F. VITO,         | Dean, Faculty of Social and Political Science, Catholic University of Milan. |
| C. K. ZURAYK,    | Professor of History, American University of Beirut.                         |

*Deputy Members*

A. ARDAO, Professor, University of Montevideo ; R. BERKER, Professor, Technical University of Istanbul ; E. J. BIGWOOD, Pro-Rector, University of Brussels ; Ch. CHAMUSSY, former Rector, Saint-Joseph University, Beirut ; H. FAVRE, Professor, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology ; G. FERRO, Rector, University of Padua ; M. A. HUSAIN, Vice-Chancellor, University of the Panjab, Lahore ; A. LOYEN, Rector, University of Poitiers ; S. MASSIP, University of Havana ; E. J. McGRATH, Columbia University, New York ; V. K. MERIKOSKI, Professor, University of Helsinki ; A.-M. PARENT, Rector, Laval University, Quebec ; V. TAN, former President, University of the Philippines.

*Secretary General of the International Association of Universities,*  
*Director of the International Universities Bureau*

H. M. R. KEYES  
formerly Fellow of Balliol College, University of Oxford

*Executive Staff of the International Universities Bureau*

D. J. AITKEN, G. DAILLANT, I. LAJTI

## THE MEMBERS

The following universities and other institutions of university rank had been admitted to membership of the International Association of Universities at 1 January, 1959.

### ARGENTINA

Universidad Nacional del Litoral, Santa Fé.

### AUSTRALIA

Australian National University, Canberra.  
University of Melbourne.  
University of Sydney.

### AUSTRIA

Universität Wien.

### BELGIUM

Université Libre de Bruxelles.  
Institut Agronomique de l'État, Gembloux.  
Rijksuniversiteit, Gent.  
Rijkslandbouwhogeschool, Gent.  
Université de Liège.  
Université Catholique de Louvain.  
Faculté Polytechnique de Mons.

### BOLIVIA

Universidad Mayor de San Andrés, La Paz.

### BRAZIL

Universidade do Parana, Curitiba.  
Universidade do Recife.  
Universidade do Brasil, Rio de Janeiro.  
Pontificia Universidade Católica do Rio de Janeiro.  
Universidade de São Paulo.  
Universidade da Bahia, São Salvador.

### BURMA

University of Rangoon.

### CANADA

University of St. Francis Xavier, Antigonish, Nova Scotia.  
Université de Montreal.  
McGill University, Montreal.  
Université d'Ottawa.  
Université Laval, Québec.  
University of British Columbia, Vancouver.

### CEYLON

University of Ceylon, Peradeniya.

### CHILE

Universidad de Concepción.  
Universidad de Chile, Santiago de Chile.  
Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago de Chile.  
Universidad Católica de Valparaiso.

### CHINA (Republic of)

National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan.

### COLOMBIA

Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Bogotá.  
Universidad Pontificia Católica Javeriana, Bogotá.  
Universidad de Cartagena.

### COSTA RICA

Universidad de Costa Rica, San José.

### CUBA

Universidad de La Habana.  
Universidad de Oriente, Santiago de Cuba.

### CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Karlova universita, Praha.

### DENMARK

Aarhus Universitet.  
Københavns Universitet.  
Den kongelige Veterinær- og Landbohøjskole, København.  
Den Polytekniske Læreanstalt, Danmarks Tekniske Højskole, København.

### DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Universidad de Santo Domingo, Ciudad Trujillo.

### ECUADOR

Universidad de Cuenca.  
Universidad de Guayaquil.  
Universidad Central del Ecuador, Quito.

### FINLAND

Åbo Akademi, Åbo.  
Helsingin Yliopisto.  
Turun Yliopisto.



## FRANCE

Université d'Aix-Marseille.  
 École Nationale Vétérinaire d'Alfort.  
 Université d'Alger.  
 Facultés Catholiques de l'Ouest, Angers.  
 Université de Besançon.  
 Université de Bordeaux.  
 École Normale Supérieure de l'Enseignement  
 Technique, Cachan.  
 Université de Caen.  
 Université de Clermont-Ferrand.  
 Université de Dijon.  
 Université de Grenoble.  
 Institut Polytechnique, Grenoble.  
 École Nationale d'Agriculture de Grignon.  
 Université de Lille.  
 Facultés Catholiques de Lille.  
 Université de Lyon.  
 Facultés Catholiques de Lyon.  
 Université de Montpellier.  
 Université de Nancy.  
 École Nationale des Eaux et Forêts de Nancy.  
 Université de Paris.  
 École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris.  
 École Normale Supérieure, Paris.  
 Institut National Agronomique, Paris.  
 Institut Catholique de Paris.  
 Université de Poitiers.  
 Université de Rennes.  
 Université de Strasbourg.  
 Université de Toulouse.  
 École Nationale Vétérinaire de Toulouse.  
 Institut Catholique de Toulouse.

## GERMANY (Democratic Republic)

Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin.

## GERMANY (Federal Republic)

Freie Universität Berlin.  
 Technische Universität, Berlin.  
 Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms-Universität, Bonn.  
 Technische Hochschule Carolo-Wilhelmina, zu  
 Braunschweig.  
 Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität, Frankfurt.  
 Albert-Ludwigs-Universität, Freiburg im  
 Breisgau.  
 Georg-August-Universität, Göttingen.  
 Universität Hamburg.  
 Ruprecht-Karl-Universität, Heidelberg.  
 Universität zu Köln.  
 Johannes-Gutenberg-Universität, Mainz.  
 Philipps-Universität, Marburg/Lahn.  
 Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, München.  
 Technische Hochschule, München.  
 Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität, Münster.  
 Universität des Saarlandes, Saarbrücken.  
 Technische Hochschule, Stuttgart.  
 Eberhard-Karls-Universität, Tübingen.

## GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN

## IRELAND

The Queen's University of Belfast.  
 University of Birmingham.

University of Bristol.  
 University of Cambridge.  
 University of Durham.  
 University of Glasgow.  
 University of Hull.  
 University of Leeds.  
 University of Leicester.  
 University of Liverpool.  
 University of London.  
 University of Manchester.  
 University of Nottingham.  
 University of Oxford.  
 University of Sheffield.  
 University of Southampton.  
 University of Wales.

## GREECE

Athinisin Ethikon kai Kapodistriakon Pan-  
 epistimion.  
 Anotati scholi oikonomikon kai emborikon  
 epistimon, Athinai.  
 Panepistimion Thessalonikis.

## GUATEMALA

Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala.

## HONDURAS

Universidad de Honduras, Tegucigalpa.

## ICELAND

Háskóli Íslands, Reykjavik.

## INDIA

University of Bombay.  
 University of Calcutta.  
 University of Delhi.  
 Osmania University, Hyderabad.  
 Panjab University, Chandigarh.

## INDONESIA

Universitet Indonesia, Djakarta.  
 Universitas Gadjah Mada, Jogjakarta.  
 Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya.

## IRAN

Tabriz University.  
 Teheran University.

## IRAQ

University of Baghdad.

## ISRAEL

Ha' Universita Ha' Ivriith, Jerusalem.  
 Ha' Technion, Machon Technologi Le' Israel,  
 Haifa.

## ITALY

Università degli Studi di Bari.  
 Università degli Studi di Bologna.

Università degli Studi di Catania.  
 Università degli Studi di Firenze.  
 Università degli Studi di Genova.  
 Università degli Studi di Macerata.  
 Università degli Studi di Milano.  
 Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano.  
 Politecnico di Milano.  
 Università degli Studi di Modena.  
 Università degli Studi di Napoli.  
 Università degli Studi di Padova.  
 Università degli Studi di Parma.  
 Università degli Studi di Pavia.  
 Università degli Studi di Roma.  
 Università degli Studi di Torino.  
 Politecnico di Torino.  
 Università degli Studi di Trieste.  
 Istituto Universitario di Economia e Commercio e di Lingue e Letterature Straniere, Venezia.

## JAPAN

Doshisha Daigaku, Kyoto.  
 Hiroshima Daigaku.  
 Hitosubashi Daigaku, Tokyo.  
 Hosei Daigaku, Tokyo.  
 Keio Daigaku, Tokyo.  
 Kyoto Daigaku, Kyoto.  
 Kyushu Daigaku, Fukuoka.  
 Nagoya Daigaku.  
 Osaka Daigaku.  
 Tōhoku Daigaku, Sendai.  
 Tokyo Kogyo Daigaku.  
 Tokyo Metropolitan University.  
 Tokyo Daigaku.  
 Waseda Daigaku, Tokyo.

## LEBANON

American University of Beirut.  
 Université Saint-Joseph, Beyrouth.

## LIBERIA

University of Liberia, Monrovia.

## MALTA

Royal University of Malta, Valletta.

## MEXICO

Universidad de Guanajuato.  
 Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, D.F.  
 Universidad de Nuevo Leon, Monterrey.  
 Instituto Tecnológico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey.  
 Universidad Autónoma de San Luás Potosí.  
 Universidad Veracruzana, Jalapa.

## NETHERLANDS

Universiteit van Amsterdam.  
 Vrije Universiteit te Amsterdam.  
 Technische Hogeschool, Delft.  
 Rijksuniversiteit te Groningen.  
 Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden.

Roomsche Katholieke Universiteit, Nijmegen.  
 Nederlandse Economische Hogeschool te Rotterdam.  
 Institute of Social Studies, The Hague.  
 Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht.  
 Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen.

## NEW ZEALAND

University of New Zealand, Wellington.

## NICARAGUA

Universidad Nacional de Nicaragua, León.

## NORWAY

Universitetet i Bergen.  
 Universitetet i Oslo.

## PAKISTAN

University of Dacca.  
 University of Sind, Hyderabad.  
 University of Karachi.  
 University of the Panjab, Lahore.  
 University of Peshawar.  
 University of Rajshahi.

## PANAMA

Universidad de Panama.

## PERU

Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos, Lima.

## PHILIPPINES

Centro Escolar University, Manila.  
 University of the East, Manila.  
 Far Eastern University, Manila.  
 National University, Manila.  
 Philippine Women's University, Manila.  
 University of Manila.  
 University of the Philippines, Quezon City.

## POLAND

Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk.  
 Uniwersytet Jagielloński, Krakow.  
 Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza, Poznań.  
 Uniwersytet Warszawski, Warszawa.  
 Uniwersytet Wrocławski im. Bolesława Bieruta, Wrocław.

## PORTUGAL

Universidade Tecnica de Lisboa.  
 Universidade do Porto.

## RUMANIA

Universitatea C. I. Parhon, Bucuresti.

## SALVADOR

Universidad Nacional Autónoma de El Salvador, San Salvador.

## SPAIN

Universidad de Barcelona.  
 Escuela Especial de Ingenieros Industriales,  
 Barcelona.  
 Escuela Técnica Superior de Ingenieros  
 Industriales, Bilbao.  
 Escuela Especial de Ingenieros Industriales,  
 Madrid.  
 Escuela Técnica Superior de Ingenieros Navales,  
 Madrid.  
 Universidad de Madrid.  
 Universidad de Salamanca.  
 Universidad de Santiago de Compostela.

## SUDAN

University of Khartoum.

## SWEDEN

Kungliga Universitetet i Uppsala.

## SWITZERLAND

Universität Basel.  
 Université de Fribourg.  
 Université de Genève.  
 Université de Neuchâtel.  
 Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zürich.

## THAILAND

Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok.

## TURKEY

Ankara Üniversitesi.  
 İstanbul Üniversitesi.  
 İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi.

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST  
REPUBLICS

Moskovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im.  
 M. V. Lomonosova, Moskva.

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA

University of Cape Town, Rondebosch.

## UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

University of Alexandria.  
 University of Cairo.  
 Syrian University, Damascus.  
 The American University at Cairo.

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Brown University, Providence, R.I.  
 University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

California Institute of Technology, Pasadena,  
 Calif.  
 Catholic University of America, Washington,  
 D.C.  
 University of Chicago, Ill.  
 Columbia University, New York, N.Y.  
 Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.  
 University of Detroit, Mich.  
 Fordham University, New York, N.Y.  
 Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Howard University, Washington, D.C.  
 University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.  
 Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.  
 University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kans.  
 University of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Louisiana State University and Agricultural and  
 Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.  
 Montana State University, Missoula, Mont.  
 New York University, N.Y.  
 University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.  
 University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 University of Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.  
 University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, P.R.  
 Rice Institute, Houston, Texas.  
 Saint Louis University, Saint Louis, Mo.  
 University of Southern California, Los Angeles,  
 Calif.  
 Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.  
 State University of New York, Albany, N.Y.  
 Tulane University, New Orleans, La.  
 Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.  
 University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.  
 Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

## URUGUAY

Universidad de Montevideo.

## VATICAN CITY

Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana.

## VENEZUELA

Universidad Central de Venezuela, Caracas.

## VIETNAM (Republic of)

Université de Saigon.

## YUGOSLAVIA

Univerzitet u Beogradu.  
 Univerza v Ljubljani, Ljubljana.  
 Univerzitet u Sarajevu, Sarajevo.  
 Sveuciliste u Zagrebu, Zagreb.

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

The Association of Universities of the British Commonwealth.  
 The European Universities Committee.  
 The Federation of Catholic Universities.  
 The Union of Universities of Latin America.



# INDEX



# INDEX

The names of institutions included in this volume are in many cases followed by translations into English. These institutions thus appear twice in the index, the English version of their names being printed in italics.

e.g. Helsingin Yliopisto  
*University of Helsinki*

- Aarhus Universitet, 54  
*Åbo Academy*, 62  
Åbo Akademi, 62  
*Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznań*, 229  
Adamson University (Manila), 217  
*Aegean University (İzmir)*, 266  
Agrártudományi Egyetem (Budapest), 122  
Aichi Gakuin University (Chigusaku), 173  
Aichi University (Toyahashi), 173  
Aichi University of Liberal Arts (Okazaki), 173  
*Airlangga University (Surabaya)*, 124  
Akademi Dinas Luar Negeri (Djakarta), 126  
Akademi Perniagaan Indonesia (Djakarta), 126  
Akademi Wartawan (Djakarta), 126  
Akademia Gorniczno-Hutnicza (Krakow), 236  
Akademia Medyczna (Białystok), 236  
Akademia Medyczna (Gdańsk), 236  
Akademia Medyczna (Krakow), 236  
Akademia Medyczna (Lublin), 236  
Akademia Medyczna (Łódź), 236  
Akademia Medyczna (Poznań), 236  
Akademia Medyczna (Szczecin), 236  
Akademia Medyczna (Warszawa), 236  
Akademia Medyczna (Wrocław), 236  
Akademia Medyczna (Zabrze-Rokitnica), 236  
*Al. I. Cuza University (Iasi)*, 242  
Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg im Breisgau, 99  
*Albert Ludwig University of Freiburg*, 99  
Al-Hikma University of Baghdad, 128  
Állatorvosi Főiskola (Budapest), 122  
Alma-Atinskij zooveterinarnyj institut, 290  
Altajskij institut sel'skokhozjajstvennogo mašinostroenija (Barnaul), 286  
Altajskij medicinskij institut (Barnaul), 292  
Altajskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut (Barnaul), 289  
American University of Beirut, 185  
American University at Cairo, 295  
Amoy University, 37  
*Andalas University (Medan)*, 124  
Andžanskij medicinskij institut, 292  
Anhui Agricultural Institute (Hofei), 37  
Anhui Medical College (Hofei), 37  
Ankara Universitesi, 266  
Anotati scholi georgias (Athens), 116  
Anotati scholi oikonomikon kai emborikon epistimon (Athens), 116  
Arellano University (Manila), 217  
Architectourno Gradoustroistven Institut (Sofia), 28  
*Aristotelian University of Thessaloniki*, 115  
Arkhangel'skij medicinskij institut, 292  
Arkhangel'skij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenija lesotekhnikičeskij institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa, 291  
Armjanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut (Erevan), 289  
Asia University (Tokyo), 173  
Astrakhanskij medicinskij institut, 292  
Astrakhanskij tekhnikičeskij institut rybnoj promyšlennosti i Khozjajstva, 287  
Atatürk Universitesi (Erzarum), 269  
*Ataturk University (Erzarum)*, 269  
Ateneo de Manila, 226  
Athinisin Ethikon kai Kapodistriakon Panepistimion, 115  
*Autonomous University of Guadalajara*, 188  
*Autonomous University of Puebla*, 194  
*Autonomous University of San Luis Potosí*, 195  
Azabu Veterinary University (Kanagawa), 173  
*Azerbaijan State University*, 270  
Azerbajdžanskij gosudarstvennyj institut narodnogo khozjajstva im. K. Marksa (Baku), 291  
Azerbajdžanskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. S. M. Kirova, 270  
Azerbajdžanskij medicinskij institut (Baku), 291  
Azerbajdžanskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenija industrial'nyj institut, 285  
Azerbajdžanskij politekhnikičeskij institut, 285  
Azerbajdžanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut (Kirovabad), 289  
Azovo-Černomorskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva (Zernovoj), 291  
Azovo-Černomorskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289  
Balikesir Egitim Enstitüsü, 269  
*Bashkir State University*, 270  
Baškirkij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 270  
Baškirkij medicinskij institut (Lenina, Ufa), 292  
Baškirkij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289  
*Bavarian Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg*, 108  
Bayerische Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg, 108  
Belocerkovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289  
Belorusskaja ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenija sel'skokhozjajstvennaja akademija, 289  
Belorusskij gosudarstvennyj institut narodnogo khozjajstva im. V. V. Kujbyševa (Minsk), 291

- Belorusskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet i. V. I. Lenina, 270
- Belorusskij institut inženerov železnodorožnog transporta (Gomel), 288
- Belorusskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva (Minsk), 291
- Belorusskij lesotekhnikičeskij institut im. S. M. Kirova (Minsk), 291
- Belorusskij politekhnikičeskij institut im. I. V. Stalina, 285
- Bergakademie Clausthal, 114
- Beppu University, 173
- Bežickij institut transportnogo mašinostroenija, 286
- Bielorussian State University*, 270
- Blagoveščenskij medicinskij institut (Blagoveščensk-na-Amure), 292
- Blagoveščenskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289
- Boliviar Pontifical Catholic University (Medellín)*, 42
- Brjanskij lesokhozjajstvennyj institut, 291
- Brno Technical University*, 52
- Budapesti Müszaki Egyetem, 121
- Budapesti Orvostudományi Egyetem, 122
- Burjat-Mongol'skij zooveterinarnyj institut (Ulan-Ude), 290
- Carolo-Wilhelmina Technical University of Brunswick*, 110
- Catholic Faculties of Lille*, 74
- Catholic Faculties of Lyons*, 76
- Catholic Faculties of the West (Angers)*, 67
- Catholic Institute of Paris*, 80
- Catholic Institute of Toulouse*, 85
- Catholic University, Andrés Bello (Caracas)*, 299
- Catholic University of Campinas*, 19
- Catholic University of Chile (Santiago de Chile)*, 30
- Catholic University of Ecuador (Quito)*, 58
- Catholic University of Louvain*, 12
- Catholic University of Lublin*, 228
- Catholic University of Minas Gerais (Belo Horizonte)*, 21
- Catholic University of Pernambuco (Recife)*, 22
- Catholic University of the Philippines (Manila)*, 225
- Catholic University of Saint Thomas of Villanova*, 46
- Catholic University of the Sacred Heart (Milan)*, 138
- Catholic University of Valparaiso*, 31
- Čeljabinskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva, 291
- Čeljabinskij medicinskij institut, 292
- Čeljabinskij politekhnikičeskij institut, 285
- Central Asian State University*, 280
- Central China Institute of Technology (Wuhan), 37
- Central Philippine University (Iloilo City), 218
- Central-Southern Institute of Agriculture (Wuchang), 37
- Central-Southern Institute of Finance and Economics (Wuchang), 37
- Central-Southern Institute of Law (Wuchang), 37
- Central-Southern Institute of Mining and Metallurgy (Changsha), 37
- Central University of Ecuador (Quito)*, 59
- Central University, Maria Abreu de Las Villas (Santa Clara)*, 47
- Central University of Venezuela (Caracas)*, 299
- Centre d'Études Économiques (Tunis), 265
- Centro Escolar University (Manila), 218
- Černovickij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 271
- Černovickij medicinskij institut, 292
- Česke vysoké uceni technické v Praze, 52
- Chalmers Institute of Technology (Göteborg)*, 252
- Chalmers Tekniska Högskola (Göteborg), 252
- Changchun Institute of Automobile and Tractor Engineering, 37
- Changsha Higher Normal School, 37
- Charles University (Prague)*, 49
- Chekiang Agricultural Institute (Hangchow), 37
- Chekiang Medical College (Hangchow), 37
- Chekiang University (Hangchow), 37
- Chengtu Institute of Technology, 37
- Chernovtsy State University*, 271
- Cheuncheon Agricultural College, 184
- Chiao Tung University (Shanghai), 37
- Chinju Agricultural College, 184
- Chon-nam National University (Kwangju), 177
- Chonpuk National University (Chonju), 177
- Christian-Albrechts-Universität Kiel, 102
- Christian Albrecht University of Kiel*, 102
- Chukyo University (Nagoya), 173
- Chulalongkorn University (Bangkok), 264
- Chungang University (Seoul), 178
- Chungju Agricultural College, 184
- Chungking Higher Normal School, 37
- Chungking Institute of Building Construction, 37
- Chungking University, 37
- Chungnam University (Taejon), 178
- Chung-Yuen Science and Engineering College (Chung-li), 36
- Chuo Daigaku (Tokyo), 148
- Chuo University (Tokyo)*, 148
- Čimkentskij tehnologičeskij institut stroitel'nykh materialov, 288
- Čitinskij medicinskij institut, 292
- Collège de France (Paris), 86
- College of Law of Soochon University (Taipei), 36
- College of Transport and Communications, Dresden*, 94
- Colegio mayor de Ntra Sra del Rosario (Bogotá), 44
- Colegio médico de La Habana, 48
- Colegio nacional de Arquitectos de Cuba (Havana), 48
- Comenius University (Bratislava)*, 49
- Copernicus University (Toruń)*, 229
- Cracow Technical University*, 236
- Čuvaškij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289
- Czech Technical University in Prague*, 52
- Czestochowa Technical University*, 232
- Dagestanskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 271
- Dagestanskij medicinskij institut (Makhačkala), 292
- Dagestanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289



- Daghestan State University*, 271  
 Dairen Higher Normal School, 37  
 Dairen Institute of Marine Transportation, 37  
 Dairen Institute of Technology, 37  
 Dairen Medical College, 37  
 Daitobunka University (Tokyo), 173  
 Dal'nevostočnyj Gosudarstvennyj Universitet (Vladivostok), 271  
 Dal'nevostočnyj politekhničeskij institut, 285  
 Dal'nevostočnyj tekhnicheskij institut rybnoj promyšlennosti i Khozjajstva (Vladivostok), 287  
 Danmarks Farmaceutiske Højskole (Copenhagen), 55  
 Danmarks Tanlægehøjskole (Copenhagen), 55  
 Debreceni Orvostudományi Egyetem, 122  
 Den kongelige Veterinær- og Landbohøjskole (Copenhagen), 55  
 Den Polytekniske Læreanstalt, Danmarks Tekniske Højskole (Copenhagen), 55  
 Deutsche Akademie für Staats- und Rechtswissenschaft 'Walter Ulbricht' (Potsdam-Babelsberg), 94  
 Deutsche Hochschule für Politik (Berlin-Schöneberg), 114  
 Dnepropetrovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. 300 Letija Vossoedinenija Ukrainy s Rossiej, 271  
 Dnepropetrovskij institut inženerov železnodorožnogo transporta, 288  
 Dnepropetrovskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut, 288  
 Dnepropetrovskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Dnepropetrovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289  
*Dnepropetrovsk State University*, 271  
 Dnepropetrovskij khimiko-tekhnologičeskij institut im. F. E. Dzeržinskogo, 287  
 Dnepropetrovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni gornyj institut im. Artema, 286  
 Dnepropetrovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni metallurģičeskij institut im. I. V. Stalina, 287  
 Doneckij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni industrial'nyj institut im. N. S. Khruščeva, 285  
 Doshisha Daigaku (Kyoto), 148  
*Doshisha University (Kyoto)*, 148  
 East China College of Pharmacy (Nanking), 37  
 East China Institute of Aeronautical Engineering (Nanking), 37  
 East China Institute of Hydraulic Engineering (Nanking), 37  
 East China Institute of Law (Shanghai), 37  
 East China Institute of Textile Industry (Shanghai), 37  
 Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen, 107  
*Eberhard Karl University of Tübingen*, 107  
 École de brasserie (Nancy), 86  
 École catholique des arts et métiers (Lyon), 86  
 École centrale des arts et manufactures (Paris), 86  
 École centrale lyonnaise, 86  
 École de chirurgie dentaire et de stomatologie (Paris), 86  
 École dentaire (Lyon), 86  
 École dentaire (Paris), 86  
 École dentaire française (Paris), 86  
 École dentaire de Paris, 86  
 École française de papeterie (Grenoble), 86  
 École de haut enseignement commercial pour jeunes filles (Paris), 86  
 École des hautes études commerciales (Paris), 86  
 École des hautes études sociales (Paris), 86  
 École de laiterie de Nancy, 86  
 École de médecine vétérinaire de l'État (Cureghem-lez-Bruxelles), 15  
 École de la météorologie (Paris), 86  
 École minière supérieure de géologie appliquée et de prospection minière (Nancy), 86  
 École nationale d'administration (Paris), 86  
 École nationale d'agriculture (Alger), 86  
 École nationale d'agriculture (Grignon), 86  
 École nationale d'agriculture (Montpellier), 86  
 École nationale d'agriculture (Rennes), 86  
 École nationale d'assurances (Paris), 86  
 École nationale d'aviation civile (Paris), 87  
 École nationale des chartes (Paris), 87  
 École nationale des eaux et forêts (Nancy), 87  
 École nationale de la France d'outre-mer (Paris), 87  
 École nationale du génie rural (Paris), 87  
 École nationale d'horticulture (Versailles), 87  
 École nationale des industries agricoles et alimentaires (Paris), 87  
 École nationale d'ingénieurs (Alger), 87  
 École nationale des langues orientales vivantes (Paris), 87  
 École nationale des ponts et chaussées (Paris), 87  
 École nationale des sciences géographiques (Saint-Mandé), 87  
 École nationale supérieure de l'aéronautique (Paris), 87  
 École nationale supérieure agronomique Nancy), 87  
 École nationale supérieure agronomique (Toulouse), 87  
 École nationale supérieure de chimie (Bordeaux), 87  
 École nationale supérieure de chimie (Lille), 87  
 École nationale supérieure de chimie (Paris), 87  
 École nationale supérieure d'électricité et de mécanique (Nancy), 87  
 École nationale supérieure d'électrochimie et d'électrometallurgie (Grenoble), 87  
 École nationale supérieure d'électrotechnique, d'hydraulique et de radioélectricité (Grenoble), 87  
 École nationale supérieure du génie maritime (Paris), 87  
 École nationale supérieure des industries chimiques (Nancy), 87  
 École nationale supérieure de mécanique (Nantes), 87  
 École nationale supérieure de mécanique et d'aérotechnique (Poitiers), 87  
 École nationale supérieure de la métallurgie et de l'industrie des mines (Nancy), 87  
 École nationale supérieure des mines (Paris), 87  
 École nationale supérieure des mines (Saint-Étienne), 87

- École nationale supérieure des P.T.T. (Paris), 87  
 École nationale supérieure des sciences agromomiques appliquées (Paris), 87  
 École nationale supérieure des télécommunications (Paris), 87  
 École nationale vétérinaire (Lyon), 87  
 École nationale vétérinaire (Maisons-Alfort), 87  
 École nationale vétérinaire (Toulouse), 87  
 École normale supérieure (Tunis), 265  
 École normale supérieure de l'enseignement secondaire (Fontenay-aux-Roses), 87  
 École normale supérieure de l'enseignement secondaire (Saint-Cloud), 87  
 École normale supérieure de l'enseignement technique (Paris), 87  
 École normale supérieure de jeunes filles (Paris), 87  
 École polytechnique (Paris), 86  
 École pratique des hautes études (Paris), 86  
 École spéciale des travaux publics du bâtiment et de l'industrie (Paris), 87  
 École supérieure d'application d'agriculture tropicale (Paris), 87  
 École supérieure de chimie de Mulhouse, 87  
 École supérieure de chimie industrielle (Lyon), 88  
 École supérieure de commerce (Tunis), 265  
 École supérieure de droit (Tunis), 265  
 École supérieure d'électricité (Malakoff), 88  
 École supérieure de fonderie (Paris), 88  
 École supérieure de géomètres et de topographes (Paris), 88  
 École supérieure des industries du vêtement (Paris), 88  
 École supérieure d'optique (Paris), 88  
 École supérieure de préparation et de perfectionnement des professeurs de français à l'étranger (Paris), 88  
 École supérieure de physique et chimie industrielles de la Ville de Paris, 88  
 École supérieure de tissage et des industries textiles (Lyon), 88  
 École supérieure des transports (Paris), 88  
 École technique supérieure du laboratoire (Paris), 88  
 Ege Universitesi (Izmir), 266  
 Ehime University (Matsuyama), 172  
 Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule (Zürich), 257  
 El Gameh El Azhar (Cairo), 296  
 Eläinlääketieteellinen Korkeakoulu (Helsinki), 64  
 Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyetem (Budapest), 121  
 Epiteipari és Közlekedési Műszaki Egyetem (Budapest), 122  
 Erdőmérnöki Főiskola (Sopron), 122  
 Erevan State University, 271  
 Erevanskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 271  
 Erevanskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Erevanskij politekhniceskij institut im. K. Marksa, 285  
 Erevanskij zooveterinarnyj institut, 290  
 Erkek Teknik Ogretmen Okulu (Ankara), 269  
 Escola de administração de empresas de São Paulo, 25  
 Escola de agronomia da Amazonia (Belém), 25  
 Escola de agronomia Eliseu Maciel (Pelotas), 25  
 Escola de agronomia de Manaus, 25  
 Escola agronomica da Bahia (Cruz das Almas), 25  
 Escola Bahiana de medicina e saúde pública (Salvador), 25  
 Escola Brasileira de Administração Pública (Rio de Janeiro), 25  
 Escola de engenharia de Alagoas (Maceio), 25  
 Escola de engenharia do Brasil Central (Goiânia), 25  
 Escola de engenharia do Espirito Santo (Vitória), 25  
 Escola de engenharia de Juiz de Fora (Juiz de Fora), 25  
 Escola de engenharia do Pará (Belém), 25  
 Escola de engenharia do Triângulo Mineiro (Uberaba), 25  
 Escola de estatística da Bahia (Salvador), 25  
 Escola de farmácia e odontologia de Alfenas, 25  
 Escola de farmácia e odontologia de Juiz de Fora, 25  
 Escola Fluminense de engenharia (Niterói), 25  
 Escola Fluminense de medicina veterinária (Niterói), 25  
 Escola de medicina e cirurgia do Rio de Janeiro, 25  
 Escola de medicina veterinária da Bahia (Salvador), 25  
 Escola nacional de ciências estatísticas (Rio de Janeiro), 26  
 Escola Paulista de medicina (São Paulo), 26  
 Escola de polícia do D.F.S.P. (Rio de Janeiro), 26  
 Escola de química de Belém, 26  
 Escola de saúde pública (Belo Horizonte), 26  
 Escola sup. de agricultura de Lavras, 26  
 Escola sup. de agricultura e veterinária do Paraná (Curitiba), 26  
 Escuela especial de ingenieros aeronáuticos (Madrid), 250  
 Escuela especial de ingenieros agrónomos (Madrid), 250  
 Escuela especial de ingenieros de caminos, canales y puertos (Madrid), 250  
 Escuela especial de ingenieros industriales (Barcelona), 250  
 Escuela especial de ingenieros industriales (Bilbao), 250  
 Escuela especial de ingenieros industriales (Madrid), 250  
 Escuela especial de ingenieros de industrias textiles (Barcelona), 250  
 Escuela especial de ingenieros de minas (Madrid), 250  
 Escuela especial de ingenieros de montes (Madrid), 250  
 Escuela especial de ingenieros navales (Madrid), 250  
 Escuela industrial de la nación Otto Krause (Buenos Aires), 6  
 Escuela nacional de agricultura (Chapingo), 199  
 Escuela Nacional de Agricultura (Lima), 216  
 Escuela nacional de antropología e historia (Mexico), 199

- Escuela Nacional de Ingenieros (Lima), 216  
 Escuela nacional de viticultura, fruticultura y granja (Mendoza), 6  
 Escuela Normal Superior (San Salvador), 243  
 Escuela oficial de telecomunicación (Madrid), 250  
 Escuela Politécnica Nacional (Quito), 58  
 Escuela regional de agricultura, ganadería e industrias afines (Corrientes), 6  
 Escuela de Servicio Social (San Salvador), 243  
 Escuela de Servicio social (Tegucigalpa), 119  
 Escuela superior de agricultura 'Antonio Narro' (Saltillo), 199  
 Escuela superior de arquitectura (Madrid), 250  
 Escola Superior Colonial (Lisbon), 240  
 Escuela superior de Filosofía, Ciencias y Educación (Asunción), 213  
 Escuela superior de ingeniería y arquitectura I.P.N. (Sto Tomas), 199  
 Estonskaja sel'skokhozjajstvennaja akademija (Tartu), 289  
 Ethnikon Metsovion Polytechnion (Athens), 115  
 Ewha Woman's University (Seoul), 179
- Faculdade católica de direito (Salvador), 26  
 Faculdade católica de filosofia da Bahia (Salvador), 26  
 Faculdade católica de filosofia de Campina Grande, 26  
 Faculdade católica de filosofia do Ceará (Fortaleza), 26  
 Faculdade católica de filosofia de Sergipe (Aracajú), 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Alagoas (Maceió), 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Bagé, 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas do Ceará (Fortaleza), 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Franca, 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Goiás (Goiânia), 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Juiz de Fora, 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas do Maranhão (São Luiz), 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Marília, 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas do Pará (Belém), 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Pelotas, 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Ribeirão Preto, 26  
 Faculdade municipal de ciências econômicas de Santo André, 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas e comerciais de Santos, 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de São Luis (São Paulo), 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de São Paulo da Fundação Alvares Penteado, 26  
 Faculdade de ciências econômicas de Sergipe (Aracajú), 26  
 Faculdade de ciências políticas e econômicas de Santa Maria, 26  
 Faculdade de ciências políticas e sociais do Ceará (Fortaleza), 26
- Faculdade de ciências sociais de Minas Gerais (Belo Horizonte), 26  
 Faculdade de direito de Alagoas (Maceió), 26  
 Faculdade de direito de Amazonas (Manáus), 26  
 Faculdade de direito de Bauru, 26  
 Faculdade de direito do Espírito Santo (Vitória), 26  
 Faculdade de direito de Juiz de Fora, 26  
 Faculdade de direito de Natal, 26  
 Faculdade de direito do Pará (Belém), 26  
 Faculdade de direito de Passo Fundo, 26  
 Faculdade de direito do Piauí (Terezina), 26  
 Faculdade de direito de Santos, 26  
 Faculdade de direito de São Luis, 26  
 Faculdade de direito de Sergipe (Aracajú), 26  
 Faculdade de direito do Triângulo Mineiro (Uberaba), 26  
 Faculdade de direito do Vale do Paraíba (São José dos Campos), 26  
 Faculdade de economia, finanças e administração de São Paulo, 27  
 Faculdade de farmácia do Pará (Belém), 27  
 Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia de Goiás (Goiânia), 27  
 Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia de Natal, 27  
 Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia do Piauí (Terezina), 27  
 Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia de Ribeirão Preto, 27  
 Faculdade de farmácia e odontologia de São Luiz, 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia de Alagoas (Maceió), 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia de Goiás (Goiânia), 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia e letras de Juiz de Fora, 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia da Paraíba (João Pessoa), 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia de São Luiz do Maranhão, 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia Sagrado Coração de Jesus (Bauru), 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras de Belém, 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras Cristo Rei (São Leopoldo), 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras do Piauí (Terezina), 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras de Santos, 27  
 Faculdade de filosofia, ciências e letras S. Tomaz de Aquino (Uberaba), 27  
 Faculdade de medicina de Alagoas (Maceió), 27  
 Faculdade de medicina do Amazonas (Manáus), 27  
 Faculdade de medicina de Juiz de Fora, 27  
 Faculdade de medicina de Natal, 27  
 Faculdade de odontologia do Diamantina, 27  
 Faculdade de odontologia do Pará (Belém), 27  
 Faculdade de odontologia de Pernambuco (Recife), 27  
 Faculdade Salesiana de filosofia, ciências e letras (Lorena), 27  
 Faculdade de odontologia do Triângulo Mineiro (Uberaba), 27

- Facultad de administración industrial y comercial (Bogotá), 44  
 Faculté Polytechnique de Mons, 11  
 Faculté universitaire Saint-Louis (Bruxelles), 15  
 Facultés Catholiques de Lille, 74  
 Facultés Catholiques de Lyon, 76  
 Facultés Catholiques de l'Ouest (Angers), 67  
 Facultés universitaires Notre-Dame de la Paix (Namur), 15  
 Faculty of Medicine (Meched), 127  
*Far East State University (Vladivostok)*, 271  
 Far Eastern University (Manila), 219  
*Federico Santa Maria Technical University (Valparaiso)*, 32  
*Finnish Institute of Technology (Helsinki)*, 63  
 First Medical College of Shanghai, 39  
*Free Reformed University (Amsterdam)*, 202  
*Free University of Berlin*, 96  
*Free University of Brussels*, 13  
*Free University of Urbino*, 146  
 Freie Hochschule für Politik (Wiesbaden), 114  
 Freie Universität Berlin, 96  
*Friedriciana Technical University of Karlsruhe*, 112  
 Friedrich-Alexander-Universität, Erlangen, 97  
*Friedrich Alexander University, Erlangen*, 97  
 Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena, 92  
*Friedrich Schiller University, Jena*, 92  
 Frunzenskij politekničeskij institut, 285  
 Fukien Agricultural Institute (Fuchow), 37  
 Fukien Medical College (Fuchow), 37  
 Fukui University, 173  
 Fukuoka University, 173  
 Fukuoka University of Liberal Arts, 173  
 Fukuoka Women's University, 173  
 Fukushima University, 173  
 Fu Tan University (Shanghai), 37  
  
*Gabriel René Moreno University (Santa Cruz)*, 16  
*Gadjah Mada University (Jogjakarta)*, 124  
 Gakushuin University (Tokyo), 173  
 Gazi Terbiye Enstitüsü (Ankara), 269  
 Georg-August-Universität, Göttingen, 100  
*Georg August University of Göttingen*, 100  
 Gifu University (Gifu-kan), 173  
 Gor'kovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. N. I. Lobačeskogo, 272  
 Gor'kovskij institut inženierov vodnogo transporta, 289  
 Gor'kovskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Gor'kovskij politekničeskij institut im. A. A. Zdanova, 285  
 Gor'kovskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut im. V. P. Čkalova, 288  
 Gor'kovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289  
*Gorky State University*, 272  
 Göteborgs Universitet, 253  
*Graz University*, 7  
 Grodnenskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289  
 Groznenskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni neftjanoj institut, 286  
 Gruzinskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni politekničeskij institut im. S. M. Kirova, 285  
 Gruzinskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut (Tbilisi), 289  
  
 Gruzinskij zooveterinarnyj institut, 290  
 Gunma Daigaku (Maebashi-City), 149  
*Gunma University (Maebashi-City)*, 149  
  
 Handels-Hochschule St. Gallen, 263  
 Handelshøjskolen (Copenhagen), 55  
 Handelshogskolan (Goteborg), 256  
 Handelshögskolan (Stockholm), 256  
 Han Yang Engineering College (Seoul), 184  
 Harbin Institute of Technology, 37  
 Harbin Medical College, 37  
*Hasanuddm University (Mahassar)*, 125  
 Háskóli Íslands (Reykjavik), 123  
 Ha' Technion, Machon Technologi Le'Israel (Haifa), 129  
 Ha' Universita Ha' Ironit (Tel Aviv), 130  
 Ha' Universita Ha' Ivrit (Jerusalem), 130  
 Havana Business University, 48  
*Hebrew University of Jerusalem*, 130  
 Helsingin Yliopisto (Helsinki), 62  
 Higher Institute for Agriculture (Minafija), 296  
 Higher Institute of Finance and Commerce (Cairo), 296  
 Himeji University of Engineering and Technology, 173  
 Hirosaki Daigaku, 149  
*Hirosaki University*, 149  
 Hiroshima Daigaku, 150  
 Hiroshima Jogakuin University, 173  
*Hiroshima University*, 150  
 Hitosubashi Daigaku (Tokyo), 151  
*Hitosubashi University (Tokyo)*, 151  
 Hochschule für Binnenhandel (Leipzig), 94  
 Hochschule für Bodenkultur (Vienna), 9  
 Hochschule für Finanzrecht Potsdam, 94  
 Hochschule für Oekonomie und Planung Berlin-Karlshorst, 95  
 Hochschule für Politische Wissenschaften e.V. (Münich), 114  
 Hochschule für Sozialwissenschaften (Wilhelms-haven), 114  
 Hochschule für Verkehrswesen Dresden, 94  
 Hochschule für Verwaltungswissenschaften (Speyer), 114  
 Hochschule für Welthandel (Vienna), 9  
 Hochschule für Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften (Nuremberg), 114  
 Hofei Coal Mining Institute, 37  
 Hokkai Gakuen University (Sapporo), 173  
 Hokkaido Daigaku, 151  
*Hokkaido University*, 151  
 Hokkaido University of Liberal Arts, 173  
 Holy Ghost College (Seoul), 184  
 Honan Agricultural Institute (Kaifeng), 37  
 Honan Higher Normal School (Kaifeng), 37  
 Honan Medical College (Kaifeng), 37  
 Honar-Saraye Ali (Teheran), 127  
 Hopei Agricultural Institute (Paoting), 37  
 Hopei Higher Normal School (Peking), 37  
 Hopei Medical College (Paoting), 37  
 Hosei Daigaku (Tokyo), 152  
*Hosei University (Tokyo)*, 152  
 Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, 90  
*Humboldt University, Berlin*, 90  
 Hunan Agricultural Institute, Changsha, 38

- Hunan Medical College (Changsha), 38  
 Hupeh Higher Normal School (Wuchang), 38  
 Hupeh Medical College (Wuchang), 38  
 Hyogo University of Agriculture, 173
- Ibaraki Daigaku (Mito City), 152  
*Ibaraki University (Mito City)*, 152  
*Ibero-American University (Mexico)*, 190  
*Industrial University of Santander (Bucaramanga)*, 43  
 Inha Institute of Technology (Inchon City), 179  
 Inner Mongolia Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science (Huhehot), 38  
*Innsbruck University*, 7  
 Institut po Elektrotehnika i Prilojna Mekanika (Sofia), 28  
 Institut po Industrialna Chimia (Sofia), 28  
 Institut agronomique de l'État (Gembloux), 15  
 Institut Catholique de Paris, 80  
 Institut Catholique de Toulouse, 85  
 Institut de chimie (Besançon), 88  
 Institut de chimie (Caen), 88  
 Institut de chimie (Montpellier), 88  
 Institut de chimie (Rennes), 88  
 Institut de chimie et de technologie industrielles (Clermont-Ferrand), 88  
 Institut de chronométrie et de micromécanique (Besançon), 88  
 Institut d'électronomécanique (Lille), 88  
 Institut d'enseignement commercial supérieur (Strasbourg), 88  
 Institut d'études politiques (Paris), 88  
 Institut für Agrarökonomie Potsdam, 95  
 Institut für Agronomie Neugattersleben, 95  
 Institut für Zootechnik Güstrow-Schabernack, 95  
 Institut français du caoutchouc (Paris), 88  
 Institut français du froid industriel (Paris), 88  
 Institut français du pétrole, des carburants et des lubrifiants (Paris), 88  
 Institut du génie chimique (Toulouse), 88  
 Institut des Hautes Études (Tunis), 265  
 Institut des hautes études de droit rural (Paris), 88  
 Institut industriel du Nord de la France (Lille), 88  
 Institut de médecine tropicale Prince Léopold (Anvers), 15  
 Institut national agronomique (Paris), 88  
 Institut polytechnique (Grenoble), 88  
 Institut des sciences financières et d'assurances (Lyon), 88  
 Institut supérieur des matériaux et de la construction mécanique (Paris), 88  
 Institut textile de France (Paris), 88  
 Institut universitaire des territoires d'outre-mer (Anvers), 15  
 Institute of Social Studies (The Hague), 207  
*Institute of Technology and Higher Studies of Monterrey*, 198  
 Instituto Campechano (Campeche), 199  
 Instituto católico de artes e industrias (Madrid), 250  
 Instituto de ciencias y artes de Chiapas, 199  
 Instituto científico y literario autónomo (Oaxaca), 199
- Instituto científico y literario autónomo del estado de México (Toluca), 199  
 Instituto de estudios políticos (Madrid), 250  
 Instituto electrotécnico de Itajubá, 27  
 Instituto de estudios superiores (Montevideo), 297  
 Instituto interamericano de ciencias agrícolas (Tarraliba), 45  
 Instituto Juárez (Durango), 199  
 Instituto de Medicina Tropical (Lisboa), 240  
 Instituto Politécnico Nacional (Colonia Santo Tomás), 198  
 Instituto superior de Medicina veterinaria (Santa Cruz), 18  
 Instituto tecnologico de aeronáutica (São José dos Campos), 27  
 Instituto Tecnológico y de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey, 198  
 Institutul Agronomic (Arad), 242  
 Institutul Agronomic (Cluj), 242  
 Institutul Agronomic (Craiova), 242  
 Institutul Agronomic (Galati), 242  
 Institutul Agronomic (Iasi), 242  
 Institutul Agronomic (Timisoara), 242  
 Institutul Agronomic 'N. Balcescu' (Bucuresti), 242  
 Institutul de Arhitectura 'Ion Mincu' (Bucuresti), 242  
 Institutul de Cai Ferate (Bucuresti), 242  
 Institutul de Constructii (Bucuresti), 242  
 Institutul de Medicina (Iasi), 242  
 Institutul de Medicina (Timisoara), 242  
 Institutul de Medicina si Farmacie (Targu-Mures), 242  
 Institutul Medico-Farmaceutic (Bucuresti), 242  
 Institutul Medico-Farmaceutic (Cluj), 242  
 Institutul de Mine (Bucuresti), 242  
 Institutul de Mine (Petrosani), 242  
 Institutul Pedagogic 'Maxim Gorki' pentru limba si literatura rusa (Bucuresti), 242  
 Institutul Pedagogic (Timisoara), 242  
 Institutul de Petrol si Gaze (Bucuresti), 242  
 Institutul Politehnic (Bucuresti), 242  
 Institutul Politehnic (Cluj), 242  
 Institutul Politehnic (Iasi), 242  
 Institutul Politehnic (Orasul Stalin), 242  
 Institutul Politehnic (Timisoara), 242  
 Institutul de Stiinte Economice si Planificare (Bucuresti), 242  
 Institutul Tehnic (Craiova), 242  
 Institutul Tehnic (Galati), 242  
 International Christian University (Tokyo), 173  
*Irkutsk State University*, 272  
 Irkutskij finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut, 291  
 Irkutskij gorno-metallurgičeskij institut, 287  
 Irkutskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. A. Ždanova, 272  
 Irkutskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Irkutskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289  
 Istanbul Teknik Universitesi, 267  
 Istanbul Universitesi, 267  
 Istituto universitario di economia e commercio e di lingue e letterature straniere (Venezia), 146  
 Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero femminile Suor Orsola Benincasa (Napoli), 147

- Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero (Genova), 147  
 Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero (Aquila), 147  
 Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero (Salerano), 147  
 Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero (Cattania), 146  
 Istituto universitario pareggiato di magistero 'Maria SS. Assunta' (Roma), 147  
 Istituto universitario orientale (Napoli), 146  
 Istituto universitario navale (Napoli), 146  
 Ivanovskij energetičeskij institut im. V. I. Lenina, 285  
 Ivanovskij khimiko-tehnologičeskij institut, 287  
 Ivanovskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Ivanovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289  
 Ivanovskij tekstil'nyj institut, 287  
 Iwate University (Morioka), 173  
 Iževskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Iževskij mekhaničeskij institut, 286  
 Iževskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289
- Jagellonian University (Cracow)*, 227  
 Jakutskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 273  
 Japan Women's University (Tokyo), 173  
 Jaroslavskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Jaroslavskij tehnologičeskij institut, 287  
 Jissen Women's University (Tokyo), 173  
 Johannes-Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, 104  
*Johannes Gutenberg University of Mainz*, 104  
 Johann Wolfgang-Goethe-Universität, Frankfurt, 98  
*Johann Wolfgang Goethe University of Frankfurt*, 98  
*Juan Misael Sarcho Autonomous University (Tarrifa)*, 16  
 Juntendo University (Tokyo), 173  
 Justus-Liebig-Universität Giessen, 99  
*Justus Liebig University of Giessen*, 99  
 Jyväskylä Kasvatusopillinen Korkeakoulu (Jyväskylä), 64
- Kabardino-Balkarian State University*, 273  
 Kabardino-Balkarskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 273  
 Kabul University, 1  
 Kagawa University (Takamatsu), 173  
 Kagoshima Daigaku, 152  
 Kagoshima Prefectural University, 173  
*Kagoshima University*, 152  
 Kalininskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Kamenec-Podol'skij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289  
 Kanagawa University (Yokohama), 173  
 Kanazawa Daigaku, 153  
*Kanazawa University*, 153  
 Kansai Daigaku (Osaka), 154  
 Kansai Medical University (Osaka), 173  
*Kansai University (Osaka)*, 154  
 Kantogakuin University (Yokohama), 173  
 Kao-hsung Medical College, 36  
 Karagandinskij gornyj institut, 286  
 Karagandinskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz, 7  
 Karl-Marx-Universität Leipzig, 92  
*Karl Marx University, Leipzig*, 92  
 Karlova Universita (Prague), 49  
 Kasetsart University (Bangkok), 264  
 Katholieke Economische Hogeschool te Tilburg, 207  
 Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski (Lublin), 228  
 Kaunasskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Kaunasskij politehničeskij institut, 285  
 Kauppakorkeakoulu (Helsinki), 64  
*Kazakh State University*, 274  
 Kazakhskij gorno-metallurgičeskij institut (Alma-Ata), 287  
 Kazakhskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. S. M. Kirova, 274  
 Kazakhskij medicinskij institut (Alma-Ata), 292  
 Kazakhskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut (Alma-Ata), 289  
*Kazan State University*, 274  
 Kazanskij aviacionnyj institut, 286  
 Kazanskij finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa, 291  
 Kazanskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. V. I. Ul'janova (Lenina), 274  
 Kazanskij institut inženerov-stroitelej neftjanoj promyšlennosti, 288  
 Kazanskij khimiko-tehnologičeskij institut im. S. M. Kirova, 287  
 Kazanskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Kazanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. M. Gor'kogo, 289  
 Kazanskij veterinarnyj institut im. N. E. Baumanova, 290  
 Keio Daigaku (Tokyo), 155  
*Keio University (Tokyo)*, 155  
 Kemerovskij gornyj institut, 286  
 Kemerovskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Kertészeti és Szólészeti Főiskola (Budapest), 122  
 Khabarovskij institut inženerov železnodorožnogo transporta, 288  
 Khabarovskij medicinskij institut, 292  
*Kharkov State University*, 274  
 Khar'kovskij aviacionnyj institut, 286  
 Khar'kovskij avtomobil'no-dorožnyj institut, 288  
 Khar'kovskij farmacevtičeskij institut, 293  
 Khar'kovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 274  
 Khar'kovskij gornyj institut, 286  
 Khar'kovskij institut inženerov kommunal'nogo stroitel'stva, 288  
 Khar'kovskij institut inženerov železnodorožnogo transporta im. S. M. Kirova, 288  
 Khar'kovskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva, 291  
 Khar'kovskij institut sovetsoj trgovli, 291  
 Khar'kovskij inženerno-ekonomičeskij institut, 291  
 Khar'kovskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut, 288  
 Khar'kovskij juridičeskij institut, 292  
 Khar'kovskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Khar'kovskij medicinskij stomatologičeskij institut, 293  
 Khar'kovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. V. V. Dokučajeva, 289

- Khar'kovskij politehničeskij institut im. V. I. Lenina, 285
- Khar'kovskij veterinarnyj institut, 290
- Khar'kovskij zootehničeskij institut, 290
- Khersonskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. A. D. Cjurupy, 289
- Kiangsi Agricultural Institute (Nanchang), 38
- Kiangsu Medical College (Chenkiang), 38
- Kichinev State University*, 276
- Kiev State University*, 275
- Kievskij avtomobil'no-dorožnyj institut, 288
- Kievskij finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut, 291
- Kievskij gidromeliorativnyj institut, 291
- Kievskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. T. G. Ševčenko, 275
- Kievskij institut graždanskogo vozdušnogo flota im. K. E. Vorošilova, 289
- Kievskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut, 288
- Kievskij ordena Lenina politehničeskij institut, 285
- Kievskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii medicinskij institut im. A. A. Bogomol'ca, 292
- Kievskij tehnologičeskij institut legkoj promyšlennosti, 287
- Kievskij tehnologičeskij institut piščevoj promyšlennosti im. A. I. Mikojana, 287
- Kim Ir Sen University (Pröngiang), 176
- Kinjo Women's University (Nagoya), 173
- Kinki Daigaku (Fuse-City), 155
- Kinki University (Fuse-City)*, 155
- Kirghiz State University*, 276
- Kirgizskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 276
- Kirgizskij medicinskij institut (Frunze), 292
- Kirgizskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. K. I. Skrjabina, Frunze, 289
- Kirovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289
- Kišinevskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 276
- Kišinevskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. M. V. Frunze, 289
- Kita-Kyushu University (Kohura), 173
- Kiz Teknik Ogretmen Okulu (Ankara), 269
- Kobe Daigaku, 156
- Kobe University*, 156
- Kobe University of Mercantile Marine, 173
- Kobe Women's University of Pharmacy, 174
- Københavns Universitet, 54
- Kochi University, 174
- Kochi Women's University, 174
- Kokugakuin University (Tokyo), 174
- Komazawa University (Tokyo), 174
- Konan University (Kobe), 174
- Kongju Education College (Kongja), 184
- Korea University (Seoul), 180
- Kosice Technical University*, 51
- Kossuth Lajos Tudományegyetem (Debrecen), 120
- Kossuth University of Debrecen*, 120
- Kostromskoj sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289
- Kostromskoj tekstil'nyj institut, 287
- Koyasan University (Wakayama-ken), 174
- Krasnodarskij institut piščevoj promyšlennosti, 287
- Krasnojarskij medicinskij institut, 292
- Krasnojarskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289
- Krivožskij gornorudnyj institut, 286
- Krymskij medicinskij institut im. I. V. Stalina (Simferopol'), 292
- Krymskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. M. I. Kalinina (Simferopol'), 289
- Kubanskij medicinskij institut (Krasnodar), 292
- Kubanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut (Krasnodar), 289
- Kujbyševskij aviacionnyj institut, 286
- Kujbyševskij elektrotehničeskij institut svjazi, 289
- Kujbyševskij industrial'nyj institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa, 285
- Kujbyševskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut im. A. I. Mikojana, 288
- Kujbyševskij medicinskij institut, 292
- Kujbyševskij planovyyj institut, 291
- Kujbyševskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289
- Kumamoto Daigaku, 156
- Kumamoto University of Commerce, 174
- Kungliga Farmaceutiska Institutet (Stockholm), 256
- Kungliga Karolinska Mediko-Kirurgiska Institutet (Stockholm), 256
- Kungliga Lantbrukshögskolan (Uppsala), 256
- Kungliga Skoghögskolan (Stockholm), 256
- Kungliga Tekniska Högskolan i Stockholm, 255
- Kungliga Universitetet i Uppsala, 254
- Kungliga Veterinärhögskolan (Stockholm), 256
- Kunming Institute of Technology, 38
- Kurganskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289
- Kurskij medicinskij institut, 292
- Kurskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290
- Kurume University, 174
- Kutajsskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290
- Kwangsi Agricultural Institute (Linkwei), 38
- Kwangsi Medical College (Nanning), 38
- Kwansei Gakuin Daigaku (Nishinomiya), 157
- Kwansei Gakuin University (Nishinomiya)*, 157
- Kweichow Agricultural Institute (Kweiyang), 38
- Kyoritsu Pharmaceutical University (Tokyo), 174
- Kyoritsu Women's University (Tokyo), 174
- Kyoto Daigaku, 158
- Kyoto University*, 158
- Kyoto University of Industrial Arts and Textiles, 174
- Kyoto University of Liberal Arts, 174
- Kyoto University of Pharmacy, 174
- Kyoto Women's University, 174
- Kyungpook University (Taegu), 180
- Kyushu Daigaku (Fukuoka), 159
- Kyushu University (Fukuoka)*, 159
- Kyushu University of Engineering (Tobata), 174
- Lanchow University, 38
- Landbouwhogeschool te Wageningen, 207
- Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule Hohenheim (Stuttgart-Hohenheim), 114
- Latvian State University*, 276
- Latvijskaja sel'skokhozjajstvennaja akademija, Riga, 290
- Latvijskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 276
- Lebanese University (Beirut)*, 185
- Leningrad State University*, 276
- Leningradskaja ordena Lenina lesotekhničeskaja akademija im. S. M. Kirova, 291

- Leningradskij elektrotehnički institut im. V. I. Ul'janova (Lenina), 285
- Leningradskij elektrotehnički institut svjazi im. M. A. Bonč-Brueviča, 289
- Leningradskij finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut, 291
- Leningradskij gidrometeorološki institut, 288
- Leningradskij ordena Lenina i ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni gornij institut, 286
- Leningradskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. A. Ždanova, 276
- Leningradskij institut aviacionnogo priboro-stroenija, 286
- Leningradskij institut inženierov vodnogo transporta, 289
- Leningradskij ordena Lenina institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta im. akad. V. N. Obrazcova, 288
- Leningradskij institut Kinoinženierov, 286
- Leningradskij institut sovjetskoj trgovli im. F. Engel'sa, 291
- Leningradskij institut točnoj mekhaniki i optiki, 286
- Leningradskij inženerno-ekonomičeskij institut, 292
- Leningradskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut, 288
- Leningradskij khimiko-farmaceutičeskij institut, 293
- Leningradskij korablestroitel'nyj institut, 286
- l-j Leningradskij medicinskij institut im. akad. I. P. Pavlova, 292
- Leningradskij medicinskij pediatričeskij institut, 292
- Leningradskij ordena Krasnogo Znameni mekhaničeskij institut, 286
- Leningradskij politehnički institut im. M. I. Kalinina, 285
- Leningradskij sanitarno-gigienički institut, 292
- Leningradskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni tehnološki institut im. Lensoveta, 287
- Leningradskij tehnološki institut, 287
- Leningradskij tehnološki institut kholodil'noj promyšlennosti, 287
- Leningradskij tehnološki institut piščevoj promyšlennosti, 287
- Leningradskij tekstil'nyj institut im. S. M. Kirova, 287
- Leningradskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289
- Leningradskij veterinarnyj institut, 290
- Leningradskoe vyss'e inženernoe morskoe učilišče im. admirala S. O. Makarova, 289
- Leopold-Franzens-Universität, Innsbruck, 7
- Leyden University, 205
- Libera Università degli Studi di Urbino, 146
- Litovskaja sel'skokhozjajstvennaja akademija, Kaunas, 289
- Litovskaja veterinarnaja akademija (Kaunas), 290
- Łódź Technical University, 236
- Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München, 105
- Ludwig Maximilian University of Munich, 105
- Luganskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 289
- Lunds Universitet, 254
- Lvov State University, 277
- L'vovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. Ivana Franko, 277
- L'vovskij lesoteknički institut, 291
- L'vovskij medicinskij institut, 292
- L'vovskij politehnički institut, 285
- L'vovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290
- L'vovskij trgovno-ekonomičeskij institut, 291
- L'vovskij zooveterinarnyj institut, 290
- Mackenzie University (São Paulo), 20
- Maden Teknik Okulu (Istanbul), 269
- Magnitogorskij gorno-metallurgičeskij institut im. G. I. Nosova, 287
- Makhon Weizmann le Mada (Rehovot), 131
- Manila Central University, 219
- Marie Curie Skłodowska University (Lublin), 227
- Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg (Halle), 91
- Martin Luther University, Halle-Wittenberg (Halle), 91
- Marx Károly Közgazdaságtudományi Egyetem (Budapest), 122
- Masarykova universita v Brně, 50
- Masaryk University of Brno, 50
- Matsuyama University of Commerce, 174
- Medical College (Chiraz), 127
- Medical College (Ispahan), 127
- Medizinische Akademie Düsseldorf, 114
- Meiji Gakuin University (Tokyo), 174
- Melitopol'skij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva, 291
- Mexico City College, 199
- Mezőgazdasági Akadémia (Debrecen), 122
- Mezőgazdasági Akadémia (Keszthely), 122
- Mezőgazdasági Akadémia (Mosonmagyaróvár), 122
- Mezőgazdasági Gépészmérnöki Főiskola (Budapest), 122
- Michoacan University of Saint-Nicolas of Hidalgo (Morelia), 193
- Mičurinskij plodoovoščnoj institut im. I. V. Mičurina, 290
- Middle East Technical University (Ankara), 268
- Mie University (Tsu), 174
- Minno-Guéoljki Institut (Sofia), 28
- Minskij medicinskij institut, 292
- Miyazaki University, 174
- Mongolian State University (Ulan Bator), 200
- Montanistische Hochschule (Loeben), 9
- Mordovian State University, 278
- Mordovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 278
- Moscow State University, 278
- Moskovskaja ordena Lenina sel'skokhozjajstvennaja akademija im. K. A. Timirjazeva, 290
- Moskovskaja veterinarnaja akademija, 290
- Moskovskij aviacionnyj tehnološki institut, 286
- Moskovskij avtomekhanički institut, 286
- Moskovskij avtomobil'no-dorožnyj institut, 288
- Moskovskij ekonomiko-statističeskij institut, 291
- Moskovskij elektrotehnički institut svjazi, 289
- Moskovskij farmaceutičeskij institut, 293
- Moskovskij finansovij institut, 291
- Moskovskij fisiko-tehnički institut, 285
- Moskovskij geologo-pazvedočnyj institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze, 286



- Moskovskij gornij institut im. I. V. Stalina, 286  
 Moskovskij gosudarstvennyj ekonomičeskij institut, 291  
 Moskovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. M. V. Lomonosova, 278  
 Moskovskij institut cvetnykh metallov i zolata im. M. I. Kalnina, 287  
 Moskovskij institut inženеров geodezii, aerofotos'emki i kartografii, 288  
 Moskovskij institut inženеров gorodskogo stroitel'stva, 288  
 Moskovskij institut inženеров zemleustrojstva, 291  
 Moskovskij institut khimičeskogo mašinostroenija, 287  
 Moskovskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva, 291  
 Moskovskij institut vodnogogo khozjajstva im. V. R. Vil'jamsa, 291  
 Moskovskij institut narodnogo khozjajstva im. G. V. Plekhanova, 291  
 Moskovskij institut tonkoj khimičeskoy tekhnologii, im. M. V. Lomonosova, 287  
 Moskovskij inženerno-ekonomičeskij institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze, 292  
 Moskovskij inženerno-fizičeskij institut, 286  
 2-j Moskovskij medicinskij institut im. I. V. Stalina, 292  
 Moskovskij medicinskij stomatologičeskij institut, 293  
 Moskovskij ordena Lenina aviacionnyj institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze, 286  
 Moskovskij ordena Lenina energetičeskij institut, 285  
 Moskovskij ordena Lenina khimiko-tehnologičeskij institut im. D. I. Mendeleeva, 287  
 1-j Moskovskij ordena Lenina medicinskij institut im. I. M. Sečenova, 292  
 Moskovskij ordena Lenina i ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii institut inženеров železnodorožnogo transporta im. I. V. Stalina, 288  
 Moskovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii institut stali im. I. V. Stalina, 287  
 Moskovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa, 288  
 Moskovskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znamenii neftjanoy institut im. akad. I. M. Gubkina, 286  
 Moskovskij poligrafičeskij institut, 286  
 Moskovskij stanko-instrumental'nyj institut im. I. V. Stalina, 286  
 Moskovskij tehnologičeskij institut legkoj promyšlennosti, 287  
 Moskovskij tehnologičeskij institut mjasnoj i moločnoj promyšlennosti, 287  
 Moskovskij tehnologičeskij institut piščevoj promyšlennosti, 287  
 Moskovskij tekstil'nyj institut, 287  
 Moskovskij torfjanoy institut, 286  
 Murmanskoe vysšee morekhodnoe učilišče, 289  
 Muroran University of Engineering, 174  
 Musashi College (Tokyo), 174  
 Nagasaki Daigaku, 160  
 Nagasaki University, 160  
 Nagoya City University, 174  
 Nagoya Commercial University, 174  
 Nagoya Daigaku, 161  
 Nagoya Institute of Technology, 174  
 Nagoya University, 161  
 Nankai University (Tientsin), 38  
 Nanking Aeronautical College, 38  
 Nanking Institute of Agriculture, 38  
 Nanking Institute of Forestry, 38  
 Nanking Institute of Technology, 38  
 Nanking University, 38  
 Nara University of Liberal Arts, 174  
 Nara Women's University, 174  
 National Autonomous University of Mexico (Mexico D.F.), 191  
 National Autonomous University of Salvador (San Salvador), 243  
 National and Capodistrian University of Athens, 115  
 National Chengchi University (Taipei), 34  
 National Institute of Technology (Colonia Santo Tomás), 198  
 National Polytechnical School (Quito), 58  
 National Taiwan University (Taipei), 34  
 National Technical Academy (Djakarta), 126  
 National Technical University of Athens, 115  
 National University (Manila), 219  
 National University of Colombia (Bogotá), 42  
 National University of Córdoba, 3  
 National University of Cuyo, 3  
 National University of La Plata, 5  
 National University of the Litoral (Santa Fé), 4  
 National University of Nicaragua (Léon), 208  
 National University of Paraguay (Asunción), 213  
 National University of San Agustín (Arequipa), 215  
 National University of San Antonio Abad del Cuzco, 215  
 National University of San Marcos (Lima), 214  
 National University of South-east Mexico (Mérida), 196  
 National University of Trujillo, 215  
 National University of Tucuman, 5  
 National University of Zulia, 300  
 Nazan University (Nagoya), 174  
 Nederlandse Economische Hogeschool te Rotterdam, 207  
 Nehézipari Műszaki Egyetem (Miskole), 122  
 Nihon Daigaku (Tokyo), 162  
 Nihon University (Tokyo), 162  
 Niigata Daigaku, 163  
 Niigata University, 163  
 Nikolaevskij korablestroitel'nyj institut im. admirala S. O. Makarova, 286  
 Nippon Dental University (Tokyo), 174  
 Nippon Medical University (Tokyo), 174  
 Notre Dame Seishin Women's University (Okayama), 174  
 Norges Handelshøgskole (Bergen), 211

- Norges Landbrukskøghskole (Vollbekk), 211  
 Norges Tannlegehøghskole (Oslo), 211  
 Norges Tekniske Høghskole (Trondheim), 210  
 Norges Veterinærhøghskole (Oslo), 211  
 Northeastern College of Pharmacy (Shenyang), 38  
 Northeastern Geological Institute (Changchun), 38  
 Northeastern Institute of Agriculture (Harbin), 38  
 Northeastern Institute of Finance and Economics (Shenyang), 38  
 Northeastern Institute of Forestry (Harbin), 38  
 Northeastern Institute of Technology (Shenyang), 38  
 North Kiangsu Agricultural Institute (Yangchow), 38  
 North Kiangsu Medical College (Nantung), 38  
 Northwestern Institute of Agriculture (Wukang), 38  
 Northwestern Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science (Lanchow), 38  
 Northwestern Institute of Technology (Hsienyang), 38  
 Northwestern Medical College (Sian), 38  
 Northwestern University (Sian), 38  
 Novočerkasskij inženerno-meliorativnyj institut, 291  
 Novočerkasskij politekhnikičeskij institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze, 285  
 Novočerkasskij zooveterinarnyj institut im. 1-j Konnoj Armii, 290  
 Novosibirskij elektrotekhnikičeskij institut, 285  
 Novosibirskij elektrotekhnikičeskij institut svjazi, 289  
 Novosibirskij institut inženierov geodezii, aerofotos'emki i kartografii, 288  
 Novosibirskij institut inženierov vodnogo transporta, 289  
 Novosibirskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta, 288  
 Novosibirskij institut sovjetskoj kooperativnoj trgovli, 291  
 Novosibirskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa, 288  
 Novosibirskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Novosibirskij sel'skokhozjajstvennij institut, 290  
 Ochanomizu Women's University (Tokyo), 174  
*Odesa State University*, 279  
 Odesskij elektrotekhnikičeskij institut svjazi, 288  
 Odesskij gidrometeorologičeskij institut, 288  
 Odesskij gidrotekhnikičeskij institut, 288  
 Odesskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. I. I. Mečnikova, 279  
 Odesskij institut inženierov vodnogo transporta, 288  
 Odesskij kreditno-ekonomičeskij institut, 291  
 Odesskij medicinskij institut, 293  
 Odesskij politekhnikičeskij institut, 285  
 Odesskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290  
 Odesskij tehnologičeskij institut im. I. V. Stalina, 287  
 Odesskij tehnologičeskij institut piščevoj promyšlennosti, 287  
 Odesskoe vysšee morekhodnoe učilišee, 289  
*Official University of the Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi (Elisabethville)*, 10  
 Oita University, 174  
 Okayama Daigaku, 163  
*Okayama University*, 163  
 Omskij mašinostroitel'nyj institut, 286  
 Omskij medicinskij institut im. M. I. Kalinina, 293  
 Omskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. S. M. Kirova, 289  
 Omskij veterinarnyj institut, 290  
 Orenburgskij medicinskij institut, 293  
 Orenburgskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. A. A. Andree, 290  
 Osaka City University, 164  
 Osaka Daigaku, 164  
 Osaka Dental University, 174  
 Osaka Medical University, 174  
 Osaka Pharmaceutical University, 174  
 Osaka Prefectural University, 174  
 Osaka Shoin Women's University, 174  
*Osaka University*, 164  
 Osaka University of Commerce, 174  
 Osaka University of Economics, 174  
 Osaka University of Liberal Arts, 174  
 Osaka Women's University, 174  
 Otani University (Kyoto), 174  
 Otaru University of Commerce, 174  
 Otsuma Women's University (Tokyo), 174  
 Paedagogische Hochschule Potsdam, 95  
 Paedagogisches Institut Dresden, 95  
 Palackého Universita (Olomouc), 49  
*Palacky University (Olomouc)*, 49  
 Panepistimion Thessalonikis, 115  
 Panteios anotati scholi politikon epistimon (Athens), 116  
*Parana University*, 21  
*C. I. Parhon University (Bucharest)*, 241  
 Pécsi Orvostudományi Egyetem, 122  
 Pécsi Tudományegyetem, 121  
 Pedagógiai Főiskola (Eger), 122  
 Pedagógiai Főiskola (Pécs), 122  
 Pedagógiai Főiskola (Szeged), 122  
 Peking Agricultural Institute, 38  
 Peking Foreign Trade Institute, 38  
 Peking Geological Institute, 38  
 Peking Institute of Aeronautical Engineering, 38  
 Peking Institute of Forestry, 38  
 Peking Institute of Iron and Steel Technology, 38  
 Peking Institute of Law, 38  
 Peking Institute of Mining Technology, 38  
 Peking Institute of Postal- and Tele-Communications, 38  
 Peking Institute of Railway Engineering, 38  
 Peking Institute of Technology, 38  
 Peking Mechanical Institute of Agriculture, 38  
 Peking Medical College, 38  
 Peking University, 37  
 Penzenskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290  
 People's University of China (Peking), 38  
 People's University of Northeastern China (Changchun), 38

- Perguruan Tinggi 17 Augustus 1945 (Djakarta), 126
- Perguruan Tinggi Islam Indonesia (Medan), 126
- Perm State University*, 279
- Permskij farmacevtičeskij institut, 293
- Permskij gornij institut, 287
- Permskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 279
- Permskij medicinskij institut, 293
- Permskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. akad. D. N. Prjanišnikova, 290
- Petrozavodskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 280
- Petrozavodsk State University*, 280
- Philippine Women's University (Manila), 220
- Philippis-Universität Marburg/Lahn, 104
- Philipps University of Marburg*, 104
- Politechnika Czeszochowska, 232
- Politechnika Gdańska, 232
- Politechnika Krakowska, 236
- Politechnika Łódzka, 236
- Politechnika Poznańska, 233
- Politechnika Śląska im. Wincentego Pstrowskiego (Gliwice), 233
- Politechnika Szczecińska, 234
- Politechnika Warszawska, 234
- Politechnika Wroclawska, 235
- Politecnico di Milano, 139
- Politecnico di Torino, 145
- Poltavskij institut inženierov sel'skokhozjajstvennogo stroitel'stva, 288
- Poltavskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290
- Polytechnic Institute of Milan*, 139
- Polytechnic of Szczecin*, 234
- Polytechnic Institute of Turin*, 145
- Polytechnical Faculty of Mons*, 11
- Pontifical Catholic University of Peru (Lima)*, 214
- Pontifical Catholic University of Rio Grande do Sul (Porto Alegre)*, 23
- Pontifical Catholic University of Rio de Janeiro*, 23
- Pontifical Catholic University of São Paulo*, 25
- Pontifical Gregorian University (Rome)*, 298
- Pontifical University of Comillas*, 246
- Pontifical University of Salamanca*, 247
- Pontificia Universidad Católica del Peru (Lima), 214
- Pontificia Universidade Católica de Rio de Janeiro, 23
- Pontificia Universidade Católica do Rio Grande do Sul, 23
- Pontificia Universidade Católica de São Paulo, 25
- Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana (Roma), 298
- Pontificium Athenaeum Angelicum (Roma), 298
- Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum (Roma), 298
- Pontificium Athenaeum Lateranense (Roma), 298
- Pontificium Athenaeum de Prop. Fide (Roma), 298
- Pontificium Athenaeum S. Anselmi (Roma), 298
- Povolžskij lesotekhničeskij institut im. A. M. Gor'kogo Joškar-Ola Marijskoj A.S.S.R., 291
- Poznań Technical High School*, 233
- Pusan Fisheries College, 184
- Pusan National University, 181
- Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn, 96
- Rheinisch-Westfälische Technische Hochschule Aachen, 109
- Rhemish-Westphalian Technical University of Aachen*, 109
- Rijkslandbouwhogeschool (Gent), 15
- Rijksuniversiteit te Gent, 11
- Rijksuniversiteit Groningen, 204
- Rijksuniversiteit te Leiden, 205
- Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, 206
- Rikkyo University (Tokyo), 174
- Rissho University (Tokyo), 174
- Rižskii medicinskij institut (Riga), 292
- Rjazanskij medicinskij institut im. akad. I. P. Pavlova, 292
- Rjazanskij radiotekhničeskij institut, 285
- Rjazanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. prof. P. A. Kostyčeva, 289
- Robert College (Istanbul), 269
- Roman Catholic University (Nijmegen)*, 206
- Roomsch Katholieke Universiteit (Nijmegen), 206
- Rostov State University*, 280
- Rostovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 280
- Rostovskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta, 288
- Rostovskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut, 288
- Rostovskij medicinskij institut, 293
- Rostovskij-na-Donu finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut, 291
- Rostovskij-na-Donu institut sel'skokhozjajstvennogo mašinostroenija, 286
- Royal Institute of Technology (Stockholm)*, 255
- Royal and Pontifical University of San Francisco Xavier of Chuquisaca (Sucre)*, 16
- Royal University of Uppsala*, 254
- Rupert Charles University of Heidelberg*, 101
- Ruprecht-Karl-Universität Heidelberg, 101
- Ryukoku University (Kyoto), 174
- Saga University, 174
- Sagami Women's University (Sagamihara), 174
- Saikyo University (Kyoto), 174
- Saint Joseph University (Beirut)*, 185
- Saitama University (Urawa), 175
- Samarkandskij institut sovetsoj trgovli im. V. V. Kujbyševa, 292
- Samarkandskij medicinskij institut im. akad. I. P. Pavlova, 293
- Santa Maria University (Caracas)*, 300
- Saratov State University*, 280
- Saratovskij avtomobil'no-dorožnyj institut, 288
- Saratovskij ekonomičeskij institut, 291
- Saratovskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. N. G. Černyševkogo, 280
- Saratovskij institut mekhanizacii i elektrifikacii sel'skogo khozjajstva, 290
- Saratovskij juridičeskij institut im. D. I. Kurskogo, 292
- Saratovskij medicinskij institut, 292
- Saratovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290
- Saratovskij zooveterinarnyj institut, 290
- Scuola normale superiore (Pisa), 146
- Second Medical College of Shanghai, 39
- Seijo University (Tokyo), 175

- Seikei University (Tokyo), 175  
 Seinan Gakuin University (Fukuoka), 175  
 Seisen Women's University (Yokosuka), 175  
 Senshu University (Tokyo), 175  
 Seoul Agricultural College, 184  
 Seoul National University, 181  
 Seoul Women's Medical College, 184  
 Semipalatinskij medicinskiy institut, 293  
 Semipalatinskij zooveterinarnyj institut, 290  
 Severo-Kavkazskij gorno-metallurgičeskij institut, 287  
 Severo-Osetinskij medicinskiy institut (Ordžonikidze), 293  
 Severo-Osetinskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut Ordžonikidze, 290  
 Shanghai Institute of Finance and Economics, 38  
 Shanghai Institute of Marine Products, 38  
 Shansi Agricultural Institute (Taiku), 38  
 Shansi Higher Normal School (Sian), 38  
 Shansi Medical College (Taiyuan), 38  
 Shantung Agricultural Institute (Chinan), 38  
 Shantung Higher Normal School (Chinan), 38  
 Shantung Institute of Technology (Chinan), 38  
 Shantung Medical College (Chinan), 38  
 Shantung University (Tsingtao), 38  
 Shenyang Agricultural Institute, Shenyang, 38  
 Shibaura University of Technology (Tokyo), 175  
 Shiga University (Hikone), 175  
 Shimane University (Matsue), 175  
 Shin-hung University (Seoul), 182  
 Shinshu Daigaku (Matsumoto), 165  
*Shinshu University (Matsumoto)*, 165  
 Shizuoka Daigaku, 166  
*Shizuoka University*, 166  
 Showa Pharmaceutical University (Tokyo), 175  
 Showa Women's University (Tokyo), 175  
 Sibirskij avtomobil'no-dorožnyj institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa, 288  
 Sibirskij lesotekhnikičeskij institut (Krasnojarsk Kraevoj), 291  
 Sibirskij metallurgičeskij institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze (Stalinsk), 287  
*Silesian Technical University (Gliwice)*, 233  
 Silliman University (City of Dumaguete), 221  
 Sinkiang Institute of Minorities (Urumchi), 38  
 Siyasal Bilgiler Okulu (Istanbul), 269  
*Slovak Technical University, Bratislava*, 50  
 Slovenská vysoká škola technická, Bratislava, 50  
 Smolenskij medicinskiy institut, 293  
 Sofijski Universitet, 28  
 Sookmyong Women's University (Seoul), 183  
 Sophia University (Tokyo), 175  
 South China Agricultural Institute (Canton), 38  
 South China Institute of Technology (Canton), 38  
 South China Medical College (Canton), 38  
 South Kiangsu Technical College (Soochow), 38  
*Southern University of Chile (Valdivia)*, 30  
 Southwestern Institute of Agriculture (Chungking), 39  
 Southwestern Institute of Law (Peking), 39  
 Sporthochschule Köln, 114  
 Sredneaziatskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. V. I. Lenina, 280  
 Sredneaziatskij politekhnikičeskij institut, 285  
 Stalinabadskij gosudarstvennyj medicinskiy institut Abu-Ali Ibn-Ciny, 293  
 Stalinabadskij politekhnikičeskij institut, 285  
 Stalingradskij institut inženierov gorodskogo stroitel'stva, 288  
 Stalingradskij medicinskiy institut, 293  
 Stalingradskij mekhanikičeskij institut, 286  
 Stalingradskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290  
 Stalinskij medicinskiy institut im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 292  
*State Technical University (Santiago)*, 32  
*State University of Ghent*, 11  
*State University, Groningen*, 204  
 Stavropol'skij medicinskiy institut, 293  
 Stavropol'skij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290  
 Stockholms Högskola, 252  
 Sugiyama Jogakuen Women's Senior College (Nagoya), 175  
 Sun Yat Sen University (Canton), 39  
 Sung Kyun Kwan University (Seoul), 183  
 Svenska Handelshögskolan (Helsinki), 64  
 Sverdlovskij gornyj institut im. V. V. Vakhruševa, 287  
 Sverdlovskij juridičeskij institut im. A. Ja. Vyšin'skogo, 292  
 Sverdlovskij medicinskiy institut, 293  
 Sverdlovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290  
 Sveuciliste u Zagrebu, 303  
*Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (Zürich)*, 257  
 Syrian University (Damascus), 295  
 Szechuan Higher Normal School (Nanchung), 39  
 Szechuan Institute of Finance and Economics (Chengtu), 39  
 Szechuan Medical College (Chengtu), 39  
 Szechuan University (Chengtu), 39  
 Szegedi Orvostudományi Egyetem, 122  
 Szegedi Tudományegyetem, 120  
 Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego (Warsaw), 236  
 Szkoła Główna Planowania i Statystyki (Warsaw), 236  
 Szkoła Główna Slużby Zagranicznej (Warsaw), 237  
 Tabriz University, 127  
 Tadžijskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. V. I. Lenina, 281  
 Tadžijskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut (Stalinabad), 290  
 Taganrogskij radiotekhnikičeskij institut, 285  
 Taisho University (Tokyo), 175  
 Taiwan Provincial Agricultural College (Tainan), 36  
 Taiwan Provincial Cheng Kung University (Tainan), 35  
 Taiwan Provincial College of Law and Commerce (Taipei), 36  
 Taiyuan Institute of Technology, 39  
*Tajik State University*, 281  
 Takachiho University of Commerce (Tokyo), 175  
 Takushoku University (Tokyo), 175  
 Tallinskij politekhnikičeskij institut, 285

- Tamagawa University (Tokyo), 175  
 Tandläkarhögskolan (Malmö), 256  
 Tandläkarhögskolan (Stockholm), 256  
 Tangshan Institute of Railway Engineering, 39  
 Tartu Riiklik Ülikool Tartuskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 281  
*Tartu State University*, 281  
 Taškentskij finansovo-ekonomičeskij institut, 291  
 Taškentskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta, 288  
 Taškentskij institut irrigacii i mekhanizacii sel'skogo khozjajstva, 290  
 Taškentskij medicinskij institut, 292  
 Taškentskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290  
 Taškentskij tekstil'nyj institut, 287  
*Tbilisi State University*, 282  
 Tbilisskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. I. V. Stalina, 282  
 Tbilisskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta, 288  
 Tbilisskij medicinskij institut, 293  
 Technical Institute (Abadan), 127  
*Technical University (Graz)*, 8  
*Technical University of Berlin*, 109  
*Technical University of Darmstadt*, 111  
 Technical University of Denmark (Copenhagen), 55  
*Technical University of Gdańsk*, 232  
*Technical University of Hanover*, 112  
*Technical University of Istanbul*, 267  
*Technical University of Lisbon*, 238  
*Technical University of Manabi*, 60  
*Technical University of Munich*, 113  
*Technical University of Norway (Trondheim)*, 210  
*Technical University of Oruro*, 18  
*Technical University of Stuttgart*, 113  
*Technical University of Warsaw*, 234  
*Technion, Israel Institute of Technology*, 129  
 Technische Hochschule Carolo-Wilhelmina zu Braunschweig, 110  
 Technische Hochschule Darmstadt, 111  
 Technische Hochschule Fridericiana Karlsruhe, 112  
 Technische Hochschule in Graz, 8  
 Technische Hochschule Hannover, 112  
 Technische Hochschule München, 113  
 Technische Hochschule Stuttgart, 113  
 Technische Hochschule Wien, 8  
 Technische Hogeschool (Delft), 203  
 Technische Hogeschool te Eindhoven, 204  
 Technische Universität Berlin, 109  
*Technological University (Delft)*, 203  
*Technological University, Eindhoven*, 204  
 Teheran University, 127  
 Teknillinen Korkeakoulu (Helsinki), 63  
 Tenri University, 175  
 Thamasat University (Bangkok), 264  
 Tientsin Medical College, 39  
 Tientsin University, 39  
 Tierärztliche Hochschule (Vienna), 9  
 Tierärztliche Hochschule, Hannover, 114  
 Tirana State University, 2  
 Tōhoku Daigaku (Sendai), 167  
*Tohoku University (Sendai)*, 167  
 Tokai University (Tokyo), 175  
 Tokushima Daigaku, 168  
*Tokushima University*, 168  
 Tokyo Agriculture University, 175  
 Tokyo Daigaku, 168  
 Tokyo Dental University, 175  
*Tokyo Institute of Technology*, 169  
 Tokyo Jikei-kai Medical University, 175  
 Tokyo Kogyo Daigaku, 169  
 Tokyo Medical and Dental University, 175  
 Tokyo Metropolitan University, 170  
 Tokyo University, 175  
 Tokyo University of Agriculture and Textile Industry, 175  
 Tokyo University of Education, 175  
 Tokyo University of Home Economics, 175  
 Tokyo Women's Medical University, 175  
*Tomás Frias University (Potosí)*, 17  
*Tomsk State University*, 282  
 Tomskij elektromekhaničeskij institut inženierov železnodorožnogo transporta, 288  
 Tomskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. V. V. Kujbyševa, 282  
 Tomskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut, 288  
 Tomskij medicinskij institut, 293  
 Tomskij ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni politekničeskij institut im. S. M. Kirova, 285  
 Tong A College (Pusan), 184  
 Tongguk University (Seoul), 183  
 Tongyang Herb Medicine and Pharmacy College (Seoul), 184  
 Toyama Daigaku, 170  
*Toyama University*, 170  
 Troickij veterinarnyj institut, 290  
 Trung-Tam Ky-Thuat Quoc-Gia (Saigon), 302  
 Tsingtao Institute of Technology, 39  
 Tsin Hua University (Peking), 39  
 Tul'skij gornyj institut, 287  
 Tul'skij mekhaničeskij institut, 286  
 Tung Chi University (Shanghai), 39  
 Tunghai University (Taichung), 36  
*Turkmen State University*, 282  
 Turkmenskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 282  
 Turkmenskij medicinskij institut (Aškhabad), 293  
 Turkmenskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. M. I. Kalinina (Aškhabad), 290  
 Turun Yliopisto (Turku), 64  
 Ufinskij aviacionnyj institut im. Sergo Ordžonikidze, 286  
 Ufinskij neftjanoy institut, Černikovsk, 287  
 Ukrainskaja ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni sel'skokhozjajstvennaja akademija (Kiev), 290  
 Ukrainskij poligrafičeskij institut L'vov, 286  
 Ul'janovskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290  
 Umanskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290  
 Universidad de Antioquia (Medellín), 40  
 Universidad del Atlántico (Barranquilla), 41  
 Universidad de Barcelona, 244  
 Universidad de Buenos Aires, 3  
 Universidad de Caldas, 41  
 Universidad de Cartagena, 41  
 Universidad del Cauca, 41  
 Universidad de Chihuahua, 188

- Universidad de Chile (Santiago de Chile), 31  
 Universidad de Concepción, 32  
 Universidad de Costa Rica (San José), 45  
 Universidad de Cuenca, 59  
 Universidad de Granada, 244  
 Universidad de Guadalajara, 189  
 Universidad de Guanajuato, 189  
 Universidad de Guayaquil, 60  
 Universidad de La Habana, 47  
 Universidad de Honduras (Tegucigalpa), 119  
 Universidad de la Laguna, 245  
 Universidad de Loja, 60  
 Universidad de Los Andes (Mérida), 300  
 Universidad de Los Andes en Bogotá, 40  
 Universidad de Madrid, 245  
 Universidad Mayor 'Gabriel René Moreno' (Santa Cruz), 16  
 Universidad Mayor, Real y Pontificia de San Francisco Xavier de Chuquisaca (Sucre), 16  
 Universidad Mayor de San Andrés (La Paz), 17  
 Universidad Mayor de San Simón (Cochabamba), 17  
 Universidad Mayor 'Tomás Frias', 17  
 Universidad Michoacana de San Nicolás de Hidalgo (Morelia), 193  
 Universidad de Montevideo, 297  
 Universidad de Morelos, 193  
 Universidad de Murcia, 246  
 Universidad de Narino (Pasto), 44  
 Universidad de Nuevo Leon (Monterrey), 194  
 Universidad de Oriente (Santiago de Cuba), 48  
 Universidad de Oviedo, 246  
 Universidad de Panama, 212  
 Universidad de Querétaro, 195  
 Universidad de Salamanca, 247  
 Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, 117  
 Universidad Santa María (Caracas), 300  
 Universidad de Santiago de Compostela, 248  
 Universidad de Santo Domingo (Ciudad Trujillo), 56  
 Universidad de Sevilla, 249  
 Universidad de Sinaloa (Culiacan), 196  
 Universidad de Sonora (Hermosillo), 196  
 Universidad de Valencia, 249  
 Universidad de Valladolid, 249  
 Universidad del Valle (Cali), 44  
 Universidad Veracruzana, 197  
 Universidad de Zaragoza, 250  
 Universidad Austral de Chile (Valdivia), 30  
 Universidad Autónoma de Guadalajara, 188  
 Universidad Autónoma 'Juan Misael Saracho' (Tarija), 16  
 Universidad Autónoma de Puebla, 194  
 Universidad Autónoma de San Luis Potosí, 195  
 Universidad Católica Andrés Bello (Caracas), 299  
 Universidad Católica de Chile (Santiago de Chile), 30  
 Universidad Católica del Ecuador (Quito), 58  
 Universidad Católica de Santo Tomás de Villanueva (Marianao), 46  
 Universidad Católica de Valparaíso, 31  
 Universidad Central del Ecuador (Quito), 59  
 Universidad Central Marta Abreu de las Villas (Santa Clara), 47  
 Universidad Central de Venezuela (Caracas), 299  
 Universidad comercial de Deusto (Bilbao), 250  
 Universidad distrital de Bogotá, 44  
 Universidad Feminina de México (Tacubaya), 192  
 Universidad Iberoamericana (Mexico), 190  
 Universidad Industrial de Santander (Bucaramanga), 43  
 Universidad libre (Bogotá), 44  
 Universidad Nacional de Colombia (Bogotá), 42  
 Universidad Nacional de Córdoba, 3  
 Universidad Nacional de Cuyo (Mendoza), 3  
 Universidad Nacional de La Plata, 5  
 Universidad Nacional del Litoral (Santa Fé), 4  
 Universidad Nacional de Nicaragua (León), 208  
 Universidad Nacional de Paraguay (Asunción), 213  
 Universidad Nacional de San Agustín (Arequipa), 215  
 Universidad Nacional de San Antonio Abad del Cuzco, 215  
 Universidad nacional del Sur (Bahía Blanca), 6  
 Universidad Nacional del Sureste de México (Mérida), 196  
 Universidad Nacional de Trujillo, 215  
 Universidad Nacional de Tucuman, 5  
 Universidad Nacional del Zulia, 300  
 Universidad Nacional Autónoma de El Salvador (San Salvador), 243  
 Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (Mexico), 191  
 Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos (Lima), 214  
 Universidad pedagógica de Colombia (Tunja), 44  
 Universidad pedagógica nacional (Bogotá), 44  
 Universidad Pontificia Católica Bolivariana (Medellín), 42  
 Universidad Pontificia Católica Javeriana (Bogotá), 43  
 Universidad Pontificia de Comillas, 246  
 Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca, 247  
 Universidad Técnica de Estado (Santiago), 32  
 Universidad Técnica 'Federico Santa María' (Valparaíso), 32  
 Universidad Técnica de Manabí, 60  
 Universidad Técnica de Oruro, 18  
 Universidad del Trabajo del Uruguay (Montevideo), 297  
 Universidade de Bahia, 19  
 Universidade do Brasil (Rio de Janeiro), 19  
 Universidade Católica de Campinas, 19  
 Universidade Católica de Minas Gerais, 21  
 Universidade Católica de Pernambuco (Recif), 22  
 Universidade de Ceará (Fortaleza), 20  
 Universidade de Coimbra, 238  
 Universidade do Distrito Federal (Rio de Janeiro), 20  
 Universidade do Espírito Santo (Vitoria), 20  
 Universidade de Lisboa, 239  
 Universidade Mackenzie (São Paulo), 20  
 Universidade de Minas Gerais, 21  
 Universidade da Paraíba, 21  
 Universidade do Parana, 21  
 Universidade do Porto, 219

- Universidade do Recife, 22  
 Universidade do Rio Grande do Sul (Porto Alegre), 23  
 Universidade rural (São Paulo), 27  
 Universidade de Santa Catarina (Florianopolis), 24  
 Universidade de São Paulo, 24  
 Universidade Tecnica de Lisboa, 238  
 Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore (Milano), 138  
 Università commerciale Luigi Bocconi (Milano), 146  
 Università degli Studi di Bari, 132  
 Università degli Studi di Bologna, 132  
 Università degli Studi di Cagliari, 133  
 Università degli Studi di Camerino, 134  
 Università degli Studi di Catania, 134  
 Università degli Studi di Ferrara, 135  
 Università degli Studi di Firenze, 135  
 Università degli Studi di Genova, 136  
 Università degli Studi di Macerata, 137  
 Università degli Studi di Messina, 137  
 Università degli Studi di Milano, 137  
 Università degli Studi di Modena, 139  
 Università degli Studi di Napoli, 140  
 Università degli Studi di Padova, 140  
 Università degli Studi di Palermo, 141  
 Università degli Studi di Parma, 141  
 Università degli Studi di Pavia, 141  
 Università degli Studi di Perugia, 142  
 Università degli Studi di Pisa, 143  
 Università degli Studi di Roma, 143  
 Università degli Studi di Sassari, 143  
 Università degli Studi di Siena, 144  
 Università degli Studi di Torino, 144  
 Università degli Studi di Trieste, 145  
 Universitas Airlangga (Surabaya), 124  
 Universitas Andalas (Medan), 124  
 Universitas Gadjah Mada (Jogjakarta), 124  
 Universitas Hasanuddin (Makassar), 125  
 Universitas Krisnadwipajana (Djakarta), 126  
 Universitas Nasional (Djakarta), 126  
 Universitat Bar Ilan (Ramat Gan), 131  
 Universität Basel, 258  
 Universität Bern, 258  
 Universität Greifswald, 91  
 Universität Hamburg, 100  
 Universität zu Köln, 103  
 Universität Rostock, 93  
 Universität des Saarlandes, 106  
 Universität Wien, 9  
 Universität Zürich, 262  
 Universitatea Al. I. Cuza (Iasi), 242  
 Universitatea C. I. Parhon (Bucharest), 241  
 Universitatea 'Victor Babes' (Cluj), 241  
 Université d'Aix-Marseille, 65  
 Université d'Alger, 66  
 Université de Besançon, 67  
 Université de Bordeaux, 68  
 Université de Caen, 69  
 Université de Clermont-Ferrand, 70  
 Université de Dakar, 89  
 Université de Dijon, 71  
 Université de Fribourg, 259  
 Université de Genève, 260  
 Université de Grenoble, 72  
 Université d'Haïti (Port-au-Prince), 118  
 Université de Lausanne, 261  
 Université Libanaise (Beirut), 185  
 Université de Liège, 14  
 Université de Lille, 73  
 Université de Lyon, 75  
 Université de Montpellier, 77  
 Université de Nancy, 78  
 Université de Neuchâtel, 262  
 Université de Paris, 79  
 Université de Poitiers, 81  
 Université de Quaraouiine (Fez), 201  
 Université de Rabat, 201  
 Université de Rennes, 82  
 Université Saint-Joseph (Beirut), 185  
 Université de Strasbourg, 84  
 Université de Toulouse, 85  
 Université Catholique de Louvain, 12  
 Université Libre de Bruxelles, 13  
 Université Lovanium de Léopoldville, 10  
 Université Officielle du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi (Elisabethville), 10  
 Université Zertounienne (Tunis), 265  
 Universiteit van Amsterdam, 202  
 Universitas Indonesia (Djakarta), 125  
 Universitas Islam Indonesia (Jogjakarta), 126  
 Universitetet i Bergen, 209  
 Universitetet i Oslo, 209  
 University of Aarhus, 54  
 University of Aix-Marseille, 65  
 University of Alexandria, 294  
 University of Algiers, 66  
 University of Amsterdam, 202  
 University of the Andes (Mérida), 300  
 University of the Andes in Bogotá, 40  
 University of Ankara, 266  
 University of Antioquia (Medellín), 40  
 University of the Atlantic (Barranquilla), 41  
 University of Baghdad, 128  
 University of Bahia (São Salvador), 19  
 University of Barcelona, 244  
 University of Bari, 132  
 University of Basle, 258  
 University of Belgrade, 303  
 University of Bergen, 209  
 University of Berne, 258  
 University of Besançon, 67  
 University of Bologna, 132  
 University of Bonn, 96  
 University of Bordeaux, 68  
 University of Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), 19  
 University of Buenos Aires, 3  
 University of Caen, 69  
 University of Cagliari, 133  
 University of Cairo, 294  
 University of Caldas, 41  
 University of Camerino, 134  
 University of Cartagena, 41  
 University of Catania, 134  
 University of Cauca, 41  
 University of Ceara, 20  
 University of Chihuahua, 188  
 University of Chile (Santiago), 31  
 University of Clermont-Ferrand, 70

- University of Coimbra*, 238  
*University of Cologne*, 103  
*University of Concepción*, 32  
*University of Copenhagen*, 54  
*University of Costa Rica (San José)*, 45  
*University of Cuenca*, 59  
*University of Dakar*, 89  
*University of Dijon*, 71  
*University of the East (Manila)*, 221  
*University of Espírito Santo (Vitória)*, 20  
*University of the Federal District (Rio de Janeiro)*, 20  
*University of Ferrara*, 135  
*University of Florence*, 135  
*University of Fribourg*, 259  
*University of Geneva*, 260  
*University of Genoa*, 136  
*University of Gothenburg*, 253  
*University of Granada*, 244  
*University of Greifswald*, 91  
*University of Grenoble*, 72  
*University of Guadalajara*, 189  
*University of Guanajuato*, 189  
*University of Guayaquil*, 60  
*University of Haiti*, 118  
*University of Hamburg*, 100  
*University of Havana*, 47  
*University of Heliopolis (Cairo)*, 295  
*University of Helsinki*, 62  
*University of Honduras (Tegucigalpa)*, 119  
*University of Hue*, 302  
*University of Iceland (Reykjavik)*, 123  
*University of Indonesia (Jakarta)*, 125  
*University of Istanbul*, 267  
*University of Khartoum*, 251  
*University of Kumamoto*, 156  
*University of La Laguna*, 245  
*University of Lausanne*, 261  
*University of Liberia (Monrovia)*, 187  
*University of Liège*, 14  
*University of Lille*, 73  
*University of Lisbon*, 239  
*University of Ljubljana*, 304  
*University of Łódź*, 229  
*University of Loja*, 60  
*University Lovanium of Leopoldville*, 10  
*University of Lund*, 254  
*University of Lyons*, 75  
*University of Macerata*, 137  
*University of Madrid*, 245  
*University of Manila*, 222  
*University of Medical Sciences (Bangkok)*, 264  
*University of Mercantile Marine (Shimizu)*, 175  
*University of Messina*, 137  
*University of Milan*, 137  
*University of Minas Gerais (Belo Horizonte)*, 21  
*University of Modena*, 139  
*University of Montevideo*, 297  
*University of Montpellier*, 77  
*University of Morelos (Cuernavaca)*, 193  
*University of Murcia*, 246  
*University of Nancy*, 78  
*University of Naples*, 140  
*University of Neuchâtel*, 262  
*University of Nuevo Leon (Monterrey)*, 194  
*University of Oriente (Santiago de Cuba)*, 48  
*University of Oslo*, 209  
*University of Oviedo*, 246  
*University of Padua*, 140  
*University of Palermo*, 141  
*University of Panama*, 212  
*University of Paraíba*, 21  
*University of Paris*, 79  
*University of Parma*, 141  
*University of Pavia*, 141  
*University of Pecs*, 121  
*University of Perugia*, 142  
*University of the Philippines (Quezon City)*, 223  
*University of Pisa*, 143  
*University of Poitiers*, 81  
*University of Querétaro*, 195  
*University of Rabat*, 201  
*University of Rangoon*, 29  
*University of Recife*, 22  
*University of Rennes*, 82  
*University of Rio Grande do Sul (Porto Alegre)*, 23  
*University of Rome*, 143  
*University of Rostock*, 93  
*University of the Saar*, 106  
*University of the Sacred Heart (Tokyo)*, 175  
*University of Saigon*, 302  
*University of Salamanca*, 247  
*University of San Andrés (La Paz)*, 17  
*University of San Carlos (Cebu City)*, 224  
*University of San Carlos of Guatemala*, 117  
*University of San Domingo (Ciudad Trujillo)*, 56  
*University of San Simón (Cochabamba)*, 17  
*University of Santa Catarina*, 24  
*University of Santiago de Compostela*, 248  
*University of Santo Tomas (Manila)*, 225  
*University of São Paulo*, 24  
*University of Saragossa*, 250  
*University of Sarajevo*, 305  
*University of Sassari*, 143  
*University of Seville*, 249  
*University of Siena*, 144  
*University of Sinaloa (Culiacan)*, 196  
*University of Skopje*, 306  
*University of Sofia*, 28  
*University of Sonora (Hermosillo)*, 196  
*University of Stockholm*, 252  
*University of Strasburg*, 84  
*University of Szeged*, 120  
*University of Tele-communications (Tokyo)*, 175  
*University of Tokyo*, 168  
*University of Toulouse*, 85  
*University of Trieste*, 145  
*University of Turin*, 144  
*University of Turku*, 64  
*University of Valencia*, 249  
*University of Valladolid*, 249  
*University of Veracruz*, 197  
*University of Vienna*, 9  
*University of Vietnam (Hanoi)*, 301  
*University of the Visayas (Cebu City)*, 226  
*University of Warsaw*, 230  
*University of Zagreb*, 303  
*University of Zürich*, 262  
*University College of Addis Ababa*, 61



- Univerza v Ljubljani, 304  
 Univerzita Komenského (Bratislava), 49  
 Univerzitet u Beogradu, 303  
 Univerzitet u Sarajevu, 305  
 Univerzitet vo Skopje, 306  
 Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu, 229  
 Uniwersytet Jagielloński (Cracow), 227  
 Uniwersytet Łódzki, 229  
 Uniwersytet Marii Curie Skłodowskiej, 227  
 Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika w Toruniu, 229  
 Uniwersytet Warszawski, 230  
 Uniwersytet Wrocławski im. Bolesława Bieruta, 231  
*Ural State University*, 282  
 Ural'skij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. A. M. Gor'kogo, 282  
 Ural'skij lesotekhnickýj institut, Sverdlovsk, 291  
 Ural'skij politekhnickýj institut im. S. M. Kirova, 285  
*Utrecht University*, 206  
 Utsunomiya University, 175  
*Uzbek State University*, 283  
 Uzbekskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet im. Ali-shera Navoi, 283  
 Uzbekskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut im. V. V. Kujbyševa (Samarkand), 290  
*Uzhgorod State University*, 283  
 Užgorodskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 283  
  
 Veszprémi Vegyipari Egyetem, 122  
 Vich Gorski Institut (Sofia), 28  
 Vich Ikonomitcheski Institut (Svichtov), 28  
 Vich Ikonomitcheski Institut Karl Marx (Sofia), 28  
 Vich Institut po Chranitelna Indoustría (Plovdiv), 28  
 Vich Institut po Mécanisatsia i Elektrifikatsia na Selskoto Stopanstvo (Rousse), 28  
 Vich Méditsinski Institut (Sofia), 28  
 Vich Méditsinski Institut J. P. Pavlovitch (Plovdiv), 28  
 Vich Selsko-Stopanski Institut Guéorgui Dimitrov (Sofia), 28  
 Vich Selsko-Stopanski Institut Vasil Kolarov (Plovdiv), 28  
 Vich Stopanski Institut (Varna), 28  
 Vich Vétérinarno-Méditsinski Institut (Sofia), 28  
*Victor Babes University (Cluj)*, 241  
 Vien Dai-Hoc (Saigon), 302  
 Vien Dai-Hoc Huế, 302  
*Vienna University of Technology*, 8  
 Vilniaus Valstybinis Universitetas, 284  
*Vilnius State University*, 284  
 Vinnickýj medicinskij institut, 293  
 Vitebskij medicinskij institut, 293  
 Vitebskij veterinarnyj institut, 290  
 Vladivostokskoe vyššee morekhodnoe učilišče, 289  
 Vologodskij moločnyj institut, 290  
*Voronezh State University*, 285  
 Voronežskij Gosudarstvennyj Universitet, 285  
 Voronežskij inženerno-stroitel'nyj institut, 288  
 Voronežskij lesotekhnickýj institut, 291  
 Voronežskij medicinskij institut, 293  
 Voronežskij sel'skokhozjajstvennyj institut, 290  
 Voronežskij zooveterinarnyj institut, 291  
 Vrije Universiteit (Amsterdam), 202  
 Vysoká škola banská (Ostrava), 53  
 Vysoká škola chemická (Pardubice), 53  
 Vysoká škola chemická (Praha), 53  
 Vysoká škola ekonomická (Praha), 53  
 Vysoká škola lesnická a dřevařská (Zvolen), 53  
 Vysoká škola pedagogická (Bratislava), 53  
 Vysoká škola pedagogická (Olomouc), 53  
 Vysoká škola pedagogická (Praha), 53  
 Vysoká škola politická a sociální (Praha), 53  
 Vysoká škola polnohospodářská (Nitra), 53  
 Vysoká škola ruského jazyka (Praha), 53  
 Vysoká škola strojní (Liberec), 53  
 Vysoká škola strojní a electrotechnická (Plzeň), 53  
 Vysoká škola technická, Košice, 51  
 Vysoká škola železniční (Praha), 53  
 Vysoká škola zemědělská (Brno), 53  
 Vysoká škola zemědělská (Praha), 53  
 Vysoké učení technické v Brně, 52  
 Vyšší škola pedagogická (Banská Bystrica), 53  
 Vyšší škola pedagogická (Bratislava), 53  
 Vyšší škola pedagogická (Brno), 53  
 Vyšší škola pedagogická (České Budějovice), 53  
 Vyšší škola pedagogická (Opava), 53  
 Vyšší škola pedagogická (Plzeň), 53  
 Vyšší škola pedagogická (Praha), 53  
 Vyšší škola pedagogická (Stalingradská), 53  
  
 Wakayama University, 175  
 Waseda Daigaku, 171  
*Waseda University*, 171  
 Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität, Münster, 106  
*Westphalian Wilhelms University of Münster*, 106  
 Wieczorowa Szkoła Inżynierska (Białystok), 237  
 Wieczorowa Szkoła Inżynierska (Bydgoszcz), 237  
 Wieczorowa Szkoła Inżynierska (Lublin), 237  
 Wieczorowa Szkoła Inżynierska (Radom), 237  
 Wieczorowa Szkoła Inżynierska (Warszawa), 237  
 Wirtschaftshochschule Mannheim, 114  
*Women's University of Mexico (Tucubaya)*, 192  
*Wrocław Technical University*, 235  
*Wrocław University*, 231  
 Wuhan Institute of Hydraulic Engineering, 39  
 Wuhan Institute of Inland Waterway Transportation, 39  
 Wuhan University (Wuchang), 39  
 Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna (Katowice), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna (Kraków), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna (Łódź), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna (Poznań), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna (Sopot), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna (Wrocław), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna (Gdańsk), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna (Katowice), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna (Kraków), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna (Łódź), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna (Opole), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna (Warszawa), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza (Kraków), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza (Lublin), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza (Olsztyn-Kortowo), 237

- Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza (Poznań), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza (Szczecin), 237  
 Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza (Wrocław), 237  
  
*Xavier Pontifical Catholic University (Bogotá)*,  
 43  
  
 Yahata University, 175  
*Yakutsk State University*, 273  
 Yamagata University, 175  
 Yamaguchi Daigaku, 171  
*Yamaguchi University*, 171  
 Yamanashi University, 175  
 Yhteiskunnallinen Korkeakoulu (Helsinki), 64  
 Yokohama Kokuritsu Daigaku, 172  
  
*Yokohama Municipal University*, 172  
*Yokohama National University*, 172  
 Yokohama Shiritsu Daigaku, 172  
 Yonsei University (Seoul), 184  
 Yuksek Denizcilik Okulu (Istanbul), 269  
 Yuksek Ekonomi ve Ticaret Okulu (Istanbul), 269  
 Yuksek Ekonomi ve Ticaret Okulu (Izmir), 269  
 Yuksek Ogretmen Okulu (Istanbul), 269  
 Yunnan University (Kunming), 39  
  
 Zaporožskii institut sel'skokhozjajstvennogo mašino-  
 stroenija, 286  
 Ždanovskij metallurgičeskij institut, 287  
 Zentrale Hochschule für landwirtschaftliche Pro-  
 duktionsgenossenschaften (Meissen), 95

# *List of Publications*

## *International Universities Bureau*

(Secretariat of the International Association of Universities)

2, PLACE DE FONTENOY, PARIS 7<sup>e</sup>

---

### *BULLETIN OF THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITIES*

Since 1953. Four numbers a year : February, May, August, and November. Each number contains an account of the Association's activities and a survey, in English or in French, of university matters of international interest.

### REFERENCE WORKS

#### *International Handbook of Universities*

1st edition, 1959. 340 pages.

#### *International List of Universities and Other Institutions of Higher Education*

4th edition, 1959.

#### *Inter-University Organizations*

3rd edition, 1959.

#### *World Directory of Medical Schools*

2nd edition, 1957. 314 pages. In collaboration with the World Health Organization, Geneva.

#### *International Directory of Institutions for Higher Education in Agriculture*

Mimeographed edition, 1957. 232 pages. In collaboration with the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.

#### *Collection of Agreements concerning the Equivalence of University Qualifications*

1954. 246 pages.  
1955. First Supplement, 35 loose leaves.  
1956. Second Supplement, 100 loose leaves.  
1958. Third Supplement. 120 loose leaves.

#### *Documents concerning the Equivalence of University Qualifications*

1957. 280 loose leaves.

### STUDIES AND REPORTS

#### *Report of the International Conference of Universities, Nice, December, 1950*

1951. 162 pages.

#### *University Degree Systems*

1952. 124 pages.

#### *The Role of the Universities (Dr. B. A. Houssay)*

1952. 12 pages.

#### *Three Aspects of University Development To-day*

1953. 46 pages.

#### *Health at the University*

1954. 76 pages.

#### *Administrative Reports of International Association of Universities : 1951-1954*

1955. 40 pages.

#### *Report of Proceedings, Second General Conference of International Association of Universities, Istanbul, September, 1955*

1956. 232 pages.

#### *The International Association of Universities (A Descriptive Pamphlet)*

1957. 8 pages.

#### *Student Mental Health*

1958. 76 pages.









UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



128 810

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY